

I Want To Break Free

There's only room in this band for one hysterical Queen.

A Bohemian Rhapsody/Queen slash blog. Everything here is completely fictional which includes fictional versions of the people portrayed/mentioned. This blog contains NSFW adult content.
KyluxFicHell on Ao3.

- [POSTS](#)
- [ASK ME ANYTHING](#)
- [SUBMIT A POST](#)
- [ARCHIVE](#)

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF: Can I see John and Roger in a week long fight, the Dom's try to stay out of it but eventually have to order them to work it out. (Doesn't matter the reason for the fight)



“You two are bloody stubborn,” Brian sighs. “But enough is enough. Roger, apologise and give Deaky a kiss please.”

Roger finally meets John's gaze, which lacks the warmth Roger would usually see. He can't disobey a direct order from his Dom though, and the truth is Roger *misses* John.

“Sorry, Deaky,” Roger says quietly, before stepping forward to press a gentle kiss to John's lips. It's brief; Roger doesn't want to push John if he's still not feeling ready.

“John,” Freddie says expectantly.

“I'm sorry too, Rog,” John says, and it does sound genuine. He hesitantly presses his lips against Roger's, and before they can part Roger wraps his arms around the younger man. He'd forgotten how good he always feels after a kiss and a cuddle with John.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

You know that one time John and Roger had to go to Japan alone - to promote

their album. How would that happen in IBTYF? Subs traveling alone, appearing on tv, giving interviews etc. Also, I imagine the calls between them and their Doms to be quite interesting. Would they try awards and punishments over the phone?



Someone actually wrote a little ficlet about this some time ago, and they basically had the idea of Roger and John being looked after by a Dom chaperone while they were in Japan/South Korea (which I loved). But one thing I think we've established is that those countries hold subs in much higher regard than a lot of western countries. They really respect subs so would love to hear Roger and John talk in interviews etc, and Freddie/Brian would feel comfortable allowing their subs to go to these countries without them. I don't think they'd have time to do rewards/punishments over the phone but they do catch up over the phone a lot (especially since the subs are desperate to talk to their children).

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie!lives Au: What if Freddie and John happened to have an oopsie baby in the 90s? It would be their fourth baby, the pregnancy would be very difficult and the doctor told them they were having a boy, but when the birth finally happens, it's actually a girl. Imagine John being exhausted during birth and asking Fred to check the baby. And poor Freddie-so used to only having sons-would gasp in shock, scaring John to death before asking the doc "What happened to his bits? Where are they??" ?



It would be a very difficult birth for John, having suffered so much with Nathan and now being in his forties. And then Freddie getting all panicked wouldn't help things! I think they'd both be really happy to have a girl though

i belong to you forever freddie!lives mpreg

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

I know kids take after both parents, but me and my sisters are the spitting image of our mum. Is it normal for a sub child to have more characteristics from their sub parent? Cos I know you said George looks like John with his long hair. And

James is Roger with blonde curls. Or am I thinking too much into this? Added note, I adore how mother is used for the person who carried regardless of gender. ?□



Yes, and it's also normal for Doms to look more like their Dom parent. ? Roger and John are the best mamas!

i belong to you forever mpreg

9 notes

Anonymous asked:
what if nate had a slight crush on liam as a child?



We had a hc a while ago that not only does Nate have a crush on Liam as a kid, but he's also jealous of George because George and Liam date for a little while...

i belong to you forever

11 notes

Anonymous asked:
ray foster is one of the many people who send brian letters wanting a sub, but he not only wants john but james and george



Brian gets countless letters from Doms requesting permission to claim John, George and James. Ray occasionally writes to John directly, trying to persuade him to leave Brian because he's a "burden" on the May family.

But Ray does start to take an interest in George and James when they're of age- he occasionally sees them at public events and they remind him so much of the young subs he once tried to claim...

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

When did andy grow out of his crush on roger? Did roger ever find out?



Andy grows out of his crush when he goes off to uni and starts dating subs seriously. Although of course he ends up with James who's pretty much a spitting image of Roger ? Roger does find out when James makes a joke about it at a family gathering and Andy goes very very red

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

What if in some point Nate thinks all his troubles are because he's from the Mercury family. He can't bear the heaviness of this name being gay and depressed young boy. He's not worth it. He even thinks of changing it to some random name, not Deacon and not Bulsara. But then he accidentally sees a video of his father singing The Great Pretender. He feels like Freddie's telling him that being a Pretender is not so good...



I like to think that even though Freddie isn't around, he's still looking out for his boys...

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

ibtyf: adam and jandy having a chat and adam being the blunt guy he is pointing out the tension between him and andrew in front of james "it's because i've had sex with nate, right?"



"I get it, man," Adam says, nudging Andy gently.
"Get what?" Andy asks, trying to hold back an irritated sigh.
"I get why you don't like me."
There's an awkward pause, and Andy suddenly turns red.

“Andy likes you,” James says softly. “Of course he likes you, Adam.”
“It’s okay,” Adam laughs, his eyes fixed on Andy. “I get it. I banged your baby brother.”
Andy finally lets out that sigh. “I wish you’d stop reminding me about that.”
“Why? Because you don’t like to think about your brother getting it from another Dom? Or because you don’t like to think about him with *me*?”
James opens his mouth to try and control the situation, but Andy takes a step forward.
“How dare you imply I’m not supportive of my brother! If you want the truth, I just don’t like the idea of you taking advantage of him-“
“Taking advantage of him? I’m pretty sure he was *begging* me to show him a good time.”
For a moment James is frightened that Andy might deck the younger Dom, but they’re luckily saved by his mother appearing.
Roger raises an eyebrow at the scene before him, clearly sensing the tension. “Right, you lot. What say we go to the hotel bar and get drunk?”

i belong to you forever

18 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

It’s a little late but IBTYF Verse: the Maylor and Deacury children waking up their parents at 6am on Christmas morning



Roger had been hoping he’d get a lie-in this morning.
Of course, that had been too much to ask.
The red numbers on the alarm clock read a little after six when the children come bounding into the bedroom, and Roger wonders if maybe the kids will leave them alone if they all pretend to be asleep.
John, of course, is far too dedicated a mother to pretend to be asleep.
Roger can hear Nate giggling as the boy climbs onto John’s side of the bed and into his mum’s arms.
Then all of a sudden James and Charlotte are jumping on top of Roger.
“Come on, mummy!” Charlotte says excitedly, bouncing up and down. “Time for presents!”
Luckily Brian stirs from between Roger and John to restore order.
“Yes, yes, we’re all very excited,” Brian chuckles as he sits up. “Now why don’t you all head downstairs and give your mothers a chance to dress, and we’ll join you in a little bit and do presents.”
Brian’s gentle Dominant tone is enough to make the children obey, and Roger sinks back into the pillows.
“C’mon, Rog,” Brian chuckles, leaning down to kiss his sub. “Christmas comes but once a year.”

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:
what would happen if john dies first?



If John dies first, it would obviously devastate Brian and Roger. The kids might assume that Bri and Rog could transition back to being a couple relatively easily after grieving, but John has been a part of their relationship for longer than he hasn't been a part of it, so they'd both feel a bit empty without him.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:
You've probably answered this before but what would happen to john and roger if brian dies first (after freddie)? And what would brian and John's relationship be like if roger dies?



Brian agrees with Andy and Liam that Andy will be both John and Roger's nominated Dom. Brian wants John and Roger to stay together when he dies, and he feels as though John would benefit more from being with Andy whereas Roger wouldn't really mind which of the boys were his nominated Dom. Liam is consulted as the oldest of the May Dom children and agrees with that approach.

If Roger were the first to die, I think Brian and John would become a bit distant to begin with. John would feel as though he was taking Roger's place, but the whole family would reassure Brian and John that they need each other and they need to make the most of each other's love. John still wouldn't be claimed by Brian but the two of them would pretty much be a couple.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:
does nate ever call andy "daddy" by accident thinking that his freddy?



Yes, as a young boy. Nate never mistakes Andy for Freddie but he does call him daddy once or twice as a slip of the tongue, as they both look so alike.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

sick nate calling brian(or andy) papa because his feverish brain is hallucinating freddie (and slowly breaking a thousand hearts in the process)



John strokes his son's hair worriedly, biting his lip when he feels the hot skin of his forehead. "I'm cold," the boy whimpers, shivering as he tries to burrow further beneath the blankets. As if on cue, Brian arrives with a fresh hot water bottle, placing it gently in Nate's arms and arranging it so that he doesn't burn himself.

"There you go, Nate," Brian says softly, taking a seat on the other side of the bed. "Keep the cover on so you don't hurt yourself. Just keep it next to your tummy."

"Thank you, Daddy," Nate says tiredly, still shivering as he shifts under the covers.

John's face falls, and Brian looks as though he doesn't know what to say to that.

But Nate is soon snoring softly, which means Brian can come and sit next to John and pull the sub into his arms.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

p r e g n a n c y fluff in ibtyfo verse?



John's eyes flutter shut as his lips meet Roger's.

The older sub giggles a little as their bumps brush against each other. Roger's is still only a slight curve, but their bigger than usual tummys are a bit awkward as they try to meld their bodies together.

"Feel better?" Roger asks, nuzzling John's neck.

"Yes," John sighs happily. "I'll feel even better once you fuck me."

Roger laughs, and the two subs roll on the bed together in each other's arms.

i belong to you forever mpreg

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

nate and james rekindling their frenship after nate moves back in with maylor and his mum (maybe there's a tearful "i missd you, i'm sorry, i'm gay" speech)



They definitely become closer after Nate comes out and moves back home. When Nate takes a break from travelling for work he realises how incredibly lonely he is, so James makes a real effort to come and visit or to invite Nate out to dinner with him and Andy. He may also start acting as Nate's unofficial matchmaker...

i belong to you forever

10 notes

Anonymous asked:

maybe james having a really hard pregnancy unlike roger's and more like john's so john and james become closer as james gets further along and more pregnant as andy is gone a lot



Maybe this happens with James's second pregnancy and he gets really scared because this didn't happen the first time. So he starts going to John for help and advice, and ofc John is a really calming influence and reassures James that everything is going to be fine.

i belong to you forever mpreg

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

I need to see Freddie having a talk with Paul after he catches him trying to punish John in his absence! Perhaps it happened at the Ridge farm?



"Who the *fuck*," Freddie sneers, shoving Paul against the wall, "do you think you are? Last time I checked, you weren't John's Dom. Last time I checked, he wasn't wearing *your* collar." Paul narrows his eyes. "I may not be his Dom, but he was being far too argumentative with me. His behaviour was almost on a par with Roger's."

"Well that's for me to deal with, not you. If you think John has not been misbehaving, you tell

me, you don't go and bloody punish him yourself. The amount of disrespect you've shown me is fucking incredible."

Paul's expression is unreadable as he frees himself from Freddie's grip. "Well you need to control your submissive better next time."

Freddie just about restrains himself from decking the other Dom as Paul stalks off.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

james doesn't notice how distant him and nate are until his pregnant and the first person he thinks of telling isnt andy or his parents. it's nate... but he realises he doesn't even have his phone number and only sees him at family events and hears about his life through andy who hears it through john



This is so sad ? I feel like maybe James would try and keep in touch with Nate while he's out of the country on business, but Nate is so stressed and unhappy that he shuts himself away from the family

i belong to you forever mpreg

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Poor Roger in ILAILFY wanting a child when Brian isn't ready: could we have something more comforting, from back in the very early days, where Brian lets Roger indulge his submissive instincts and Roger expects that now Brian will start to demand the traditional sub behaviours from him, but finds that it really doesn't change Brian seeing him as a person and encouraging him to speak his mind



I think one of the things Roger really worries about when he's first claimed is that Brian will try to silence him or override his opinions in public. He worries that Brian will want to play the role of Roger's Dom so well that he won't want Roger to "embarrass" him in public. So Roger becomes more relaxed when he sees that Brian still lets him be opinionated and speak his mind in front of others, even when other Doms disapprove.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could you write pre-claiming where Roger and his previous dom are at the studio with the boys but then his don start acting rude at Roger because he feels jealous of Brian and Brian realise?



Roger feels his heart sink when Steve turns up at rehearsals one night.

He can sense the anger rolling off his Dom in waves, and he can feel the worried eyes of his bandmates on him.

“This is the fourth night this week!” Steve yells as the noise of instruments die down. “What the fuck is going on?”

Roger swallows and stands from behind the drum kit. “We’re rehearsing. I told you we need to practice-“

“This is insane,” Steve grumbles. “You spend all your bloody time with two other Doms. And all I hear is *Brian this* and *Brian that*-“

Roger feels his face burn red.

“Get your coat, Roger. We’re leaving. Consider that an order from your Dom.”

Roger is frozen to the spot, but before he can respond, Brian steps in front of him.

“We’re rehearsing,” Brian says firmly. “And you haven’t claimed him, so he doesn’t have to go anywhere with you. So kindly piss off.”

Steve narrows his eyes, and for a moment Roger worries that there might be a fight, but Steve clearly seems to realise he’s outnumbered.

“Fine,” the Dom huffs. “Stay here, Rog. Be their whore. See if I care.”

Roger watches him storm from the room, and he thinks he’s about to cry before three sets of arms wrap around him.

He finds he doesn’t really care too much about losing Steve.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

SOMOTF/IBTYF A bit after Ben & Joe have their babies, Joe and Rami are in London visiting Ben & Gwil. I would love to see the once in blue moon sub time between Ben, Joe, Roger, and John. The older subs making them feel fantastic about their post baby bodies. Hi yes it's me, the annoying anon obsessed with the post baby bod asks! I had my first one at 17 & my second at now at 23. At its a whole different world bouncing back at 23 than 17. I rely on my fiancée & friends for my self confidence ?



I love the post baby bod asks your body has done incredible things honey and I’m sure your

fiancée and friends remind you how beautiful you are ?

“I haven’t had a chance to go to the gym yet,” Joe laughs nervously as he steps out of his underwear.

He sucks in his stomach a little, painfully aware of how tubby his tummy is. He just feels so...*big*. Everything feels huge. His tummy, his thighs, his ass.

“I barely had time to breathe when my children were born,” John chuckles, pulling Joe into his arms. “Let alone go to the gym.”

Joe smiles and leans in for a kiss, relaxing a little as he presses his body against John’s.

“You look beautiful,” John says softly, his eyes sweeping down Joe’s body. “You look like a mother. Freddie used to say there’s nothing more beautiful than a mother.”

That sparks something warm in Joe’s chest, and he glances over to where Roger is gently kissing over the stretch marks on Ben’s tummy.

“You’re both gorgeous,” Roger agrees. “Any worries you have about your bodies right now- I can guarantee you both Deaky and I have had them before. And look at us. We’re both still pretty hot.”

John laughs and blushes at that, but Joe pulls the older sub in for another kiss.

“He’s right,” Joe grins. “You look amazing. I can’t believe you’ve had three children sometimes.”

John smiles warmly. “I used to worry about my body a lot after I had my children. Giving birth and chestfeeding takes its toll. But I had my Dom and my best friends to remind me that the stretch marks and extra fat was all part of what made me beautiful.”

“We’re hot mamas!” Ben giggles, his face already flushed.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet mpreg

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

after a while he decides to bite the bullet and go home, it’s getting dark, his mum and uncles will be home soon. walking home nates actually picked up by his mum and uncles who are driving home and pass him, they’re all curious as to why his out so late (“just wanted to go for a walk, house was getting stuffy”), he also decides not to be a dick and not tell the adults what he saw (his 70% sure his gay! outing andy and james relationship is a hypocrite move for him) (4/4)



I feel like for a brief period this would bring Andy and Nate closer together- Nate keeps Andy’s relationship with James secret until he’s ready to tell the family, and Nate feels so bad about walking in on them that he tries to make a bit more of an effort with his older brother.

i belong to you forever

8 notes

Anonymous asked:

where has he gone? he walked around till he found a bench in a quiet area, at first nates angry at andy cause andy seems to be unable to let nate have anything of his own (and his close friendship with james was 1 of the things he treasured the most). then his angry with himself ("oh god nate why didn't you knock, this wouldn't have had happened if you knocked, you know you should knock even when excited"). briefly his angry at his dad for dying but that thought goes away quick. (3/4)



?

i belong to you forever

9 notes

Anonymous asked:

they probably start to panic once they realise nates left the house and they don't know where his gone ("his never walked out before!") and they don't want to get anyone else involved so asking charlotte, george (who know him best) as well as their other siblings is out of the question, what makes it worse is that their parents are going to be home soon (spent the day doing financial stuff with miami) and will start asking questions about where the youngest boy has gone. (2/4)



Poor Andy and James would be shitting themselves with worry....

i belong to you forever

9 notes

Anonymous asked:

nate just drops the body spray, walks out of the room (shuts the door) and then gets his shoes, wallet and coat and leaves the house in shock. all while andy and james are freaking out cause that was NOT how they wanted to tell nate (nate and james are close, not as close as nate and lottie but still close. nate and andy however haven't been close since andy went off to uni). (1/4)



Awww Nate

i belong to you forever

9 notes

Anonymous asked:

i have an odd hc (brought up by my roommate not knowing how to knock), in 2000/2001 andy and james are doing some nsfw shit (james would be 19/20, andy 25/26) in james room and poor poor innocent socially awkward nate (he'd be 17/18) walks in needing to give something to james (he thought james was alone and they'd discussed this new body spray at dinner the night before[it was sub branded how did it take everyone so long to see this boy was gay]) and BOOM he sees a dick in his brothers mouth



OMG I love it ?□ ? this would be around the time Andy and James got together, so maybe this is how Nate finds out about them. But he'll forever be traumatised by the sight of Andy sucking James off

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

do charlotte and sophie have any kids (from what we've learnt about em they seem more of the 2 kids only type of gals. and with the scandal with the assistant i bet it would be revived once news got out that the assistant was pregnant)



Yes although they haven't been named yet (too many OCs lol!) But I like the hc of Charlotte getting her secretary pregnant before claiming....

i belong to you forever

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

For IBTYF/Freddie lives verse, could you write a little thing about Freddie and

John just being old and in love?



The first thing John notices when he wakes up is the smell of eggs.

And *smoked salmon*.

He yawns as he sits up, and it's only then that he notices his Dom sitting beside him with a tray of food.

"Breakfast in bed?" John grins, leaning over to give Freddie a good morning kiss. "You must have had to get up *before nine* to pull this off."

"I was up at seven thirty," Freddie says proudly, sliding the tray carefully into John's lap.

"Because my sub insists on waking up at a ridiculous hour."

"I just don't like to waste the day," John says playfully. "Thank you. This is lovely."

Freddie smiles softly. "Happy anniversary, my love. Forty-five years ago today you allowed me to claim you, and there is nothing I've ever been more grateful for." He takes John's hand and lifts it to his lips to gently kiss his sub's knuckles.

"Happy anniversary," John says happily, reaching over to the nightstand to grab his collar from where it's sitting next to the family photo they'd had taken last year with their sons and their grandchildren. He fastens it around his neck with a warm smile.

"Take your time eating, darling," Freddie chuckles. "And then when you're done, I'm going to fuck you slow and hard, just like I did that first night."

i belong to you forever freddie!lives

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

Andy going to Brian for a cuddle when he misses Freddie because Brian is the closest thing he has to his dad :(



It's something completely stupid that sets him off.

Andy is tidying up his room one afternoon when he finds a shoebox full of old crap that he'd never bothered to throw away. While he's sorting through it, he comes across a very old crumpled admission ticket for London Zoo from 1983.

He remembers that day.

His mum hadn't been feeling well, having been heavily pregnant at the time, and so his dad had taken Andy and George to the zoo to get them out the house.

Andy had the best day looking at all the animals, and they'd had ice cream and his dad had bought him a stuffed giraffe.

He glances at that giraffe, still sitting neatly on one of his shelves.

He feels like a child again, bursting into tears at the sight of a stuffed toy.

Roger has taken Andy's mum to a spa today, so Andy ventures down to the music room instead where he finds Brian scribbling away at the desk.

The older Dom looks up, blinking with confusion when he sees the look on Andy's face.

“What’s wrong?” Brian asks gently.

“Nothing,” Andy sniffs, wiping his nose with the sleeve of his jumper. “Just feeling rubbish.”

Brian gives an understanding smile. “I know that feeling too well.”

He stands and opens his arms, and before Andy knows it he’s rushing to let the older Dom embrace him.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

I have this hc that bubba Freddie is the youngest of the grandkids so he get a lot of John + Maylor by himself. I also feel like he would be veryyyyy close with his grandma



Bubba Freddie and Nana John are super close. John pretty much puts all his energy into his grandkids now that music isn’t such a big part of his life, and when Andy and George’s kids are starting to get older he gets to focus most of his attention on Freddie.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

In the beginning of IBTYF all four of the boys live together before they actually are together. How did two Doms and and two unclaimed subs come to live in that situation? Did they have to get permission from the subs nominated Doms first?



The boys live together at the beginning of IBTYF because none of them have partners and they’re all struggling for money, so it’s a cheaper option to share a flat. Generally a sub would need to let their nominated Dom know about that kind of living situation, but there wouldn’t be any formal need to obtain permission. However, most subs do obtain approval because their nominated Doms control their money.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

Bubba Freddie and Nana John I'm gonna cry ? Can we see some bonding time



Nate can't keep the smile from his face when he turns up at the May household to pick up his son.

Roger leads Nate to the living room, and his heart flutters when he sees his mother with Freddie.

The two of them are cuddled up in an armchair together watching Peppa Pig. Freddie is sucking gently on his dummy as he sits quietly in John's lap with a tiny blanket covering him, cuddling his yellow stuffed duck.

"Hello, sweetheart," Nate says softly, kneeling down to kiss his son's cheek. "It's time to go home in a minute. We're going to go and have dinner with daddy."

Freddie shakes his head, his eyes wide as he spits out his dummy. "No! Stay with Nana!"

"You'll see Nana again soon. But daddy's waiting for us."

Freddie's bottom lip trembles, but John quickly strokes his grandson's hair.

"It's alright, Freddie," John hums gently, bouncing the boy gently in his lap. "I'm coming to your house the day after tomorrow for dinner. We'll watch some more Peppa Pig then."

Freddie nods sadly.

"Give Nana a kiss," Nate says as he hunts round for Freddie's shoes. "To say thank you for looking after you."

John leans down so that Freddie can give him a tiny kiss on the cheek, before kissing his head.

"Thanks, mum," Nate says as he grabs the boy. "We'll see you on Wednesday!"

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

nate and chris finding out that they're going to be parents



Nate blinks at the stick. He can't take his eyes off it.

"You should take another one," Chris says excitedly. "Just to be sure."

"This is my third one," Nate says with a grin. "I think we can be pretty positive." He blinks up at the older Dom. "We're having a baby."

Chris laughs, and then he's lifting Nate off his feet and crushing their lips together, spinning him around as they laugh and cry.

nate/chris mpreg i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:
andy comforting nate blurb??



It's not often that Andy and Nate get time alone these days. They're actually both home at the same time; visiting for their mother's birthday, and it's nearly midnight and everyone's gone to bed. They're watching TV quietly together, and Nate finds his older brother's presence oddly soothing, considering they haven't had much time together recently.

"Is what's-his-name coming tomorrow?" Andy yawns and stretches. "Your new fellow?" Nate swallows. "Nah. We broke up."

"Oh." Andy sits up a little. "Sorry. I didn't know."

"It's fine. He was a tosser. He talked to the press."

"Shit." Andy shifts closer. "I'm really sorry, Nate. Anything I can do?"

Nate shrugs. "We could cuddle like a couple of subs." He intends it to sound like a joke, but it comes out oddly serious.

He feels Andy wrap an arm around him, and he lets himself lean against his brother's chest. Growing up without a dad has been hard, but Andy's always been there for him. And Nate feels very lucky to have a brother like Andy.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:
IBTYF Verse - Maylor meeting the parents post claiming



Roger has met Harold and Ruth on several occasions, so he doesn't know why he's so nervous.

Maybe it's because of the way their eyes fix on the collar around his neck.

Roger remembers his manners, and bows his head respectfully, only for Harold to reach out and gently take his hand.

"None of that now," the Dom says gently. "You're our son now."

Roger can see Brian smiling from the corner of his eye as Harold pulls him into a warm hug.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

John & Maylor go out on a date leaving Liam and Andy in charge of their siblings but the power goes out and they feel a bit hopeless as the 2 youngest are scared and won't stop crying and the middle kids keep fucking about with the matches and flashlights. Also due to the power being out they can't contact their parents so have to wait until either they come home or the power returns



Andy breathes a sigh of relief when his mother gets home with Brian and Roger. "Mummy!" Nate sobs, dashing over to John and jumping into his arms. "Please don't leave ever again!"

John strokes his son's hair and blinks at the candles everywhere as Roger sees to Charlotte. "You should be in bed," Brian says sternly to Sophie, James and George, who are all huddled together under a blanket on the sofa with torches. "All of you. Now."

The middle children giggle before retreating upstairs, and Andy watches guiltily as his mum and Roger carry the youngest children upstairs to soothe them and put them to bed. "Sorry, dad," Liam says bashfully.

"Sorry, Uncle Brian," Andy adds quietly.

Brian just gives them a tired smile. "Don't be. It's a hard job. You did well. Thank you for giving me some time with my submissives."

Despite feeling like the night has been a total failure, Brian's approval makes him feel warm. He doesn't know why exactly, but there's something about the older Dom's reassurance that makes him feel like maybe he didn't totally cock this up.

After Brian has wished them both goodnight and ordered them to bed, Andy reflects on his first experience of babysitting the entire clan as he pulls on his pyjamas.

He doesn't expect to see his mother at his bedroom door, still dressed up with his jewels shimmering in the dim light, and smiling warmly.

"Nate's finally gone to sleep," John says softly. "He said he was scared when the lights went out."

"Yeah," Andy says sheepishly. "I kinda freaked out and didn't really know what to do."

"Well Nate said you gave him really good cuddles."

Andy blushes, meeting his mother's gaze.

"You need to give yourself credit sometimes," John says warmly. "You're better at this than you think you are."

John blows his son a goodnight kiss before leaving Andy to his thoughts.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

I just thought of something funny/kinda cute! Bubba Freddie seems to be a bit sad whenever he comes home from school. Nate and Chris are afraid the other kids are making fun of him for having two domes parents. One day Freddie ask why his different from all the other kids. Nate and Chris brace themselves for the talk. Bubba Freddie: "Why does everyone else have a little brother and

sister, but me? I want one too!” Nate and Chris just breathe a sign of relief. This they can deal with.



i belong to you forever nate/chris

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF as his reward John asks if he can watch Freddie touch himself.? □



John is so shy when he makes the request, but Freddie is very happy to fulfill his sub’s wish. The Dom makes a real show of it while John sits there bright red- but the sub’s eyes are absolutely fixed on Freddie and he’s very much enjoying his reward....

i belong to you forever

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

Awww can we get George and Nathan finding out about Andy’s suicide attempt and even Andy is like don’t worry...I’m fine



“Guys,” Andy says, struggling to breathe as his brothers crush him in an embrace. “It was two months ago. I’m fine.”

“I just can’t believe it got to that point,” George says with tearful eyes, burying his face in Andy’s chest.

“I wish we could have been there for you,” Nate says gently.

“You’re here for me now,” Andy says with a soft smile, holding his brothers close. “And I’m really glad you’re my brothers.”

i belong to you forever

23 notes

fandom-star asked:

I was thinking how great it'd be to see Bubba Freddie when he's older. Like school or uni age or something.



Bubba Freddie looks a lot like his namesake but as he gets older it's clear he's quite an introverted shy Dom. He's close with Nana John and wants to be a teacher like Uncle James ?

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

Nate has been through a lot, losing his father at a young age and trying to cope being gay and wanting to dress in clothes traditionally worn by subs and things like that. Does Nate ever try to take his own life? How does the family find out and react? I can see it being very hard for them, especially if it had been when Nate was out of the country on business at the time. Sorry I can't help it, I love the angst!



Nate doesn't ever attempt to take his own life, but he does suffer from depression and it really worries his family. I think they all struggle to figure how to help him because none of them really understand what he's going through. It also takes them a while to find out what's going on because Nate is never around. Brian is quite a big help though, as is John, having both suffered from depression as well.

I belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie helping John through contractions as they wait for the doctor? IBTYF



"It's alright, sweetheart," Freddie says, gripping John's hand tightly. "Just breathe. The doctor will be here soon."

Freddie's not sure he believes himself, but he has to sound convincing for John's sake. He

kisses John's sweaty forehead as his sub pants and lets out a groan, and he wishes he could provide some more comfort.

Instead all he can do is brush John's hair from his face and massage his shoulders, and remind him how incredible he is.

Mpreg i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF early days. Brian watches Tim and Roger and thinks they are so happy together. He feels so guilty for wanting his friend's sub who is also his friend! It feels like a betrayal but he can't help it.



Poor Bri, thinking he'd forever be the third wheel! He's a good friend though and never makes a move while the two of them are together (he never thinks Rog would want a geek like him anyway)

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

In an angsty mood can we get John finding out about Andy's suicide attempt?



WARNING: mentions of suicide attempt

"I don't understand," John says quietly, reaching out to stroke Andy's cheek with trembling fingers. "Why didn't you tell me?"

Andy swallows, unable to meet his mother's eyes. "I didn't want to worry you."

"I want to help you," John says, tears in his eyes. "You're my baby. I want you to be able to talk to me about anything."

And then Andy pulls the sub into his arms and just starts sobbing.

"I'm sorry, mum. I'm so sorry."

"Don't be sorry, sweetheart. Don't ever be sorry. We'll get through this together. I promise."

i belong to you forever tw suicide

21 notes

Anonymous asked:
now i want a blurb of john cuddling all his babies ?



So one weekend the Mays go out to visit Roger's sister leaving the Mercurys at home. So the Mercury family decides to have a movie night and it's super cosy- they set up blankets in the living room and watch lots of Disney films (Nate is still quite young and John is never too old for Disney). They all end up cuddled on the sofa- Andy on one side of John and George on the other, with Nate draped across their laps.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:
I've always had the hc that the ibtyf Mercury boys look a bit more like John but Nate is a dead ringer for his father



I hc that Andy probably looks a bit more like Freddie than John, although he's kind of a mix of both of them. George is the spitting image of John. Again I agree Nate looks more like Freddie but he has elements of John too (his nose, his smile)

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:
Does John still wear his collar after Freddie's death?



Yes, he continues to wear it. It's customary for widowed subs to wear their collars as a symbol of their grief and loyalty to their Dom until they're claimed again. John never lets Brian claim him so he continues to wear Freddie's collar.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

In IBTYF could we maybe see something where when Brian and Roger first meet Brian tells him that he doesn't have to kneel for him and call him sir and all the stuff the more traditional doms expect subs to do?



Roger can hold his own with any Dom. He knows he can.

But he's still a little nervous about auditioning for a band with two Doms. He's heard some horror stories about situations like this, but he knows how to tell a Dom to piss off.

Turns out he doesn't need to with Brian and Tim though.

Before he can sink to his knees, Brian gives him a gentle smile. "There's really no need for that, Roger."

"Oh," Roger says, pausing. "Thank you, sir."

"No need for the title either," Brian chuckles. "Honestly, we don't care about that stuff. We just care about how well you play the drums."

Roger grins. "I think you're gonna love me then."

He takes a seat behind the drum kit, blushing when he feels Brian's eyes on him.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf: john putting pressure on himself to find a new dom so he can get out of maylor's house because he's worried he's taking too much of Brian's attention from roger and Roger's attention from brian. He feels like a nuisance even though maylor never said or did anything to hint that. They notice how it seems like john is forcing himself to date and see doms when they think he seems more relaxed with them so they have a discussion. Bonus points for tears and hugs



"God, you're beautiful."

John takes a deep breath and looks up through his lashes. He smiles shyly, painfully aware of his nakedness.

"You're lovely, John," Nigel murmurs, reaching down to caress John's face. "Now, shall we start with you sucking my cock?"

They'd agreed it all beforehand- John's boundaries, what he likes and doesn't like. But now that the moment has come, John can't bring himself to do it. He glances at his collar sitting on top of his pile of neatly folded clothes. The collar that Freddie had given him over twenty years ago.

"I'm sorry," John says quietly. "I don't think I can do this."

Nigel's eyes soften. "Was it something I did? Have I made you uncomfortable?"

"No, it's not you. You've been lovely. I just don't think I'm ready for this."

Nigel smiles. "I understand. Listen, why don't you get dressed, and then I'll make you a cup of tea and drive you home? I'd really love for us to still be friends, even if you're not quite ready for more."

They do end up having a cup of tea together, and when Nigel drops John home, John gives the Dom a gentle kiss on the cheek.

In another life, perhaps.

"You're home early," Roger comments, when John comes into the kitchen to switch the kettle on. "Thought you were staying over that bloke's house tonight."

John shrugs. "It didn't work out."

Brian looks up from his paperwork. "Did he hurt you?"

"No, Brian. He was really lovely. It just wasn't going to work out."

Roger frowns. "This is the third Dom you've been out with in the last couple of months. Are you sure you're ready for all this?"

John doesn't answer, and searches for the tea bags.

"John, you're safe here," Brian says gently. "You have a home here with us and you always will. I'll take good care of you."

"I just don't want to be a burden," John says quietly, blinking back tears.

"Oh, Deaky." Roger pulls John in for a hug. "You're a part of our family. Never a burden. We love you so much. We *want* you here."

"Rog is right." Brian stands and pulls both subs in for a hug. "We love you, John. And we don't want you doing anything you're unhappy with. I will be your nominated Dom until my last breath if that's what you want, and it will be a privilege to do so."

He squeezes the subs gently as John starts to sob, and John has never felt safer.

i belong to you forever

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

ibtyf: brian equally praising john for being so good while they were away and telling roger how amazing he was during the tour in their hot post tour sex ?



John shivers, shifting a little on his knees to get more comfortable. He'd forgotten how good it feels to kneel naked at a Dom's feet.

"It's good to be home," Brian murmurs, reaching down to cup John's chin. "Especially when I get to look at you like this."

The praise makes John's toes tingle.

"I'm so proud of you for being so good while we were away, John. Andy says you spent time with all the grandchildren and kept the house in running order."

John can feel his ears turning red.

Brian turns to Roger, who's kneeling naked at John's side. "And you've been so good too, Roger. Perfect performances every night."

The Dom holds out his hands to both of them to help them up. John stands on shaking legs, and lets out a yelp when Brian pulls them both close to his chest.

“I’m going to fuck you both,” Brian whispers. “However you want it. Hard and fast, or slow and gentle. So start thinking.”

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

john having to be reassured by roger that his a good mother cause the kids keep trying to not disturb him with issues



“They think I’m too fragile,” John says quietly, resting his head on Roger’s chest. “They’re afraid of telling me things because they’ll think I’ll break. The only thing I have left is my kids and I’m turning into a shit mum.”

“You know that’s not true.” Roger squeezes John gently. “The kids know they can talk to you about stuff. They’re just trying to help you. You’re a wonderful mum.”

“Mm.”

“You are, John. You’ve held everything together so well since Freddie passed away. You’ve given your kids the stability they need.”

John hums thoughtfully and kisses Roger’s jaw.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

bapie nate being looked after by his big bros while sick (this includes liam and james)



Nate actually thinks that being sick isn’t so bad when he gets so much attention from all the older children. They make him snacks and bring him juice, and they make sure he has his favourite teddy bear. They take it in turns to sit with him and watch his favourite TV shows too.

i belong to you forever

10 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf: Roger and John running into another sub who's band is about to sign their contract with Ray. They're the only sub in the band and terrified of leaving the changing room without their clothes. Roger and John take it upon themselves to comfort and calm down the sub. They try to build up the sub's confidence, giving them advice for getting through it, and the three even walk out together to join their respective bands.



I love this so much! Roger and John reassure the sub that if they have good Dom bandmates, they'll get through it. They also reassure him that it does get easier. And when Bri and Fred find out what the subs have done, they promise Rog and John a big reward.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

andy and george meeting baby freddie



"I swear to god," George grins, rocking Freddie gently, "if you drew a moustache on this baby, he'd be dad. Good name choice, Nate."

"It seemed like a good fit," Nate chuckles.

George tickles the baby's chin, smiling when his nephew looks up at him with big eyes.

"Smell his head, Andy. He smells incredible."

"I'll hold him, but I don't think there's any need to smell his head," Andy frowns.

"Just smell his head, you idiot!"

Andy leans forward and sniffs hesitantly. "He smells like a baby."

"A gorgeous baby. You want to be held by Uncle Andy, don't you? Yes you do. Here, Uncle Andy, hold the little one."

Andy takes the baby carefully, stroking his head gently. "He is gorgeous. Very very cute." He gives the baby a kiss on the cheek, just before Freddie throws up all over him.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

Do couples in IBTYF ever switch who is the one carrying a baby, so it's not always the same parent who is pregnant? If that was the case, would the

different kids call different parents mom and dad?



It's not the norm- generally the sub is always the childbearer. Although it becomes more common for Doms to fall pregnant in the present day, it's still seen as unusual. If the Dom parent did fall pregnant after the sub had already carried a child, the kids would use the same titles for their parents for consistency.

i belong to you forever mpreg

9 notes

Anonymous asked:

Random thought but I love that queen already have some skills/qualities that would be unusual for their ibtyf counterparts like how Freddie went to school for art and he knew how to make clothes and how John's an engineer and how brian played women's roles in plays at his all boys school (translated to sub roles at an all doms school) and how roger loves fast cars and plays the loudest, most rambunctious instrument like ? we love stereotype breakers



Yes we do! And the best part is the boys really embrace those parts of themselves and don't try to hide those skills/hobbies. And they all just accept each other and encourage each other with those things.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Are there asexual people in the IBTYF universe? How would that work?



Yes there are. It's possible for subs to have nominated Doms without being claimed where punishments/rewards are not sexual in nature.

i belong to you forever

10 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF can I please see John laying in bed having sub time/sip n bitch over face time while Roger is on tour. Maybe Andy won't let John out of his sight & its driving him nuts. Rogers getting overwhelmed with Brian and Adams dom sent and just misses his John. Cos the sweetness between the pair is overwhelming and I need some fluff today!!? ☐



This tour has been *long*.

Especially since Roger has spent the majority of it around two Doms.

Seeing John's face on a mobile phone screen is no substitute for sub time, but Roger will take what he can get in these circumstances.

"How are the kids?" Roger asks, yawning as he makes himself comfy on the bed. "Is Andy still at the house?"

"Most of the kids have visited," John says happily. "They're all fine. And yes, Andy is *still* here. You know how much I love him, but he can be a little overprotective sometimes. He insists on walking with me to the newsagents everyday when I go out to buy the paper. And he had a go at Duncan yesterday."

"Duncan? Our 80 year old neighbour who you sometimes flirt with?"

"I don't *flirt* with him. But Andy clearly thought Duncan was being over-friendly. Anyway, I love Andy to bits but it'll be nice to have a sub in the house again."

Roger smiles. "I can't wait to come home. I really need to recharge. Brian and Adam are draining my energy right now." Roger licks his lips. "You up for some phone sex?"

John blushes. "You know I'd love to, but Andy's in the next room and he has a habit of barging in. We'll have to save it for when we see each other."

"Yeah," Roger sighs sadly.

He knows John isn't really that far away, but right now he might as well be on another planet.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

hc: james grew up being closer to charlotte and nate than liam, sophie andy and george (cause of the age gap). like their basically clustered into 2 groups: 70s babes and 80s babes



The 70s babes and the 80s babes do naturally tend to hang out as two separate groups.

Although James is still quite close with George as they're the only two sub kids.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could you write something featuring James and Andy's dynamics when they were kids?



“Look, James,” Roger says softly. “Andy’s got something for you.”

James rubs his eyes with tiny fists, blinking up at the older boy miserably.

Andy bites his lip and shyly takes a teddy bear out from behind his back. It’s a bit old and tatty, a very *used* teddy bear, and one of the button eyes have been sewn back on, most likely by John.

“For me?” James asks hesitantly.

Andy nods. “I know you’re sad that you left yours behind at the park yesterday and lost him. I don’t really play with mine anymore, so you can have him.”

James blinks at the bear with wide blue eyes.

“I know he’s not the same,” Andy says quickly. “I know he’s not as good as yours. But I don’t like to see you crying and he’s really good for cuddles.”

James reaches out and takes the bear. “Thank you, Andy,” he says in awe, before holding the bear close to his chest and hugging him tightly.

“Isn’t that nice of Andy?” Roger grins, stroking his son’s hair.

“Yeah.” James nods happily. “I’ll take good care of him, Andy. Promise.”

Andy beams.

“Why don’t you give Andy a kiss to say thank you, James?”

The younger boy eagerly waddles over to Andy, and tugs at the older boy’s jumper to make him lean down. Andy does so with a blush, and smiles when James places a tiny smooch on Andy’s cheek.

(N.B: James still has that teddy bear as an adult, even after he’s claimed by Andy.)

i belong to you forever jandy

25 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

IBTYF verse - I think you answered this before but what was the relationship between Tim and Roger like?



Pretty positive. Tim was a decent Dom and they loved each other, but things just didn’t work out. Their relationship pretty much ended when Tim left Smile. Tim is the only other serious Dom Roger has had apart from Brian.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

What if a dom doesn't feel like a dom but like a sub?



It's not uncommon for people to not identify with the status in which they were born. At the time of IBTYF, people would keep this to themselves though as society is very dismissive of people who don't conform with their born status.

Around the time of SOMOTF though, things are looking more positive, and people who identify as another status are recognised and there's more acceptance. But as you can imagine, it can be a lonely place to be in this 'verse when you're not sure who would support you or accept you...

i belong to you forever

13 notes

softnsquishable asked:

Okay, but sub!Rog topping Brian. I love the idea of him being, like, harrowed by it. Brian tries being subtle, but he's telling Freddie about it like "how the fuck to they do that? and ENJOY it so much?" and Rog and John think it's absolutely hilarious.



I love this lol! And Rog and John list all the ways that having a dick inside you is just the best

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could we see pre-claiming Brian comforting Roger after one of his doms broke up with him cause he didn't like how much time he spent with Brian and Freddie?



“I really liked this one,” Roger says miserably, staring down at his mug of tea as he rests his head on Brian’s shoulder. “Until he accused me of being a slut.”

“He never seemed to like me or Freddie,” Brian says quietly, wrapping an arm around the sub. “Always seemed quite hostile around us.”

“That’s because he thought I was sleeping with you both. Cos there’s no way a Dom and sub can be friends without sleeping together right? Pft. He just let that ridiculous idea haunt him.”

“Yeah,” Brian murmurs. “Ridiculous.”

“I’m never gonna find a Dom, Bri. The only Dom I’ve ever been with who didn’t treat me like shit was Tim. And he bugged off too. So I guess I’m just a shitty sub.”

“You’re not a shitty sub, Rog. And you’ll find a Dom. And if you don’t, well...there’s me.”

“I’ll always have you,” Roger says with a smile. Even if I never find a Dom, I’ll always have my best friend.”

“Yeah,” Brian says quietly, kissing blond hair.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

In IBTYF could we maybe see Adam giving John all the gossip about what Roger and Brian have been up to on tour?



“They were out until 4am last night?” John chuckles. “Really? Even Brian?”

“Even Brian,” Adam laughs from down the other end of the phone. “I don’t know how much they had to drink. And then they started having sex really loudly. I’m in the room *opposite*, not next door, and I could *still* hear them.”

“Well, nothing out of the ordinary there. But other than that, the tour’s going okay?”

“It’s going great. They’re having a great time.” Adam pauses. “They miss you like crazy though.”

John feels his chest flood with warmth. “I miss them too.”

“They talk about you every day. Like *if John were here he’d say this* or *if John were here, he’d find this so funny, y’know?*”

“Yeah.” John can feel himself getting a bit tearful. “Are they looking after each other? Is Brian taking his pills every evening?”

“Yes and yes. They’re in good health and good spirits.” There’s a pause. “You should come visit.”

John swallows. “I’m sorry, Adam. You know I can’t.”

“Can’t blame a guy for trying. Listen, I’ve gotta go to soundcheck, but I’ll ask Brian to call you later? If he’s sobered up by then?”

“Yes, please. Have fun. Take care of yourself, Adam.”

“You too, John. Say hi to Nate for me.”

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

i imagine that strict american doms (and other countries without free health care) punish subs for consenting to expensive procedures and treatments



Yes- money is a big part of it, although there's also just Doms wanting to have the final say over everything in their family and being displeased when that isn't the case (it's almost a public embarrassment for a Dom's sub to go over their head and make decisions for them)

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

The thing that bothers me about Andy is that he's controlling and tends to think he knows what's better for subs than they do for themselves. It just seems like that is exactly how most doms treat subs and what Queen is trying to fight against.



Andy certainly has his flaws and being controlling is one of them. That's why James is such a good sub for him- James has no problem telling his Dom when he's being too controlling and speaking his mind. Andy gets a lot better at recognising his behaviour as he gets older, mostly thanks to James's influence.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

just sent the baby nate is sick ask and i just thought of a question about the ibtyf universe: does john have full rights over his sons treatment, would all consent for surgeries and treatments (ivs, blood tests, xrays,etc) have to go through brian (as his the nominated dom), would it only be in an emergency when the dom in charge of the sub/subs and minors is unavailable that a sub gets to be the consenting parent/ adult



Good question. The nominated Dom's consent is needed in nearly all cases where a child is given treatment. In the absence of the Dom and in an emergency, the sub parent can give consent but they have to sign a declaration confirming that they will alert their nominated Dom about the treatment as soon as possible, and they will accept any punishment the Dom chooses if the Dom decides that the sub has consented to something that wasn't in the best interest of the child.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

nate being sick turns out to be something serious but curable (caught from the petri dish called school) and it's the first illness that the newly formed mercury-may household has had to deal with after freddie's death, jolting them all back into a scary reality cause ohgodwhatifitscancer (it's not) and the mercury boys don't want to repeat watching someone they love die (seriously it's probably appendicitis or meningitis that's been caught early, it's really easily treatable... i promise!!)



Also Nate is the baby of the Mercury family so of course everyone's freaking out. Poor John in particular is so so worried and Brian really has to calm him down and reassure him that everything's gonna be fine

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF Pretty please can I see Sub!Roger asking to top Dom!Brian as a reward?



"Anything I want?" Roger asks hesitantly.

"Within reason, yes," Brian confirms. "You did a good job today. I'm guessing you have something in mind judging by the look on your face."

Roger laughs nervously. "Well...yeah. But you can say no if you want."

"Of course I can," Brian chuckles. "I am the Dom here, after all. Tell me, love."

"Well...how would you feel about me, um, fucking you?"

Brian smiles. "That sounds very reasonable to me."

"Yeah?" Roger grins, feeling a little more confident.

"Yeah. Let's do it."

Roger kisses Brian's cheek gratefully and tugs his Dom towards the bedroom.

"I don't want you forgetting who's in charge though, Rog. You may be on top, but I'm still the Dom."

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

In IBTYF verse could we see a bit about John missing Roger and Brian so much when they went on tour he decided to surprise them by turning up at one of the hotels? Maybe he asked Adam to help plan it



When they find John waiting for them in their hotel suite, Roger is like a kid at Christmas.

"Deaky!" Roger cries excitedly, nearly knocking John off his feet as he pulls him into a crushing hug. "You're here!"

John just laughs and then they're kissing, and Brian watches with an amused smile as the subs nip at each other's lips.

The Dom takes a few steps forward, and reaches out to peel John away from Roger and into his arms.

"Touring isn't the same without you," Brian says gently, stroking John's cheek. "And I'm never quite the same without both my Queens by my side."

John pushes himself onto his toes to kiss the Dom, and it's so good to breathe in his scent again.

"Let me guess," Brian chuckles. "Adam had something to do with this?"

John smiles. "Adam had everything to do with it."

"Hm." Brian kisses the tip of John's nose. "If that boy weren't gay, I'd loan you to him for the night as a thank you."

"But you'd get jealous," John points out with a grin. "Possessive."

"Well let me be possessive of you now. Take off your clothes. You too, Rog. We've worked hard and we deserve a little celebration."

i belong to you forever

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

The first time John says "I love you" to Brian after Freddie's death in IBTYF would be quite emotional for Brian to know he is doing a good job as Johns nominated dom....



It is a very emotional moment. The thing is, John says it so casually, as if it's perfectly natural, and that's what really gets Brian. It's not a big confession- it doesn't need to be, because it's clear that John just sees this as a natural next step. Brian always doubts himself and how well he takes care of John, so to know that he's loved like this is very overwhelming.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

more bapie nate post freddie's death... maybe his vomiting during the night and it leads liam, andy, james and george arguing about waking john up and they compromise by waking roger/brian up instead... who then ends up spending the rest of the night with nate making sure his alright.



John is very confused when he finds Roger cuddling with Nate the next morning, and he's immediately worried when he finds out Nate has been sick. He reassures the children that they can always wake him if one of them isn't feeling well, but he appreciates them thinking of him and trying to protect him.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

IBTYF Verse - after Freddie dies do you think that both Bomi and Jer might stay and visit with the Mercury family for a little while?



Definitely. They're close with their son-in-law and grandchildren and know that they all need to be there for each other. Brian also makes it clear that Bomi and Jer are welcome to stay in the May household to visit the Mercurys as often as they'd like.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Just cos I'm in an angst ass mood. Would Andy insist on being John's nominated Dom when Queen started touring again? I could see him arguing with Brian, saying the Brian's a bad Dom for abandoning his mum, and getting very protective of him.



I don't think Andy would insist on it, but he would be concerned and have words with Brian. No matter how much his mum says he'll be fine, Andy knows that John still has sub urges and he worries about his mum being alone. Brian insists that John agreed to it and is capable of making his own decisions, but Andy becomes very protective of John when Brian and Roger leave the country.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ooooo brian tells rog he can pick anything to do in the bedroom as a reward and he shyly asks if he can watch Brian get himself off



Brian is of course happy to oblige, but it's something completely new for them and they're both a bit shy. But they soon get into it- Bri finds it hot to have his sub watching him so eagerly, and Roger can't keep his eyes off Brian's broad chest and that delicious large cock...

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

What about Brian not hearing roger safe word until he sees roger crying and stops immediately. He spends the rest of the week apologizing and trying to make it up to him.



It's a genuine mistake, but it takes a little while to build the trust between them again. Brian showers Rog with affection and from then on whenever they're intimate, Brian makes sure he's really listening to his sub and constantly checking in on him during sex.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

ibtyf: brian and roger missing john during touring



They'd all thought about how hard it would be when Brian and Roger started touring again, but none of them thought it would be *this* hard.

When Queen had started touring again with Paul, and then with Adam, John had come with them. He'd insisted he didn't want to perform, but him just *being* there still made it feel as though he was a part of Queen. Brian and Roger could spend all their free time with him and for a little while, it felt like one big holiday.

But it soon became clear that John couldn't continue coming with them. Even simply being backstage started to cause him stress, and he'd find his face in the papers more often than he would like.

John had insisted he would be fine on his own when they went on tour without him. Andy would check in on him and even stay at the house a few nights every so often, so Brian and Roger could go off and tour without worrying.

This tour in particular has been tough though.

Roger misses John desperately, and he can tell that Brian does too. He catches Brian staring at the lock screen on his phone more than once- a photo he'd taken of Roger and John last year on a summer's day in their garden. He watches Brian gently brush a thumb over the image of John's smiling face, and it makes him wish he could see John's smile now.

They FaceTime regularly, but it's not the same. They tell John about how the tour's going and he gives them an update on the family, but it's not the same as being able to hold him and kiss him and feel his warmth.

They even try video sex, but it just ends up being a bit awkward and John is clearly too shy.

"I don't think we can go on like this anymore," Brian says sadly as he stares at the photo on his phone again. "I'm just thinking about him all the time."

"Me too," Roger admits quietly. "And I think you're right."

i belong to you forever

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

Pre-claiming John being taken care of by Freddie because his Dom took him on a date to a venue outside with a no clothes policy for subs and poor John got sick and has a temperature.



“I still don’t bloody get it,” Freddie says crossly as he hands John a fresh hot water bottle.

“How could he not have known that place had a no-clothing policy?”

“It was a mistake, Fred,” John says, his voice croaky and his nose red as he sniffs. “He didn’t mean to.”

“You’re too forgiving, Deaky. I think he did know and was just trying to take advantage of you.”

“I didn’t like him much anyway. We weren’t a good fit.” John sounds miserable as he pulls his blanket tighter around himself.

Freddie pulls the sub in for a cuddle. “In future, I think any Dom you go out with should pre-approve dates with me.”

“You’re not my nominated Dom,” John laughs, coughing a little.

“Yeah, but your mum’s up in Leicester so she can’t always check out these Doms and how suitable they are for you. I can do that.”

“That’s very kind of you.” John shivers. “I can’t wait to meet a Dom who doesn’t pull this kind of shit.”

Freddie doesn’t say anything, and just holds John tighter.

i belong to you forever

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

Years after Freddie's death, I think Brian would be quite possessive of John.



Absolutely. Especially since John continuously receives offers to claim him. Brian takes his promise to Freddie to look after John very seriously indeed, and his desire to protect John only becomes stronger as the years pass and Brian really sees John as his sub.

i belong to you forever

28 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

IBTYF- Maylor and Deacury spending time together with the kids at a park or something.



It’s always a bit of a task taking all the kids to the park. Nathan and Charlotte are at the point where they’ve just started walking so John and Roger have to keep a close eye on them. Andy and Liam love pushing George and Sophie on the swings, while James follows Andy around like a little puppy. Freddie and Brian end up chasing the older kids and pushing them on the roundabout, and then they buy all the kids ice creams.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can I pretty please see IBTFY post Freddie's death where its a not too long after Freddie's death & John is trying to suppress his Sub urges. Just some praise/cuddles/sitting at Brian's feet. Cos he doesn't want to take Brian away from Roger any more than he has. And Roger reassures him its fine and offers to sit/kneel together with him even if he doesn't need too.



“You’re being very quiet again.”

John sighs as he finishes stacking plates in the dishwasher. “What, I’m not allowed to be quiet?”

Roger chuckles. “And you’re snapping at me. Which means you need some time with Brian.”

“No,” John says quickly, guilt flooding through his chest. “I’m fine, Rog, honestly—”

But Roger simply takes his friend’s hand and drags him from the kitchen to the living room, where Brian is reading the newspaper.

“Oh, hello,” Brian says with a smile, lowering his paper. “Why do I get the feeling the two of you are up to no good?”

“We’re not up to no good, Master,” Roger says sweetly. “We just want to sit with you.”

“Master?” Brian chuckles. “You must be feeling very subby today.”

“Deaky’s feeling subby too,” Roger says gently.

“No.” John can feel his face burning. “I’m fine.”

“You’re not fine, Deaks. C’mon, we can sit together. It’s fine. It’ll be nice, in fact. Brian won’t mind at all. Will you, Master?”

“Not at all,” Brian says softly. He grabs a couple of cushions and arranges them at his feet on the floor. “Have a seat.”

Roger squeezes John’s hand and guides him to sit at Brian’s feet. John can already feel the stress and exhaustion seeping out of him as he sinks down.

“Thank you, sir,” John says quietly. The title slips out without him realising, and he knows that’s a sure sign that this is exactly what he needs.

He sighs happily when he feels fingers in his hair, stroking gently.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

thinking about dom brian, sub roger and sub john casually spending a sunny sunday afternoon sitting on their porch swing looking out on nature in ibtyf



Omg this is so sweet!

Like Brian just sitting in the middle with an arm around each sub as they gently swing and chat about their grandchildren

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

If subs need a dom's permission to get an abortion, would there be back alley abortion clinics popping up? Or subs that try to terminate their pregnancy on their own/for each other?



Yes, backstreet abortions are fairly common. Not just for subs either, but also for Doms, as Dom pregnancies are frowned upon and pregnant Doms can't access proper healthcare.

mpreg i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could you please write when Roger explains Brian why he doesn't like to be tied up?



"Sorry I freaked out," Roger says quietly, keeping his head planted firmly on Brian's chest so that he doesn't have to look into his Dom's eyes. "I didn't mean to ruin everything."

"You didn't ruin anything." Brian strokes Roger's hair. "I'm just glad you're okay. And I know now that's something to put on our list of things not to do."

"I thought I'd be okay with it. I used to love being tied up. I went out with this Dom once who tied me up and I got a bit claustrophobic...and he ignored me when I tried to safeword." Brian squeezes his sub tighter. "You don't need to explain, Rog. I understand."

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

nate avoiding his family after the pictures of him and adam are released



Nate literally avoids every text and phone call, and everyone who tries to visit him when he gets back to the UK. This is not the way he wanted to come out to his family.

It takes a tearful voicemail from John to make Nate come and visit the May household. He tells Nate that everyone just wants to make sure he's okay and support him. When he gets there, he gets the biggest hug from his mum and uncles and has a bit of a heart heart with them. Brian says that Adam is a nice guy but he needs to have a word with that boy for keeping this from him...

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

Just a random question! Haha! About the subs being naked when out and about. What if it's winter? ? Sorry if this is a stupid question. Say if the concert is outdoors and they have a no clothes policy for the subs.



A great question! ?

Some public spaces might be more accommodating in winter but the more traditional ones aren't, which generally leads to less subs visiting that particular public space. Most Doms will also generally not use outdoor public nudity as a punishment during winter.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

So, i am in the middle of doing some research on polyamory and polyfidelity and i was wondering, in ibtyf, after Fred dies and deaky moves in with the May's, do we observe that as polyamory? I mean, are the three of them 'in love' with each other equally? Can you expand on that? Love all your stuff btw, keep up the wonderful work ?



Thank you honey!

A really great question! When Deaky moves in with Rog and Bri, I don't see them as being in a poly relationship at first and that's not how they see themselves. They all still very much see Brian and Roger as a couple and John as a sort of "add-on"- Brian takes care of his submissive needs, but that's about it. There's no romantic love or intimacy there. John still sleeps in their spare bedroom for a good eight months after Freddie dies.

But then their relationship does start to shift into something else. When John becomes more comfortable with the idea that he's not an intruder in their relationship and home, and he feels more comfortable expressing his sub urges, he moves into the master bedroom and they start having sex.

I do see them eventually becoming poly (and they consider themselves to be in a poly relationship). They never formally announce it as such, but being together for so long and having such platonic love for each other eventually becomes something more. They even talk about Brian claiming John, but John is adamant that he never wants to be claimed again. He loves Brian, but Freddie will always be the love of his life and Brian respects that.

So while the love between them is a bit unbalanced to begin with, it equalises with time.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

John and Brian's reactions to learning Freddie Brian's full name ?



John is a bit emotional at first knowing that his grandson will be named after his late Dom, but he's really proud of Nate for honouring his dad like that (And tbh John just loves being able to say Freddie's name all the time again)

Brian tries not to cry when he finds out, but he can't help it. He's also really emotional because he's always questioned whether he's been a good father figure to John's children, and to have that confirmed with a gesture like this is amazing.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF: Roger and John's first time having sex in front of their Doms. ?



Having sex with another sub is very different to having sex with a Dom.

There's something naughty about it, as if they're doing something wrong. But it certainly doesn't feel wrong, not when Roger hitches John's thigh up on his hip and gives a particularly

deep thrust.

John moans and turns his head to catch Freddie's eye. The Doms are sat on chairs by the bed, touching themselves as they watch Roger and John fuck.

"Beautiful subs," Freddie praises, licking his lips. "Gorgeous creatures."

Something tells John they'll be doing this again.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

Hi I'm a DUMB ASS. I sent that ask about Roger not liking being tied up. I meant to ask, is there a back story or a bad experience. Sorry, I apparently lost all my brain cells are work today!!!



Rog had a bad experience with a previous Dom who basically tied him up and then didn't "hear" Rog using his safeword...

i belong to you forever

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

bet cold and flu season was great in a household of 1 dom, 2 subs and 7 children who all go to some form of school



It's pretty horrific when someone brings a cold/flu into the house- because inevitably everyone falls ill!

Brian ends up just crawling into bed when he's not well, and Roger moans and complains a lot. John is pretty much a machine- even when he's unwell he'll be trying to look after all the kids and make sure they have all the food, medicine etc they need.

Plus when everyone is sick there's always a big family cuddle pile under blankets in front of the TV.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we get a follow up of the one where Brian doesn't notice Roger is sick and Roger passes out? Maybe the immediate aftermath and then Brian feeling guilty that he didn't notice? Thank you, I love your writing!



When Roger blinks his eyes open, he doesn't recognise his surroundings. It looks like he's in a hotel room of some kind, and it's bloody cold. He shivers and coughs. Brian suddenly appears in his line of sight, gripping his hand tightly. "Rog? Rog? You alright?"

Roger coughs again. "Yeah. Where are we? What happened?"

He realises he's dressed in formal submissive robes, although some of his jewellery has been removed.

"We were at a gala dinner downstairs, but you passed out. I think you have a fever."

Rog sniffs. "Oh yeah. That's right. I was feeling a bit shit."

There's guilt all over Brian's face. "I'm so sorry, love. I should have listened to you. I should have realised something was wrong."

"Oh it's fine, you silly Dom. Just give me a cuddle? Freezing my balls off here."

i belong to you forever maylor

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

i need all the nanna john blurbs



Nanna John is loved by all his grandchildren so much. He's very happy to step in for babysitting duty whenever needed, and that means lots of sweets and bedtime stories for the little ones. Brian and Roger often find John in the living room with all the little ones cuddled up to him as he reads them a story and gives them lots of cuddles.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

In regular IBTYF verse, hc that Brian always wears his and Rogers babies strapped to his chest. He loves to bounce babies and hear them giggle, or hold them close when they fall asleep. And their kids are always strapped to him or in his arms as babies.



the press ridicule him for it because he's taking on "sub's work" but Bri loves having his babies near him and Rog thinks his Dom looks amazing with the babies cuddled up to him.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

I'm sure it was said at one point that Roger doesn't like being tied up so if Brian got into shibari he would have to save it for special times with John who does like it, all very serious and intense, while Freddie and Roger have a completely different evening where they try on clothes and critique each other's wardrobe and end up doing sexy stripteases for one another...



They would definitely try and find a way to include everybody while making sure everyone is comfortable ? and sometimes that just means letting Brian and John do their thing

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

I remember you saying Rog misbehaved quite a bit (even to the point of being rude to John) after Brian first became John's nominated dom, since John got most of Brian's attention at that time and Rog was basically okay with getting punished as long as it got him his dom's attention. Can we see any of them realising that this situation is messed up and that things need to change?



As much as Roger wants to be on his own right now, he can't ever deny John sub time. And it's been a while since they've had a bath together.

"I'm sorry," John says quietly, staring at a pile of bubbles. "I know I've come in here and ruined things, and I feel awful."

Roger feels his heart sink. "Oh, Deaky. You haven't ruined anything. You're so welcome here."

"Oh come on, Rog. We all know the reason you've been acting up lately is to get Brian's attention. I know he's been paying more attention to me, and I'm sorry. I don't want you to be punished. Let me talk to him."

Roger gently lifts John's foot so he can kiss his wet calf. "Let's both talk to him. We can find

a balance that works for all of us. I feel like we've been acting sort of like two couples so far, when really we need to be a little team."

John smiles shyly. "That's what I'd like too."

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

i bet fred's first day of school was hell for nate, probably went over to the may household to cry into his mamma's arms about feeling bad



Nate is such a mess when he waves goodbye to his little boy at the school gates, who looks so grown up in his uniform. Nate immediately goes to the May household to have a cuddle with his mum because it's the first time he's really been separated from his son. John tells Nate that it never gets easier but he will get used to it, and reassures his son that Freddie will be just fine.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

After all this ultra dark stuff can we get some ibtyf fluff with Nate and Chris deciding on bubba Freddie's name?



"Still can't get over how pretty this little pumpkin is," Chris says happily, kissing the baby's head. "We still need a name for him though."

"I like little pumpkin," Nate chuckles, holding the baby close. "But I did have a name in mind."

"Yeah?"

"Yeah. I thought it might be nice to name him after my dad."

Chris grins. "I think that's a great idea."

Nate smiles back. "And maybe for a middle name... Brian? It just feels right. Unless you had something else in mind?"

Chris shakes his head. "Nope. Freddie Brian sounds perfect to me. Just perfect."

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:
freddie meeting bubba fred



“What a handsome bubba,” Freddie praises, winking at Nate as he tickles the baby’s chin.
“Like his grandfather of course.”
“Of course,” Nate chuckles. “That’s why we named him after you.”
Freddie holds the baby close, stroking his tiny head. “You’re going to be so loved, little one.
You have fabulous parents, and even more fabulous grandparents.”

i belong to you forever freddie!lives

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

I feel like you've said roger isnt a fan of restraints, so I can see that not really being a part of his and Brian's sex life. Like he does it a few times because Brian is into it, but it also freaks him out a bit. But then when john joins the household after freddie dies, brian gets to tie John up a bunch cause he enjoys it.



Also Roger really enjoys watching Bri tie up John because he gets to watch them both have fun, plus he can still be involved while feeling safe

i belong to you forever

14 notes

fandom-star asked:

I've been digging around for the first post about Adam and Nate, but I can't find it for the life of me! So I'm just going to ask you for something with them!



Nate can’t help but feel a little guilty. He’s spent more of this trip in Adam’s bed than he has with his mother or Brian or Roger.
But then Adam ends up eating Nate out so deliciously that Nate finds he doesn’t really care.
“Come to dinner with me,” Adam says when they’re cuddling later. “Let me take you out

somewhere nice.”

“I can’t,” Nate says quietly, tracing patterns on the older Dom’s chest.

“Honestly Nate, I can take you somewhere really discreet. No one will know who you are. No one will bat an eye about two Doms eating together.”

“It’s not that. I just...” Nate sighs. “I don’t want to get too close to you. We’re never going to be able to have a proper relationship. You’re always travelling; I’m always travelling. We live on different continents. It just won’t work.”

Adam swallows. “Yeah. You’re right. Of course.”

Nate kisses Adam gently. “I really like you, Adam. And I’m dangerously close to falling in love with you. I just want to stop myself before either of us get hurt.”

Adam smiles softly. “I think it’s already too late for me.”

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

Phahaha, imagine if Freddie couldn't figure out how to untie John after their sexy times and had to call for Brian and Roger to come help him figure it out.?

IBTYF



LOL can you just imagine John blushing so much while Brian and Roger try to untie him, and Rog is just trying his best not to laugh at his friend

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

Oh, enough with all this darkverse! D: why don't we talk about Brian learning the art of shibari in Japan? would you like to write something about Bri taking a private lesson with a Japanese Dom who teaches him to tie Roger and John?

Freddie observes curiously suggesting to leave them with their legs open ... (in the end a small orgy would not be so bad eheheh). xoxo :*



Japan is definitely the boys’ happy place ?

They all become fascinated by shibari and the boys love it the first time they try it. Freddie uses John’s camera to take pictures of the subs tied up, because he knows he wants to practice a lot more when they get home! The subs look so gorgeous that Brian and Freddie end up fucking them right there, marvelling at how the ropes gently squeeze their beautiful pale skin...

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

Omg after finding out about Andy's health scare can we have mama bear John just cuddling Andy close please? We need some mom son fluff after all these dark universes popped up? ☐



There is nothing that makes Andy feel safer than the warmth of his mother's arms. As a boy he can remember his mum picking him up and holding him close after falling over and scraping his knee, kissing away his tears and telling him how brave he was. He can remember climbing into his parents' bed one night during a storm, and burying his tiny face in his mum's chest as gentle fingers stroked his hair. He can remember lying awake one night when his parents were at a public function, desperate for warm arms to soothe him after a nightmare. And when he'd heard movement downstairs he'd immediately rushed to the hallway, smiling when he caught sight of his mother's curls spilling from a silver circlet. He'd run into his mum's open arms, gripping onto the warm material of his robes as his mum had laughed softly and kissed him. Andy is forty years old now, and he still feels safest in his mother's arms. "You're not too old for a cuddle then?" John asks softly, as he lets Andy rest his head on his chest. "Never," Andy says. "Sorry it's been like fifteen years since we've had a proper cuddle. When you think you might be dying, it really makes you realise what's important." "Well you're perfectly safe and healthy," John says firmly, kissing his son's hair. "And I intend to keep you that way."

i belong to you forever

27 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

I sent an ask a bit ago about Chris's family. Based off that maybe him implying to Nate's family that he is not on speaking terms with his family and is grateful that Nate's family is accepting of them



"Thank you for dinner," Chris says with a smile as he finishes drying the final dish, placing it neatly into the rack. "Everything was delicious and it was great to spend time with everyone." John smiles back as he finishes tidying some pans away into a cupboard. "You're very welcome. I'm always happy to have Nate home."

“He’s lucky to have a home like this,” Chris says softly. “And a mum like you. I wish I had a mum like you.”

Sadness flits across John’s face, but he quickly composes himself. “You’re not close with your mum?”

“No. Nor my dad. They don’t really approve of what they call my *lifestyle choices*.” Chris laughs bitterly.

He can feel the tears in his eyes already, but then John is pulling him into a hug, and his submissive scent is so sweet and comforting that Chris lets the tears fall.

“I wish you were my mother,” Chris sniffs, looking down at John with sad eyes.

John cups the Dom’s cheek with one hand. “I *am* your mother now.”

i belong to you forever

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF when Brian was ill and in hospital - I feel like if Freddie DID have to punish Roger at all, it would be for not taking great care of himself - like refusing to eat, or maybe drinking or smoking excessively



Yes definitely- Freddie is completely focussed on making sure Rog takes care of himself, but he’ll punish the sub if that isn’t happening. He knows that’s what Brian wants and it does work- it reminds Rog that there are people who care about him and love him and he needs to stay strong for Brian’s sake.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

babba fred has the hiccups and ends up spitting up on nanna john



I still can’t get the image of hiccuping bubba Freddie out of my head ?

Nate goes into panic mode when Freddie spits up but John isn’t phased at all- he’s raised three babies and babysat Brian and Roger’s four babies so he’s very used to having babies spit up and do all kinds of other things on him...

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Do you think in ibtyf any of queens children would date/claim someone in the music industry (a performer)?



The only one who does date someone from the music industry is Nate, who has a brief relationship with Adam Lambert just before he comes out. It's more of a friends with benefits thing really as they live in different countries and rarely see each other, but Adam is the first proper Dom that Nate sleeps with on a regular basis.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

fandom-star asked:

After that ask about Foster with George, I was wondering about what Foster's reaction to Nate being gay is.



WARNING: mentions of homophobia

“Thank you for coming with me to this thing tonight,” John says gratefully as Nate helps him with his coat. “It was made a lot less awful by you being here.”

Nathan smiles. “Anytime.”

“And you look so beautiful, sweetheart. Those robes really suit you.”

Nathan beams, glancing down at his maroon robes and the bracelets and necklace John had given him.

John has never been prouder of his son. He's so glad that Nate is finally happy, and he's glowing with confidence now that he can be himself.

But the moment is interrupted by someone calling John's name, and his heart sinks when he sees who it is.

Ray Foster

“One minute,” John whispers to Nate. “I just need to deal with this very quickly.”

He leaves Nate near the door and walks briskly over to Ray. He can't exactly cause a scene here; there are far too many journalists around, but he's hoping he can get Ray to piss off.

“John,” Ray says with a warm smile, “how wonderful to see you!”

John allows the Dom to exchange cheek kisses with him, very aware that they're being watched.

“I thought you might be here tonight,” Ray chuckles. “You look stunning.”

“Thank you,” John says curtly. “But I'm afraid I don't have time to chat. I'm just about to leave with my son, so if you want to talk about royalties you'll need to get in touch with Jim-“

“Your son?” Ray nods over to where Nathan is standing by the door. “Your youngest, isn’t he? Nathan?”

“Yes,” John replies. “That’s Nathan.”

“I might have known,” Ray grins. “The one Dom in the room wearing sub robes and jewellery. He sticks out like a sore thumb. He didn’t bring his Dom boyfriend then? The one I keep seeing in the papers.”

“Goodnight, Ray,” John says firmly, pushing down the rage as he turns to leave.

“I suppose it was inevitable he’d turn out like this. It’s been a long time since he’s had a strong Dom father figure. And his father was never much of a Dom anyway, prancing around on stage like a-“

Ray is cut off when John delivers a firm slap to his jaw.

The Dom staggers back, shocked, and John hears the click of cameras in the background, but he doesn’t care because he bloody well *hopes* this ends up in the papers tomorrow.

He storms off towards his son, collecting himself as he pulls his coat tighter around himself.

“Go, mum,” Nate grins, clearly impressed. “I don’t know what that was about, but you should do that more often.”

“I’d rather not,” John chuckles, “but I will if I have to.”

i belong to you forever

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

i need dom brian with subs john and roger having fluffy soft smut together



John can feel his heart pounding in his chest as he runs from the kitchen through to the living room, desperately searching for somewhere to hide.

He hears Roger shrieking with laughter in the dining room.

“Deaky! Oh my god, Deaky! He’s got me!”

John’s eyes search the room for a hiding spot in a panic, but it’s too late-

Brian comes crashing into the room with a naked Roger wriggling in his arms, although he doesn’t look as though he’s trying very hard to escape.

“One sub down,” Brian grins, kissing Roger’s lips as he giggles, “and one to go.” He fixes his eyes on John.

“Run, Deaky!” Roger giggles.

John *tries* to run, but Brian’s legs are so much longer than his, and it isn’t long before the Dom is scooping him into his arms.

“Gotcha!” Brian grins. He squeezes both subs gently in his arms. “I have my prizes. Do I get to enjoy them now?”

Roger laughs. “Yes, Master.”

“Whoever suggested playing naked Hide and Seek is going to get a very big reward later.”

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

can i request some baby freddie fluff after the terror of the dark verses



“He’s sick, mum,” Nate says in a panic, frantically rubbing Freddie’s back. “I don’t know what to do.”

“He’s not sick,” John chuckles, gently taking his grandson from Nate. “He’s just got hiccups.” On cue, little Freddie lets out a squeaky hiccup in John’s arms, and John presses a kiss to the baby’s chubby cheek.

“He won’t stop though,” Nate says worriedly. “Isn’t that bad?”

“It’s fine, Nate. Babies get hiccups. There’s nothing wrong with him.” John tickles Freddie’s chin. “Isn’t that right, little one? You’re very hiccupy, aren’t you? Yes you are.”

Freddie giggles, before letting out another hiccup.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF verse and Brian allows Freddie to punish - and reward - Roger while he doesn’t have the energy himself during his long recovery from illness during Sheer Heart Attack. How does that play out?



Freddie doesn’t have to punish Roger very often at all- in fact Rog gets lots of rewards for being so brave and being a well-behaved sub while his Dom is unwell. Freddie encourages lots of sub time between Roger and John because he knows how tough this is for Roger. Every time they visit Brian in hospital, the first thing Brian asks Roger is “have you been good for Freddie?” and Freddie always publicly praises Rog about how good he’s been.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

Present ibtyf!maylor: brian really loves Roger's beard and loves the feeling of it rubbing against him. He wants to ask roger to eat him out but doesn't want to come across as un-dom-like. Roger is more than willing to do so though



Omg what if Brian suggests it as a punishment one day because he doesn't think Rog will enjoy it, and Rog is just like "no way is that a punishment!!"

And Rog encourages his Dom to be as loud as possible, screaming as much as he pleases... ?

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Kash is a Dom right? Any headcanons for her family?



She's definitely a Dom ? I hc that she remains single for a long time as she wants to travel the world and doesn't want to settle into any old claim like she's expected to. But she does meet a sweet young sub and eventually claims him, and they have a couple of kids together who are spoiled rotten by Uncle Freddie and Uncle John.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF: after giving Freddie a blowjob for the first time, John tries to get out of bed without a word and when Freddie stops him and asks him where he's going, John replies that he wanted to go wash his mouth. At first Freddie is really awkward, thinking he must have tasted disgusting, but then John shyly explains that his others doms refused to kiss him after a bj until he washed his mouth. And since he really wants Freddie to kiss him, he wants to go brush his teeth as soon as possible.



"Oh come here, you," Freddie grins, pulling John back down onto the bed.

He presses his lips to his sub's with an exaggerated smooch, and then licks his way into John's mouth for good measure.

John looks a bit dazed when they part, but then his smile is so sunny that it makes Freddie's heart skip a beat.

"Freddie," John giggles, looking a little embarrassed. "I've just had your cock in my mouth!"

"You certainly have, darling. And you taste all the better for it. Now off with you to brush your teeth."

Freddie gives John a playful smack on the bum, and John giggles again.

Before the sub disappears, he pulls Freddie in for another kiss, and Freddie has never enjoyed the taste of his own cock more.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Omg, imagine Foster having the nerve to ask Freddie to court George in a Freddie!lives verse



As much as Freddie loves parties, the one thing he hates about parties in the music business is that every now and then he runs into Ray Fucking Foster.

“Good to see you, lad,” Ray says with a grin as he hands Freddie a drink. “I hear you and the boys have moved record labels again.”

“Yeah,” Freddie says in an icy tone. “We have a lot of issues with record executives.”

Ray nods over to where John and George are chatting quietly. “I actually spoke to your son earlier. Delightful creature. Looks just like his mother.”

“Yes,” Freddie says, not even bothering to keep the annoyance from his voice. “Well I’d better be-“

“We had such a lovely chat. We actually have a lot in common you know. I’d love to get to know him a little better. Perhaps take him out for dinner-“

Ray doesn’t get a chance to finish as Freddie shoves him against the wall.

“Stay the fuck away from my son,” Freddie spits, his voice dangerously low. “And stay away from my family.”

He lets Ray sink to the floor as he heads towards his sub and son. He’s not really in a party mood anymore.

i belong to you forever freddie!lives

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

“well I did wonder when I found that dildo in your room when you were younger...” would love to see the embarrassment of nate



Nate feels like his face is on fire. “Jesus, mum.”

“Sorry,” John chuckles, pulling his son in for a hug. “I didn’t mean to embarrass you. I found it accidentally when I was cleaning one day.”

“Can we not talk about this please?” Nate mumbles, wishing a hole in the ground would swallow him up.

“Of course, sorry. I just want you to know that it was never a problem. I had a very similar toy when I was a teenager-“

“Oh my god, *mum*.”

i belong to you forever

18 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

I've been wondering IBTYF Verse if later down the line (in the future) would subs eventually have equal rights and not have to rely on doms for certain things?



Eventually yes, but the IBTYF verse is further behind than our own so it wouldn't be in Queen's lifetime

i belong to you forever

7 notes

Anonymous asked:

headcanon: When Queen visited Japan in 1975, they met a very nice couple on the street, who just had a newborn named Toshiro. Toshiro always thought his parents were joking because they didn't have pictures, but has a revelation/fanboy freakout when John shows him a personal scrapbook of that trip and the pictures he took of the "cutest baby there, look at Freddie making him laugh." (Bonus that George is in heaven to have baby pictures of Tosh)



OMG I LOVE THIS

And George is just fawning over these photos and also “YOU MET MY DAD!”

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

oh poor nate ? i wonder if him and his mum ever mentioned it



I think Nate would be too mortified to bring it up, and he's really grateful that John never mentions it. In fact, John only brings it up after Nate comes out to him, and John is like "well I did wonder when I found that dildo in your room when you were younger..."

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Follow up to the ask about Roger being sick... what if Brian DIDN'T notice? I imagine they finally get out of the house (after Brian promises Roger a punishment later for dawdling) and when they get to the event, Freddie and John take one look at Roger and are like, "um, Brian?"



"Of all the nights to be late," Brian mutters, checking his watch. "You'll be getting a punishment for this later, Rog, I can assure you. Come on."

He barely looks at the sub as he offers Roger his arm, and tugs the younger man along impatiently.

When they finally make it to the ballroom, everyone is already seated and the first course is being served. Brian spots Freddie and John at a table in the corner with Jim and a few record executives, and he hurriedly guides Roger over.

"Sorry we're late," Brian says breathlessly, giving Freddie a quick hug. "Rog was faffing with his hair again. Deaky, you look nice."

Brian exchanges cheek kisses with John, admiring the new necklace he's wearing, but halts when he notices the frown on the sub's face.

"Sir," John says worriedly. "Is Roger alright? He looks a bit pale."

Brian blinks, finally turning to give Roger a proper look.

The sub does look very pale, and there are beads of sweat on his forehead. He's swaying a little, as if dizzy.

Brian wants to kick himself.

He only just manages to catch Roger in time before he passes out.

i belong to you forever maylor

38 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF Maylor... they're running late for something they absolutely cannot miss. Brian is ready, but Roger is not and seems to be taking waaay too long to get ready (after whining all day about not wanting to go). Brian has had it and is about to punish his sub, when he realizes that Roger looks quite unwell.

Turns out he actually has a fever...



Brian's Dom instincts immediately kick in when he sees Roger looking sweaty and flushed and tired. He orders his sub to undress and get into bed and immediately makes him some tea and fetches him painkillers. He reassures Rog that they won't be going anywhere, and instead they'll stay home and cuddle.

i belong to you forever maylor

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

Okay but HC that Nate sometimes still says "Dada" in regards to Freddie (and "Mama" for sub!Freddie) because he was so young when Freddie died, it was what he still called him, and he never quite grew out of it



MY HEART YES

Like sometimes when he's talking to his brothers about Freddie, he'll just casually refer to Freddie as "Dada", and he goes really red but Andy and George think it's the sweetest

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

how did nate telling his family about his unclaiming go down?



It was a long time coming, so no one was particularly shocked. Everyone could see how unhappy he was so his family were very supportive. John in particular was really supportive and reassured Nate that he could stay with them as long as he wanted.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

Anonymous asked:

We all know Andy is the best Subs rights lawyer ever. I'm sure Andy has so many subs at his feet begging to be claimed by him. Can we get a little jealous James ranting to his mom and John about it?



“Andy got another love letter the other day,” James sighs, staring into his tea. “From one of his clients.”

Roger gives John a knowing look, before stroking his son's hair. “What did he do with it?”

“He threw it away. But still, that's his fifth one this year. It's getting bloody ridiculous.”

“Are you worried about it?” John asks gently.

“No.” James bites his lip. “I trust Andy and I know he loves me. But he meets so many gorgeous subs in his line of work...and then he comes home at the end of the day to find me wrestling the kids into their PJs and looking like shit.”

James's face falls and he lets Roger wrap his arms around him.

“You know, Andy's dad was just the same,” John says with a soft smile. “He always used to get fan letters from subs begging to be claimed, and the most gorgeous subs would come up to him after concerts. I always used to think I was rather plain-looking compared to them... but Freddie always reassured me that I was the one for him.”

“You're gorgeous, sweetheart,” Roger adds. “Andy's been in love with you forever. No one could ever replace you in his heart.”

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF and Brian decides to use the French maid punishment again, but this time Roger is a bit too conscious of his pudgy tummy and his skinny legs and and really doesn't want a spanking but he's so *tired* and he has to bend and stretch to clean the awkward places and Brian looked so *disappointed* and he *should* be punished and he's *not* crying, he's *not*, and Brian doesn't realise and tells him he's missed a bit...



“Rog?”

Roger can't look up; if he does, then Brian will see he's crying. He bends over lower and continues dusting, praying that the sight of his dress riding up and revealing his knickers will be enough to distract his Dom.

“Roger? Look at me please.”

Roger sighs to himself, before quickly wiping his eyes and turning to look at Brian.

“Colour?” Brian prompts.

“Red,” Roger says, feeling utterly miserable.

Brian opens his arms, and Roger goes to him as quickly as his heels will allow, settling into

the Dom's lap and letting Brian hold him close.

"Sorry, Bri," Roger says thickly. "I'm sorry I've let you down. I'm in a funny mood today. And I'm sure it's no fun for you having to watch me in this thing--"

"It's okay," Brian says gently, stroking his sub's hair. "You haven't let me down. You could never let me down. You're a cheeky prat sometimes who needs punishing, but I fucking love you, Roger May."

Roger can barely look his Dom in the eyes because he's so overwhelmed.

"And as for that outfit," Brian grins, "you must know how much I enjoy seeing you in it." He gives Roger's bum a little tap before holding him close and giving him a cuddle.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ooh the ask about Andy having a health scare is amazing. Can we get John's reaction Andy might having the same thing that killed Freddie?



"Mum," Andy says as calmly as he can manage, "it's fine. I'm fine. The tests came back negative."

But John is trembling in front of him, his skin pale. "Why didn't you tell me?"

"Because I didn't want to worry you."

"You don't think I have a right to know these things? Especially after what happened to your father?"

And that's the killing blow.

The guilt hits Andy right in the chest, and he feels about ten years old again.

"I can't lose you," John says with tears in his eyes. "I can't go through that again. It would kill me."

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

I can't remember the year/show but remember when Roger trashes his kit at the end of a show out of anger? How would Dom Brian deal with it in the IBTYF verse?



"Master?"

Brian looks up from his book with a raised eyebrow. "Yes, Rog?"

"I think I'm done." Roger tucks a stray strand of blond hair behind his ear nervously, and

does a little curtsy, wobbling in his heels slightly.

He looks gorgeous in a French maid's uniform, and he tries to yank the hem of his skirt down a little to cover the legs he's so self-conscious about. The skirt is far too short to be decent, revealing the tops of the sub's stockings.

Brian glances around the room. "It all looks very tidy. Before I do my inspection, is there anything you want to double check? Remember, you'll receive a spanking if I find any dirt or dust anywhere."

"I know, Master," Roger says confidently. "I've cleaned everywhere thoroughly."

Brian carries out his inspection slowly, running his fingers along every surface. Roger follows him nervously, and despite it being a long day, Brian knows his sub really has done a good job.

"Well done, Rog," Brian praises. "It seems as though you do understand how to keep things neat and tidy."

Roger bows his head. "Thank you, Master."

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

Is Freddie considered by society a weaker dom because of his frail skinny stature (especially in 70s) and being not very tall (even shorter than nie sub)?



Freddie is definitely not seen as a traditional Dom and when Queen first become popular, he certainly isn't seen as a "strong" Dom. His flamboyant nature and lack of muscle leads to him being attacked a lot in the press, but once the public get a taste for Freddie's personality in interviews, they realise that he isn't a Dom to be messed with.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Preclaiming!maylor brian giving roger a back and shoulder massage after a long day of intense and fast drumming



"How's that?" Brian swallows as he gently digs his fingers into the sub's shoulders. "Any good?"

"That's great," Roger replies throatily, and he lets out a moan that sounds positively erotic (and Brian would know, because he's spent enough nights listening to Roger being fucked by Tim on the other side of the wall).

Brian massages gently, and he's so close that he could just sweep Roger's blond hair back and lean forward to kiss his neck-

"Bri?"

"Hm?"

"You okay?"

"Yeah." Brian shakes himself out of his fantasy, and instead focuses on being able to touch Roger like this.

i belong to you forever

34 notes

Anonymous asked:

Andy's been a bit of a prick lately, maybe not checking in on his mum, working late & leaving the childcare to James. So one day at when everyone is at the May house, Andy's Dom urges are strong. John and James use it to their advantage as a bit of pay back ? (all out of love obviously)



Lol, John basically gets Andy to do a load of odd jobs for him around the house while James keeps sweetly asking Andy to bring him tea. Andy just wants a cuddle with his sub and his mum, but when he's finished his jobs they both give him a kiss and take a seat at his feet, which makes it all worth it.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

Anonymous asked:

after nate gets pregnant the unofficial sub times that consist of a bitch, a moan, a cuddle, a cry and a giggle gets called "mum club"



Mum club- love it! and all the Doms kinda gather outside the closed door to listen in because they're just like "what the hell do they talk about in there?!"

i belong to you forever mpreg

12 notes

Anonymous asked:

how many times have johns kids called him in a parental panic. or even shown up at the house



Oh many many times

Andy has always been very close with John, so when he moves out he phones John on a regular basis anyway. But he sometimes calls his mum in a panic when he's stressed about an exam at uni or even a case when he's working (hence why he's teased mercilessly for being a mummy's boy).

George calls John a few times in a panic during his first pregnancy when he's experiencing new symptoms, and John is really good at calming him down.

Nate doesn't call his mum much as a young adult, but he starts calling more and turning up at the house around the time he comes out.

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Sub John asking Freddie for advice on how to seduce Doms and Freddie, not realizing John is trying to seduce *him*, gets very jealous and gives awful advice, telling John Doms like it when Subs are disrespectful, burp, swear etc. ?



“Keep my clothes *on*?” John says with a frown. “Really?”

“Oh yes, darling,” Freddie nods confidently. “There is nothing more attractive to a Dom than a sub who is completely dressed. So whoever this Dom is that you're trying to seduce, making sure you're wearing as many clothes as possible when you next see him. Everything below your neck should be completely covered.”

“Oh,” John says softly. “So if it were you, for example, you'd prefer it if I kept my clothes on all night?”

“Very much so,” Freddie says quickly.

“Okay. Any other tips?”

“Pretend you already have a Dom.”

John blinks. “What?”

“Tell him you already have a Dom. A very big strong Dom who will kill him if he touches you.”

“*That* will make a Dom want me?”

“Very much so. Doms love stealing subs from other Doms. Especially big strong powerful Doms.”

“But what if he already knows I don't have a Dom?”

“Pretend you've just met one.”

“Okay,” John says uncertainly. “Well...thanks, Freddie. This has been helpful.”

John's face falls though, as if he hasn't quite got what he was hoping for from this conversation. Freddie can't help but feel terrible- the last thing he wants to do is make John humiliate himself in front of whatever Dom he clearly wants so much.

"My biggest piece of advice though," Freddie says softly, "is just be your wonderful self, John. You don't need to seduce any Dom. You're perfect as you are."

John's smile is blinding, and even if Freddie loses his friend to another Dom because of this conversation, he'll just be happy to have made John smile like that.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ok I'm loving all those pre-claim snippets! ?□ After a fight with his Dom (a guy he's randomly seeing) a very upset John comes to Roger's and Freddie's flat and finds only the singer there. And then John asks him to hold him because he needs a Dom's comfort and his arsehole of a Dom only wanted to fight with him that night.



Christ, John smells good.

Freddie is not the kind of Dom to take advantage of subs when they're in such an emotional state, especially not subs he cares about.

But John is making this *very* difficult. He smells incredible, and he slots into Freddie's arms so perfectly that Freddie wonders if they were made for each other.

"Thanks, Freddie," John says softly, his voice like honey in Freddie's ears. "This is exactly what I needed."

"Yeah," Freddie swallows, his voice thick. "Of course, Deaky. Anytime."

Freddie closes his eyes, daring to rest his cheek on top of John's head, and he prays this moment will never end.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

We've seen in IBTYF some of John's more severe/significant punishments (for things like his drinking habits or running off to Bali), and they've all involved some public or semi-public nudity. I'm curious what elements would constitute a more severe punishment for Roger? Apologies if you have answered something similar and I just missed it



Roger is also not a fan of nudity so that's occasionally used for his punishments. Brian also likes to teach Roger about the importance of patience and putting others first, so when they have guests over he'll ask Roger to spend the night serving them rather than taking part in the fun- bring them food and drinks etc.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

Do you think that Roger and Brian would still celebrate their anniversary even if it's a low key thing following Freddie's death?



They don't celebrate their anniversary in 91 for obvious reasons, and they also don't mark the occasion in 92. In 93 however, John is the one who convinces them to celebrate, but they feel a bit awkward about it. From then on, they invite John to mark the occasion with them- it's a nice way for all three of them to celebrate the loving claims they've had, plus 25th November 1991 is also the date Brian became John's nominated Dom, so it's like a little anniversary celebration for the three of them.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

post freddie death: john and brian having an argument about the parenting of the mercury kids



"John," Brian sighs, pinching the bridge of his nose. "You can't tell me that you thought Andy's behaviour today was *acceptable*?"

"Of course not! I'm sorry he spoke to you that way and I'm going to talk to him about it. But I don't think grounding him is the solution right now. Think of everything he's been through recently."

Brian raises an eyebrow. "I appreciate that he's just lost his dad, but that's no excuse for his behaviour. He was disrespectful to me in front of *my* children, and I can't let that be an example to them."

John frowns. "I'm just saying, maybe we need to think about how we deal with this a little more. We can have him apologise in front of everyone maybe. But keeping him cooped up in this house when he's still grieving is really not a good idea."

"An apology isn't going to teach him a lesson. And I'm sorry to say, John, but *you're* grieving too. And maybe you're not in the right frame of mind to be making decisions like this."

John goes *pale*, and Brian wishes he could take back what he's just said.

"How dare you," John says quietly. "How dare you imply that my grief for Freddie is preventing me from being a good mother-"

"John-"

"I told you that I'm happy for you to make decisions for me about almost anything, but I get the final say on anything to do with my children."

And with that John storms out of the room, leaving Brian wondering how on earth he's meant to look after two subs and seven children.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

Chris and Andy getting in a bit of a "must protect pregnant!Nate" competition



Those boys definitely let their Dom instincts get the better of them! When they're all hanging out at the May house, Chris will help Nate into an armchair, and then Andy will be tripping over himself to get his brother a cup of tea. Both will also offer pregnant Nate lots of cuddles, and meanwhile the subs are just watching this behaviour with smirks on their faces.

i belong to you forever mpreg

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

How would Freddie react when John went into labor with Nate and told him that something feels "off" this time and that it's a lot more painful than the previous times? Especially if they were still at home, getting ready to go to the hospital?



"Freddie," John says in a trembling voice, cupping his bump as he tries to keep his breathing even.

"I'm nearly there, darling!" Freddie says frantically, packing the last few things into the overnight bag. "We're nearly ready to go!"

"Freddie!" John blinks back tears, the pain tearing through his stomach like knives.

"Something's not right!"

Freddie freezes, his eyes wide. "What?"

"Something's not right," John says in a trembling voice. "The contractions are really bad. It's really painful...and the baby's moving a lot."

Freddie suddenly goes very pale, and he rushes to John's side to feel his bump.

“We need to get to the hospital,” Freddie says quietly.

“We can’t leave the boys-“ John cuts off as another bout of pain overwhelms him, and he nearly collapses in his Dom’s arms.

“Brian and Roger are nearly here,” Freddie says frantically. “Let’s get you in the car and then we’ll be ready to go as soon as they get here.”

John nods, clutching his bump and wiping away tears.

“It’s alright, John. I promise. Our baby’s going to be okay.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we see Freddie and John actually trying to make a baby? ? I know that Andy was an oopsie, but the second baby was planned.



To be covered in the next fic, but a little preview below... ?

“Maybe I should go on top, Freddie? You look like you’re getting tired-“

“Nonsense, darling. You need to be on your back- it’s the best position for conception, *ah-*“

“I got pregnant by riding you last time!”

“Trust me on this, John. You just lie there and relax and let me take care of- ow, *fuck-*“

“You’ve pulled a muscle, haven’t you?”

“Sorry, sweetheart, I’m going to have to pull out. I need to do a proper warm up next time we try.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie!lives verse: the Queen boys celebrating or spending the night together when Freddie's given a clean bill of health??



“Stupid man,” Roger says playfully, laughing through his tears and cupping Freddie’s face to kiss him. “Stupid stupid man. Scaring us all like that.”

Freddie chuckles, stroking Roger’s smooth sides and hips. “I’m terribly sorry, darling. But there’s nothing to be scared of now.”

John watches quietly with a smile on his face, kneeling on the bed as Freddie and Roger kiss.

“Hey,” Brian says gently, pulling John close. “You okay? You’ve been very quiet tonight.”

“Yeah,” John says, his voice thick. “I was just thinking about how things might have turned

out if...y'know." He blinks back tears.

"Well things didn't turn out like that," Brian says softly. "Freddie's here, and we're all healthy and safe."

John nods, biting his lip just before Brian kisses him, and then he feels Freddie's hands on him, touching him and caressing him and reminding him that everything's okay.

i belong to you forever freddie!lives

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

imagine andy if he found out any of his siblings are having complicated pregnancies



Andy would definitely go into overprotective mode! When George has to go to the hospital because he can't feel the baby moving (everything turns out to be fine), Andy ends up dropping round George's house every day to check on him and make sure he has everything he needs (it drives Tosh insane but George thinks it's sweet).

mpreg i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

The boys probably didn't know John was a sub before he came to audition, right? Can we see a bit of Freddie's thoughts when that sweet submissive scent fills the room? ?



Freddie isn't quite sure why he expected a Dom to walk into the room. Brian and Roger hadn't exactly specified the guy's status, but Freddie had just made an assumption.

Maybe it was because they'd mentioned that he's an *engineering* student. Someone who'd be handy to have around to fix equipment. That description hadn't exactly screamed *submissive* to Freddie.

But then John Deacon walks into the room, and the sweet submissive scent fills Freddie's nostrils. It fills his stomach with butterflies and makes his mouth dry as he takes in John's warm brown eyes and wavy hair, and his gentle smile.

He's *beautiful*.

Any doubt Freddie has about John's status disappears when the young man respectfully lowers his gaze and bows his head towards Brian and Freddie. His body language is shy, and he doesn't speak unless spoken to.

A submissive he may be, but he's the bloody best bassist Freddie has ever heard.

“So what do you think?” Roger asks with a grin after John has left.

“Why didn’t you tell me he was a sub?” Freddie blurts out.

Roger blinks. “Would it have mattered? If I’d told you he was a sub then that’s all you’d have thought about before he walked in here.”

Freddie sighs. “It just would’ve been nice to have a heads up. I was distracted by his scent throughout the whole audition.”

“Well that’s your problem, not John’s,” Roger says firmly. “I thought he was brilliant. Plus it would be nice to have another sub around here. Was he not amazing?”

Freddie rubs a hand over his face. “Yes. He was.”

“Brian?”

“I thought he was great.”

“Good. And I like him too, so that’s settled. Fred, you’ll just have to learn to keep it in your trousers, like you do around me.”

“You make it easy though,” Freddie chuckles.

i belong to you forever

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we please get Jandy with James coming into Andy’s workplace after hours giving his dom a nice little surprise of lingerie under his clothes.



It’s not often that James comes to the office, so at first Andy assumes his sub must be *pissed*. But then he sees the concerned look on James’s face as his sub pulls his overcoat further around himself, and his heart sinks.

“I’m sorry, sweetheart,” Andy says gently. “This case is just the worst.”

“I’m just worried about you,” James says softly. “This is the fourth night in a row you’ve been here past nine. I understand you need to work late sometimes and I love that you care about your work, but you barely take any breaks. It’s not good for you.”

“I’m lucky to have a lovely sub looking out for me like this. Thank you, sweetheart. I tell you what, I’ve pretty much done what I need to do, I just need to sign a few papers. Give me ten minutes and we’ll go home?”

James smiles. “Ten minutes. Deal.”

Andy busies himself with getting his papers signed while James wanders around his office, examining books and certificates and photos.

“Where are the kids?” Andy asks, not looking up from his paperwork.

“With my parents and your mum,” James says from somewhere behind him. “Dropped them off this afternoon. I’ll pick them up in the morning.”

Andy tucks away his papers in the relevant folder, before taking his glasses off and stretching.

“Tell you what, J, I’m bloody starving. I haven’t stopped since lunch and I-“

He pauses as he turns, his mouth turning dry.

James is bent over the table over the other side of his office, leaning over it to examine the photos on it. His overcoat lays discarded on the floor at his feet.

Andy swallows as his eyes fix on his sub’s bare arse, exposed by the lacy thong he’s wearing, which is attached to a garter belt, stockings and suspenders. He’s wearing nothing else.

James looks back at his Dom over his shoulder, batting his blue eyes. “Is everything alright,

Master?"

"I fucking love you," Andy says immediately.

"I'm glad," James laughs. "If you think I've been good, maybe you could remove this plug from my arse and screw me right here?"

Andy ends up dropping his trousers to fuck his sub *very* thoroughly, and it's the most relaxed he's felt in ages.

i belong to you forever jandy

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

ibtyf- super indulgent request: John really wanting to sit on Roger's face during sub time when Roger has his fully grown and silver beard/moustache.



"Ahhhhh I get it now," Roger says with a grin. "This is why Freddie never shaved his moustache."

"Eh?" John blushes as Roger pulls him closer and kisses his neck.

"Freddie always used to say you were the reason he never shaved his moustache. Now I know why. You loved the feeling of him eating you out."

John bites his lip, not even attempting to argue. He can feel his face turning redder, suddenly embarrassed. Even now he can feel heat in his stomach at the thought of Freddie's moustache rubbing against his inner thighs...

Roger's face turns serious. "Hey. It's alright, Deaks. I'd love to do that for you."

"You don't have to," John says quickly, running a hand over Roger's bare chest. "I don't want to make you uncomfortable--"

"Uncomfortable? Deaks, nothing about your gorgeous arse could make me uncomfortable. Now come and have a seat."

John takes a deep breath, smiling shyly at Roger as the older sub helps him get into position. He grips onto the headboard as he slowly lowers himself onto Roger's face.

He doesn't know why he feels so vulnerable doing this; Brian and Roger both still eat him out on a regular basis, although it's been *years* since he's sat on anyone's face. He's in his *sixties* for God's sake, it feels almost obscene to be circling his hips and moaning on top of Roger's face. But sub time with Roger means that John never needs to feel embarrassed, because Roger only ever cares about John's pleasure.

John's thighs are trembling in response to the contrast between Roger's wet tongue licking at his entrance and the sub's rough beard on his skin.

His arse is going to have awful beard-burn later but he really doesn't care.

i belong to you forever

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

nate going to brian and asking him about his opinion on his a level choices purely to piss his mum and andy off. bonus: brian agrees that nates choices and opinions are good



Brian is very supportive of Nate's A Level choices. He reassures Nate that his mum and brother have his best interests at heart, but ultimately it's Nate's life and he should choose what he studies. Brian is, after all, Nate's nominated Dom until he becomes an adult and head of the family, so Nate only officially needs Brian's sign-off.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

Anonymous asked:

john would definitely become childminder for baby freddie by doing school runs when needed, helping meal prepping for chris and nate, showing nate the power of online grocery shopping. taking nate to appointments when chris can't go. then of course roger and brian would probably try help as well.



John is the best grandma Now that he's retired his grandchildren are everything to him, and he's more than happy to help out when Nate and Chris are a bit stressed and overwhelmed.

i belong to you forever

10 notes

Anonymous asked:

How do girl x girl dom/subs reproduce?



A good question! As with my mpreg stuff, I tend not to go into the biology of it too much to let people imagine for themselves how it happens (or indeed just suspend their disbelief!) In a lot of alpha/omega verses, female alpha/omega couples tend to reproduce by the alpha having a small 'penis' which forms from the clitoris and only appears when aroused...

i belong to you forever

6 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF: I don't think any of the pregnancies overlap but I can't remember if any of them are close. But could we see the stars aligning and the 4 boys getting to spend some sexy time together. Maybe after a bit Roger & John gave birth and are feeling a bit insecure. And they all take turns saying what they like best, praising their post baby bods, and kissing and leaving little love marks on their favorite parts. ?□



John can feel his face turning red the minute he's naked.

Freddie has of course seen him naked and been intimate with him several times since giving birth to Nate, as has Roger. But this is the first time that Brian has seen John like this, and having three pairs of eyes on him is making him burn with shame.

It's not like when John gave birth the first time, and he managed to get his body back in shape fairly quickly. He'd only been 23 then and it had been a fairly natural process for him to slim down again. But now he's 33 and he has three children to look after, and his last pregnancy was the most physically gruelling experience of his life.

But Brian's eyes are warm as he takes John into his arms, caressing his cheek gently.

"I've missed this," Brian says softly. "I've so been looking forward to the four of us being together again. You certainly deserve a bit of fun, Deaky. You look beautiful."

John smiles shyly. "Thanks, Bri. I haven't had much time to exercise--"

"Doesn't matter," Brian says hungrily, pulling John into a kiss. "Christ, your *arse*, John--"

John can feel himself harden when Brian cups his bottom. Gone is the firm, pert bum he'd had frequent compliments on throughout his twenties. Now his arse feels like it's double the size and, dare he say it, slightly more *saggy*.

Brian doesn't seem to mind though, groping John firmly as they kiss. It's nice to receive this kind of reassurance from Brian, especially since it's not been that long since they'd constantly been arguing.

John can see that Freddie is placing gentle kisses all over Roger's stomach, now a bit less flat and bit more flabby having only given birth a month ago. John can't help but feel a little bit jealous- he doesn't look half as good as Roger, and it's been several months since he's given birth.

But then Freddie is peeling away from Roger to steal John from Brian, and he kisses down John's chest and stomach to nuzzle between his legs. John shivers as Freddie's tongue licks at his entrance. Just a few months ago this part of his body had been an absolute mess- held together by stiches and Freddie's gentle praise.

As John lets out a gentle sigh, he feels Roger clasp his hand, and when he looks over at the other sub, Brian is kissing the stretch marks on his thighs.

"Love your legs, Rog," Brian praises, licking the soft skin. "Could kiss these thighs forever."

Roger leans forward to kiss John, and soon their tongues are gently duelling.

"You're still smokin' hot, John," Roger grins. "Your body is an absolute *machine*. Three kids and you're still such a gorgeous mama."

"*You're* the gorgeous mama," John laughs. "You've had *four* kids and you're still the beautiful blond bombshell all our fans want to fuck."

And then John is gasping with pleasure as Freddie's tongue slips inside him, and he wonders

why he was ever insecure about his body.

i belong to you forever mpreg

30 notes

Anonymous asked:

OOooOoOh can we have some after Freddie's death, George going to Uncle Roger for advice on a Dom he's seeing. Maybe the punishments seem Unfair or praise/rewards are few. He does want to bother his mum about it.



“I don’t get it, Uncle Rog,” George sighs heavily. “I’ve been *so* good. We haven’t argued at all. I’ve been on my best behaviour. And yet I haven’t had a single reward since we started going out. And barely even any praise.”

“How long have you been seeing each other?” Roger asks softly, sliding a cup of tea across the counter to the younger sub.

“About three months. I’ve actually started trying to behave myself around *Andy* so that I can get a bit of praise from a Dom. I mean, what does it take to get a Dom to actually notice his sub needs some praise? Do I need to draw a map? Write out instructions? Yell it at him?”

Roger chuckles. “George, this is a rite of passage for all subs. Sometimes it takes Doms a little while to understand their sub’s needs.”

George sighs and stares into his mug.

“Have you actually spoken to your Dom about this, George? Have you told him how you feel?”

George doesn’t answer.

“I’ll take that as a no then. All I’ll say is that in my many decades of experience, I’ve learnt that most problems between Doms and subs can be solved by communication. Doms love to reward subs, George, but sometimes they just need to be *told*. Trust me. Your parents went through something similar.”

George laughs. “Okay, that’s good advice. I don’t wanna patronise him though—”

“Sometimes Doms need to be patronised. That’s how you get their attention.” Roger winks.

“Thanks, Uncle Rog. I’m glad you’re here. It’s just a bit weird talking to my mum about this stuff sometimes, and he’s got enough on his plate as it is.”

“You’re welcome, Georgie-pie,” Roger says softly, giving the younger sub a hug.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

Poor Andy. I can imagine the next few days are awkward between him, his mother and uncles



Andy groans internally when he comes down to the kitchen the next morning to find his mother making tea. He'd thought he'd be up early enough to avoid running into anyone, but his mum has always been an early riser.

Part of him wants to tiptoe away, but he knows he can't avoid this forever.

"Morning, mum," Andy says as cheerfully as he can manage, shuffling into the kitchen to give his mum a kiss on the cheek.

"Morning, sweetheart," John says softly, giving his son a warm smile.

Andy can sense the discomfort and awkwardness radiating from the sub. There's no point avoiding the elephant in the room.

"I'm so sorry about last night," Andy says quietly. "I didn't mean to walk in on you like that. I heard a noise, and I thought you might be in trouble."

John blushes but smiles. "It's alright, Andy. I'm sorry we were being so loud and we worried you. I know that's probably not something you ever wanted to see."

"It's none of my business what you do behind closed doors. I know that Brian and Roger make you happy, and that's all that matters. It was a bit awkward for all of us, but we're all adults and we'll deal with it."

John pulls his son in for a hug. "You're handling this very maturely. I'm so proud of the Dom you're becoming. Your dad would be proud."

Andy squeezes his mum back, smiling as he inhales the warm submissive scent.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

About Freddie being promiscuous; what if a few days after the claiming Freddie casually brought home another sub (more like a one night stand) as if that was the most normal thing in the world. Turns out him and John did not discuss that part of the claiming agreement and John figured he'd be Freddie's only sub and that Freddie would stop sleeping around while the singer thought he'd be allowed to keep his previous promiscuous lifestyle.



Roger loves Freddie, but sometimes he wants to fucking *punch* him.

Like when the Dom stumbles through the front door one night with a young sub on his arm, and when Roger looks up from the TV, he can feel John stiffen beside him.

"Oh, you're all awake," Freddie grins. "Good. This is Dan." He gestures at the sub clinging onto his arm. "Dan, this is Brian, Roger and John."

There's a heavy awkwardness in the air; an awkwardness that everyone apart from Freddie seems to sense. Roger reaches for John's hand, and he can feel the younger man trembling beside him.

"John, darling," Freddie slurs, "is it alright if Dan and I use the bedroom tonight? You can sleep in one of the spare bedrooms."

John is too upset to answer though, and instead stands on shaky legs and heads in the direction of the bathroom with tears in his eyes.

Roger narrows his eyes at Freddie. "You fucking prick."

Freddie seems stunned, as if he doesn't know what he's done wrong, and Roger gives him an angry glare as he follows John to the bathroom.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

based off the amazing(! ha not really) christmas i'm having today: andy no longer lives at home but of course nate does, the boys have a stupid argument and nate ends up marching off to his bedroom after his mum sides with andy



I hope your Christmas got a bit better honey

"Christ," Nate sighs. "I wish you'd just butt out of my life, Andy."

"I'm just trying to help," Andy frowns. "I'm only making *suggestions* about your A-Level choices--"

"It's not about the fucking suggestions! It's about you always trying to control everything. You're not my nominated Dom, Brian is. And when I'm 18 I can do what I want and I won't have to put up with this bullshit."

"Nate," John says gently. "Your brother is just trying to help you. He's been through this and he's just trying to give you advice."

"I don't want his advice," Nate sniffs. "I can make my own choices, but everyone thinks I should do whatever Andy does because he's bloody perfect."

Nate blinks back tears as he heads to his room, wishing that his eighteenth birthday could come sooner.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

oh my god i need john, (heavily pregnant) roger, and brian getting walked in on having sex by one of the older kids



The cry is so piercing that it wakes Andy up.

He sits up in bed immediately, his heart racing, because he knows that was his mother screaming. He scrambles out of bed, his brain not fully functioning as he darts down the hallway to the master bedroom. All he's focused on is the fact that his mum could be in danger, and he needs to protect him-

He's not prepared for the sight that greets him when he bursts into the bedroom though. Andy's mum is safe and well, but he blinks at his son with surprised eyes from his place in Brian's lap.

John is naked and flushed, being fucked slowly by Brian, who stills when he realises Andy has just walked in. John's hand also stills on Roger's cock, and the blond has one hand on his large bump as John jerks him off.

"Sorry," Andy says immediately. "Sorry, fuck-"

He slams the door shut behind him, his eyes still burning and his stomach slightly queasy.

Fuck.

i belong to you forever ibtyf!nbv mpreg

25 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

Can we see the incident George and Freddie were talking about?



Josh is probably the most traditional Dom George has ever gone out with.

So he'd known there was a good chance that Josh and his dad were going to clash. He just hadn't expected that clash to happen within minutes of them meeting.

"Daddy, this is Josh," George says nervously as he introduces them. "Josh, this is my dad, Freddie."

Josh shakes Freddie's hand politely. "It's good to finally meet you, Mr Mercury."

George gestures at John. "And this is my mum, John."

John smiles warmly. "Hello, Josh. It's lovely to finally meet you."

Josh's smile twitches. "Forgive me, I'm quite traditional. I prefer to be addressed as *sir* by submissives I don't know."

John's face falls, and he's just about to open his mouth when Freddie interrupts.

"I don't think there's any need for that. We're not in public."

Josh shrugs. "I'm sorry if I've offended. I'm just not used to a submissive not even kneeling for me when we're being introduced."

George gives his dad a pleading look, but it's already too late.

"You know I'm suddenly not feeling too well," Freddie says, glaring at Josh. "I think we should call this a day. Josh, why don't you head home."

Josh glances at George with questioning eyes.

"I'm the head of this household," Freddie says firmly, "not George. And I'm asking you to leave. So please leave."

Josh pauses, trying to read Freddie's face for any sign of a joke. When he can see the older Dom is serious though, he grabs George's hand and attempts to pull him towards the front door.

George stays put though, standing firmly beside his parents.

It ends up being an ugly break up, but one that George knows is absolutely necessary.

i belong to you forever freddie!lives

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

andys the type of uncle who as soon as he gets word that the babies been delivered his the first one down the hospital to meet the baby



Pretty much the minute George has given birth to his first baby, Andy is hanging round outside the delivery room door with a giant teddy and balloons while John tries to hold him back because George needs a little time to recover and the nurses are still cleaning bubba up

mpreg i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Right after the claiming John is moving his things to Freddie's bedroom and then he finds a suspicious box in the closet. He opens it and finds all kinds of crazy and (to him) scary looking sex toys and immediately wonders if he did the right thing by letting himself be claimed by Freddie and worries they are not sexually compatible.



John swallows as he stares at the contents of the box.

He recognises a few of the objects, but a lot of them he's never seen before. He can certainly guessed what they're used for.

He can feel his face reddening as his eyes shift from some anal beads to a ridiculously large dildo. An hour ago he'd been buzzing from the thrill of being claimed, but now he can't help but wonder what Freddie's expectations of him will be.

About 90% of the things in this box are things John wouldn't want inside him or on him. He blinks back tears as he wonders whether Freddie would still want a sub who is so boring and vanilla.

"John?"

John jumps at Freddie's voice, and hurriedly closes the box and shoves it back in the wardrobe. He hasn't even been claimed for an hour, and he's probably already going to get his first punishment.

"Sorry, Freddie, *Master*, I didn't mean to...I just--"

Freddie steps forward and cups John's face. "What's wrong, darling? You're crying. Are you worried I'm going to punish you for looking in that box? Because I promise you I'm not. We haven't even discussed our expectations yet."

John bites his lip. "It's not that, Fred. I just...all that stuff in there. Are you going to want to use it on me?"

Freddie's face softens at the worried look on John's face. "Oh, John. Come and sit on the bed with me. Come on, darling."

John wipes his eyes as he takes a seat on the bed, and the kindness in his Dom's eyes makes him feel a little better, especially when Freddie takes his hand.

"John, we'll talk about this properly, but I just want to reassure you that I don't expect you to do anything you're uncomfortable with. Those toys can sit in that box unused forever if you want. I really don't care. All I care about is your comfort...and pleasure."

John blushes at that and squeezes Freddie's hand.

Freddie smiles. "I've collected those toys over the years when I was with other subs, but they're certainly not an integral part of sex for me. They're just a bit of extra fun if my partner so desires."

John nods.

"But I can see you don't desire, John, and that's perfectly fine."

"Sorry I'm so boring," John says softly.

"Not boring, sweetness. Nothing about you could ever bore me. We have plenty of time to learn each other and what we enjoy. And if what gets you screaming is missionary position with our socks on and the lights on, that's exactly what we'll do."

John laughs at that.

Freddie leans forward, and very tentatively kisses John's cheek. "If it's alright with you, I'll just leave those toys in the box at the back of the wardrobe? I don't ever expect us to use them, but if you ever feel like experimenting then they're there if you want."

John pulls Freddie into a hug. "Thanks, Freddie."

Perhaps this might work out after all.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

john deciding to babysit baby freddie cause chris and nate have business in another continent and don't won't to put baby freddie on a long ass flight. cue bubba fred being spoilt rotten by his 3 grandparents



"What are you smiling about?" John chuckles as he catches Brian's eye.

"Oh, just you," Brian grins. "You always look good with a baby in your arms."

John shifts Freddie in his arms, angling the bottle up a little so his grandson can drink the last of the milk.

Roger appears at that moment with a crate of toys, which he dumps on the floor with a grunt.

"Rog," John laughs, "why have you bought a load of *new* toys? We have so many sitting around in the attic."

"Yeah, but we don't want to give Fred old used toys that have been chewed and drooled on. He needs his own toys for every time he comes and stays with us."

Roger reaches for the baby and gives him a kiss on the head, burping him gently before settling down with him on the floor by all the toys.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

Do subs smell different after becoming a parent?



Really interesting question! I do hc that a person's scent changes throughout their life. So everyone has a distinctive Dom/sub scent when they're born, but this "matures" when they go through puberty, and again when they have children. And scents can smell/be perceived slightly differently by different people- so for example, John's scent would be more of an arousing scent for Freddie, but a motherly/comforting scent for Andy.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

"tosh this is my nominated dom brian, his sub roger and my mother. my older brother andy and his sub james, my baby brother nate, my eldest cousin liam and his sub (they still don't have a name?) and my younger cousins charlotte and METAL CRU-" "HER NAMES SOPHIE!"



This hc is already cracking me up so much ?

On a serious note, I haven't got round to forming a canon backstory for Liam's sub- the only established info we have about his romantic life so far is that he had a brief relationship with George. I'm wondering if anyone has had any headcanons about Liam's sub? (after all Tosh was not my creation but I loved him so much I made him canon!)

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

What about Roger and James having a chat about Andy - when James has just started going out with him, or one of Andy's less stellar moments. Andy and Brian have a rocky relationship, and James' siblings can be critical of him, but Roger is always able to see Andy's good points and thinks they are a good match - James has all Roger's strength as a sub, but he also has Brian's thoughtfulness, and he needs someone like Andy to stir him up a bit, not someone less interesting



“So,” James says casually as he hands his mother a cup of tea. “I heard that Andy and Daddy had another fight the other day.”

Rog shrugs as he takes the cup gratefully. “I wouldn’t call it a fight. More of a disagreement.” “A disagreement about what?” James doesn’t want to sound like he’s prying, but Andy has barely said a word about what happened.

“What do you think?” Roger sighs. “John, of course.” He takes a sip of tea. “John has met someone. Some Dom who he runs into every morning when he goes down to the newsagents to buy his paper. The guy has asked him out for dinner, and Andy and your Dad are in a disagreement over how to handle it.”

“I didn’t realise John had met someone,” James says softly. He had never imagined that John would ever want to date anyone ever again, and he’d always thought that John was happy with his parents. Perhaps not.

“I don’t think any of us saw it coming.” Roger shrugs. “Your Dad is the one who needs to give permission as John’s nominated Dom, and he’s happy to do so as he trusts John’s judgement and just wants him to be happy. Andy, on the other hand, wants to meet this Dom before he goes anywhere near John.”

“Who do you think is in the right?”

“I think they both have a point. Andy just wants to protect his mum, but he also needs to remember his mum can make his own decisions.”

“He can be a little controlling,” James laughs, almost bitterly.

“Think of what he’s been through though, James. His heart is in the right place. He’s a good Dom for you.”

James smiles. “You think so? Not sure Daddy would say the same.”

“Your dad and Andy may not always see eye to eye, but your dad respects Andy as a Dom. Andy always puts the submissives in his life first. Just like his father.”

They sit in silence, and James sips his tea thoughtfully.

jandy i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

John saying he wishes Freddie didn't claim him ? Could we see them making up or John trying to win him back?



Freddie can tell that John regrets what he said because in the coming days his behaviour becomes even more submissive than usual.

He almost never sits on furniture, opting instead to sit at Freddie’s feet for meals or when they’re watching TV, even when they’re alone. The sub will lower his gaze whenever Freddie enters a room, and he’s always waiting on his knees for Freddie when the Dom comes home from somewhere.

The final straw comes when Freddie arrives home one day to find John on his knees completely naked.

And that’s when Freddie realises that John is trying to punish himself.

“Oh, darling,” Freddie says softly. “You don’t need to do this. Up you get now, love.”
John keeps his gaze lowered. “But you don’t believe me. You don’t believe that I didn’t mean what I said. I want to be your submissive, Freddie, Master, I promise you-“
“I believe you, John.” Freddie lowers himself so he can tilt John’s chin up to meet his eyes.
“I’m sorry, I think this got a bit out of hand. Your behaviour these last few days...you’ve been incredible. I can tell that you want to be my sub and that makes me really happy. But why don’t you put some clothes on and we can talk about this as equals?”
John nods shyly, before leaning forward to peck his Dom’s lips.

i belong to you forever

29 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

IBTYF Verse: that last ask about Andy’s health scare. What would the scare been? Also how would John find out about the scare? Would Andy or James let something slip?



Perhaps Andy finds a lump one day and just gets some tests done. Everything is absolutely fine, and although he wants to keep it a secret, it shook up James so much that he ends up talking to Roger about it, who immediately tells John because he feels like John has a right to know...

i belong to you forever

10 notes

Anonymous asked:

So I know in ibtyf verse, Freddie passes due to cancer. What if one of his boys has a scare?



I think any of the boys having a scare would send John into a fit of paranoia and despair. He’s already been through all this with Freddie and he can’t bring himself to imagine that he might lose someone else he loves.

I could imagine that if Andy went through something like this, he might even hide it from his mother, because he wouldn’t want to upset John or make him worry before anything has been confirmed. And then when John eventually finds out about it years later, he’s livid that his son kept it from him.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

I'm a real fan of IBTYF verse, it's like a favourite TV show for me, so I need details. Can you tell us more about George and Nate's relationship with Brian and Roger - as teenagers and adults?



Aw glad you're a fan- I love expanding on this verse so much so really happy to provide details!

George and Nate's relationships with their uncles aren't quite as complicated as Andy's is with Brian and Roger.

George is very close to both his Uncles. Brian has always doted on the sub children in the May and Mercury families, so George pretty much sees Brian as a second father as a teenager, and remains close with him as an adult, as Bri is just as protective of George as he is of James. George is also close to Roger because he spends a lot of sub time with Roger, John and James as a teenager, and that's a relationship that only grows stronger as he gets older. Nate pretty much worships Brian from a young age, as Brian becomes the father figure in his life when he's still pretty young. He also has a tiny crush on Brian as a teenager which he keeps to himself as he's not at the point where he wants to admit his sexuality to himself. And although Nate isn't as close to Roger as George is, he still very much loves Roger and sees him as a second mother.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

Going a bit darker here; little Andy walking in on their parents during a pretty sexual punishment. How do they react and explain it to him?



Andy is a bit too young to have "the talk" at this point, but Freddie sits down with him and explains the very basics of Dom/sub relationships and rewards and punishments. He makes it clear that it's something that's really important for both him and John, and they do these kinds of things only when they're alone together. He also gently talks to his son about knocking first before he comes into their bedroom, but Fred reassures Andy that he isn't mad.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Imagine one of John and Freddie's kids has just had their first child and they are introducing them to their grandparents. When they get to Brian they say "this is your grandfather" and Brian is teary eyed because it should be Freddie getting introduced as grandpa, but he's so proud of this kid that's he's helped raise and so happy to be a grandfather.



This is so sweet

Andy's kids obviously are Brian's biological grandchildren, but I could so see this happening for George's first baby.

Brian is so overwhelmed that George thinks of him like a father and wants his child to think of Brian as a grandfather

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF after Fred's death, John feels like a burden to the May household already. It doesn't help when Brian & Rog unintentionally neglect John's needs. Bri is busy with Dom duties (everything he was left with of Fred's), Rog is busy doing most of the childcare of now 7 kids. He needs a Doms praise, some sub time but Brian & Roger keep pushing it back, not on purpose. Then John feels bad and mentions that if he's too much work, he can find another nominated Dom to care for him and the kids.



It definitely takes a long time for John to feel as though he isn't a burden to Brian and Roger. Bri and Rog are very busy dealing with the fallout from Freddie's death, but they also want to give John his space and not rush him into anything.

So when John mentions trying to find another nominated Dom one night, the boys know they've got work to do. The boys reassure John that they want him and his children to be a part of their family and they apologise for neglecting him. Brian praises John for being so brave and strong considering what's happened, and Rog promises that they'll have some sub time together the following day.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Aww the Jandy ask with Andy waking up from surgery was cute!! Can we get a little sequel where he's still loopy but sees James and is like WOW you are amazing and perfect I love you and the parents are there and laughing in the background?



“Are you *sure* you’re my sub?” Andy says as he tangles his fingers in James’s hair. “You’re just so lovely.”

“Yes, I’m very sure,” James grins. “I’m definitely yours.”

“Oh my god. I’m so lucky. You’re like my sweet sweet nurse, taking care of me. So pretty and so kind. Want to keep you in my pocket I love you so much.”

“How strong were the painkillers they gave him?” John asks worriedly, while Brian and Roger step out of the room to have a good laugh together.

“The nurses have told me he’s fine, Uncle John, don’t worry.” James tucks the bedsheets around his Dom. “Some people have a reaction like this sometimes apparently. We just have to make sure we write down some of the gold he’s coming out with for blackmail purposes later.”

“Sweet mama!” Andy cries, reaching out for John. “The sweetest of mamas! An angel fallen from heaven! God, I love you. And I really don’t mind you having all the sex with Brian and Roger, I really don’t. You’ve got needs. Enjoy that dick.”

“I want to speak to one of the doctors,” John whispers to James.

jandy i belong to you forever

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

I can see edging and overstimulation being a punishment Brian uses with Roger on tour - it happens in private and doesn’t affect Roger’s performance, it just makes him very soft and sleepy and a bit clingy on the tour bus or plane the next day. I’d love to see Brian cuddling him and giving him the aftercare he needs



Roger is looking very sleepy indeed when he climbs on the tour bus the next morning, and also rather cosy. He’s wearing a large jumper with sleeves that almost completely cover his hands- not his usual choice of attire unless he’s recently been punished and feeling a bit vulnerable.

Brian turns to John, who is busy going through some of the finance papers for the tour.

“Deaky? Do you mind shifting a bit so Rog can sit with me?”

John smiles. “Of course not. I think Freddie’s eyeing up this end of the bus for a Scrabble partner anyway.”

Roger immediately takes the space that John has just vacated, allowing Brian to wrap an arm

around his shoulders. The sub yawns and rests his head on Brian's shoulder, breathing in the Dominant scent.

"There we go, Rog, nice and comfy. Do you need anything else?"

Roger smiles and shakes his head.

"Good lad. You just relax and have a snooze if you need to. You did really well last night so you definitely deserve it."

Roger squeezes his middle gratefully.

maylor i belong to you forever

37 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we get some Nate/Chris comforting little Freddie after he has a really bad dream?



Nate is woken up at two in the morning by tiny elbows digging into his side.

He blinks his eyes open to see Freddie climbing over him, having just pulled himself into the bed.

"Fred?" Chris yawns sleepily as the boy settles in between the two of them. "What are you doing in here, kiddo? You okay?"

"Bad dream," Freddie says sadly. "In the dream you weren't there. I was here on my own and I got scared."

"You're not on your own now," Nate says gently, kissing his son's head. "Mummy and daddy are right here."

"The only thing you've got to be scared of," Chris adds, "is the tickle monster."

Freddie's face lights up, and then he's soon giggling and squirming as Chris tickles his tummy.

nate/chris i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

pregnant nate cuddling with his mom please!!!!!!!!!!



Nate looks so miserable that John can't help but put his arms around his son.

"How the hell did you do this three times?" Nate sighs. "This is the *worst*."

John kisses the Dom's temple. "I promise you it's worth it."

Nate burrows himself further into the warmth of his mother's arms, trying to ignore the wave of nausea currently overwhelming him.

“If I ever made you feel this way when you were pregnant with me, I’m really sorry.” Nate kisses his mum’s cheek.

John smiles warmly. “Like I said, completely and utterly worth it.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

I really like the idea of Roger helping John to recover from the birth and spending sub time with him, but I also believe he takes care of the baby every now and then so that Freddie and John could have some alone Dom-sub time which is really difficult to have when having a newborn. They'd just cuddle and "re-charge" together, no sex, lol! John's bits need some time.?



Yes definitely! John really needs time with Freddie too. And his bits definitely need recovery time!

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie!lives verse: could we see the Queen boys reacting to, or celebrating, Freddie being given the all clear? Or Andy finding out?



Andy throws his school bag down as soon as he gets in, and scrambles to get to the kitchen where he can hear his parents talking.

His mind has only been on one thing all day.

“Hey,” Andy says breathlessly, glancing at his parents’ expressions, which are currently difficult to gauge. “What’s happened? Did you find out? What did the doctor say?”

Freddie smiles. “I’m all clear.”

Andy grins, his heart bursting with joy. “Yeah? Everything’s okay? You’re fine?”

“I’m going to be absolutely fine,” Freddie confirms, pulling his son in for a hug.

Andy smiles at John over Freddie’s shoulder. The relief on his mum’s face is clear.

At least they never have to think about this again.

He can’t bear to imagine a world without his dad.

i belong to you forever freddie!lives

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF Verse - following Freddie's death do you think any of the children listen to Queen often?



The only one who deliberately listens to Queen often is Andy- he does find that hearing Freddie's voice helps him, and just after Freddie dies he listens to Queen constantly on a portable CD player. George tries to avoid listening to Queen because it upsets him a bit. And Nate neither actively listens to nor avoids Queen, but he dies get a bit emotional when he hears a Queen song.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

may-mercury household christmas fluff



Christmas Eve, 2019

"George," Tosh says warningly, "do you really think it's a good idea to let the kids have this much sugar before bed?"

He points over to where Roger is feeding their children cookie after cookie, but George just shrugs.

"It's Christmas," he chuckles. "They're not gonna sleep anyway."

George glances over at Charlie and Amy, sat in the corner on their phones. He knows that they're teenagers now, but he can't help but feel sad that they don't seem to get as excited about Christmas as they used to. He's glad he still has that magic with his own children.

Liam's kids are also at the age now where they're a bit less interested in all this, but Sophie's kids and Charlotte's kids have spent the whole evening asking Brian what time Santa will come and when they can open their first presents.

Freddie is still a little too young to understand what's going on, but has a toothy smile on his face as Nate sits with him by the Christmas tree with Chris, pointing out all the colourful ornaments to him.

Andy and James are in the corner of the room quietly bickering about something; Andy had taken a phone call earlier which George is pretty sure was a work call because it seemed to really piss James off. He watches as Andy gives his sub an apologetic kiss, and then they share a quick hug before resuming their task of hanging a stocking above the fireplace for every child in the household.

George pats Tosh on the knee when he notices his mother sitting quietly on his own, and heads over to keep the older sub company.

"Hope you're alright?" George asks softly, giving his mum a kiss on the cheek. "You're

awfully quiet tonight.”

John gives his son a warm smile. “I’m just enjoying watching everyone have a nice time. This is the first Christmas we’ve all been together in years.”

George smiles back. “We should try and make sure we all get together every year like this.”

John is just about to respond when he suddenly freezes, a look of slight shock on his face.

George is about to ask what’s wrong when he notices the whole room has gone very quiet, and he can now hear the song that’s playing softly on the radio in the background.

Oh my love

We’ve had our share of tears

“Let me change it,” George says quickly.

Oh my friends

We’ve had our hopes and fears

“No.” John grabs George’s wrist. “Leave it on.”

Oh my friends

It’s been a long hard year

George doesn’t listen to Queen very often, so it’s always a bit bizarre to hear his dad’s voice again. But it makes him feel warm inside; it reminds him of when he was a boy and he’d sit on his father’s lap at the piano in the music room in their old house, and his dad would sing to him.

But now it’s Christmas

Yes it’s Christmas

Thank God it’s Christmas

The whole family sits in silence and listens to the entirety of the song. Even Charlie and Amy, who have never even met their other grandfather, look up from their phones to listen. George can tell that his mother is busy thinking about Christmases gone by when he and his siblings were all younger, and he’s grateful when Brian comes over to sit beside his mum and wrap a comforting arm around him.

When Freddie’s voice trails off, everyone has soft smiles on their faces.

“Still a really underrated Christmas song, if you ask me,” Roger chuckles, which makes everyone laugh.

And for a moment it’s as if Freddie is right there in the room with them.

i belong to you forever

31 notes

Anonymous asked:

nate invited to unofficial sub time just to be told horror pregnancy stories by george,james, roger and john (“honestly ive pissed myself a few times in my third trimester” “epidurals are a needle between your spine” “i once vomited in andys mouth” “man i did that to toshs shoes” “the PAIN” “3 days i was in labour” “andy passed out” “freddie did something similar” “don’t get me started on the shades of shit” “soph was a projectile vomiter” “covered in his own shit he was” “cravings are weird”)



LOL at first Nate is thrilled to be invited to unofficial sub time but when he goes home to Chris he’s completely pale and is just like “I have no idea why those subs kept having babies”

i belong to you forever mpreg

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

heavily pregnant nate spending the day with his mum and by the 6th bathroom trip in 2 hours john can't help but say "that's karma for you using my bladder as a punching bag and making me go to the bathroom every 20 minutes one night")



? -

i belong to you forever mpreg

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

merry Christmas! IBTYF first Christmas photo: John and Roger giggle together as they put on formal robes. They're all sure this is going to be a joke photo shoot, but when they actually start to pose they have a moment of seriousness: all four of them couldn't be happier about the claiming. The photographer captures a moment where Brian's tightly hugging Roger, who has a beaming smile, and John is snuggling into Freddie's side, and it sums up how happy they all are...



Merry Christmas!

Omg love it so much

And this photo is brought out and displayed proudly every single year after that (along with other photos taken each Christmas as their family grows)

i belong to you forever

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

everytime a mercury-may child would announce they're expecting a baby roger would immediately be like "I KNEW IT! A SUB ALWAYS KNOWS WHEN

ANOTHER SUB IS PREGNANT” but with nate his like “oh shit, i didn’t see that one coming”



Roger’s sub senses don’t work on pregnant Doms ?

i belong to you forever mpreg

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Since Nate is a Dom & doesn't go to the yearly exams that Sub's go to, what would happened if he struggled to get pregnant? Would he go to a regular doctor to get checked out? Also, I know its a slightly more modern time when he gets pregnant, but would he have problems with doctors not wanting to check is fertility status? Like shaming him for wanting to get pregnant? Sorry it's long! Nate's story has become my favorite lately! ☐



Aw I’m glad you’re enjoying Nate’s story!

Fertility exams are offered to Doms who are trying to get pregnant but they can only be done privately (so they cost a lot of money). Doctors who hold “traditional family values” and don’t believe that Doms should be allowed to be pregnant can refuse to conduct these exams, so Nate would only see a doctor who’d be willing to help him. Of course this is, as you say, modern times- a few decades ago there’d be no fertility tests for Doms whatsoever. Some doctors would have offered them “backstreet” tests which would have been less reliable/more unsafe and very expensive.

i belong to you forever mpreg

9 notes

Anonymous asked:

Would it be a crime in IBTYF universe if a sub was wearing a fake collar; pretending they're claimed when they're in fact not in order to be left alone by doms? What if John walked into the audition wearing a fake collar and would then later have to come out and admit he's unclaimed?



Yes- this is fraud and very much illegal.

John has had a couple of bad experiences auditioning for bands in the past, so he decides to play it safe by wearing a collar when he auditions for Queen. He's already met the other sub in the band, but he's nervous about meeting the two Doms. When he's invited to be their bassist and discovers that the Doms are really lovely, he admits to them all that he's unclaimed because it will only cause them problems later. The boys are very understanding and promise John that they'll protect him.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

the cards delivered a few days before christmas and john just assumed it's from one of his other bazillion grandchildren so opens it casually over breakfast. brian and roger probably start panicking cause his gone deathly silent and when asked "john? you okay" his response is a a tearful "i'm going to be a grandmother", maylor is confused "john you're already a grandmother, we literally share grandchildren". john just responds by letting them see the card and photo



"we literally share grandchildren"

OMG my heart I love this

John is going to be in such a good mood for Christmas

i belong to you forever mpreg

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

I really really love the dynamics between john and brian in the post Freddie's death ibtyf. Something about it really appeals to me. Because they really love each other. And at a point john has been with Brian longer than he was with freddie. So they are very strong together and even though the relationship came about because of Freddie's death, I think they are both incredibly grateful for each other.



I consider the Brian/John relationship to be one of the most interesting in the IBTYF verse. They didn't always see eye to eye before Freddie's death but they do end up having a very loving relationship, which they always thought would be complicated because Roger is Brian's claimed sub. But it's a situation that works perfectly for them.

John is Freddie's sub for 20 years before he dies, and as of 2019 in the IBTYF verse, Brian has been John's nominated Dom for 28 years. So it's a very significant amount of time.

i belong to you forever

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

nothing makes more more gooey than roger and john coparenting. them moving into together increases this partnership. john isn't afraid to tell liam to behave and stop teasing the younger siblings, helping charlotte learn how to do new braids. helping sophie do her weekly spellings, help james through awkward sub stuff that he doesn't want to discuss with roger. and of course roger does the same for johns babies.



The May and Mercury families have always been close, so it's very natural for Bri/Rog/John to co-parent when they all live together. It's really nice for all the kids to have two mother figures- James in particular is pleased to have another sub in the family (along with George) because there's some stuff he just doesn't want to talk to Roger about.

i belong to you forever

7 notes

Anonymous asked:

i feel like nate probably gets more nightmares than the regular child and probably develops insomnia as he gets older and has probably done every remedy under the sun (herbal oils suck, counting sheep is useless, sleeping pills make him feel not in control, ignoring blue lights an hour before doesn't affect anything) to try sleep more than 2-4 hours a night. it's only when he starts to share a bed with chris that he actually slowly gets more sleep each night.



Love it I think Freddie's death would definitely have this kind of impact on him. And then sleeping with Chris just makes him finally feel safe and protected and it's the most well-rested he's been in years.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

i know you've said nate tells everyone his pregnant at a dinner, but what if his pregnant (at the end of his first trimester) during christmas and tells john first by him and chris taking a pregnancy photo (maybe holding booties or a snowflake that says +1) with santa (i use to work as an elf and loads of couples did stuff like this), getting a picture of the scan and putting it all in a card that says "to nanny john, i'm looking forward meeting you in 2017, love baby mercury-hutton xx"



THIS IS ADORABLE

Omg my heart I can't take it

This would literally be the best gift John has ever received- he can't wait to be a nanny again!

i belong to you forever mpreg

12 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could we have a bit of Freddie lives verse with Freddie and George fluff? I really want to know more about George as the only sub of the Mercury children!



Freddie sighs as scribbles out the notes he's jotted down and tries a few more chords. He just can't get the sound quite right.

He taps a few keys before he notices there's someone watching him from the doorway, and at first he thinks it's John, but then he realises that the person watching him is far too young to be John.

"Hello, you!" Freddie says excitedly. "I didn't realise you were home. Thought you were staying at uni until next week?"

George shrugs and smiles. "I wanted to come home early and see everyone. Room for one more?"

Freddie grins and slides over on the piano stool, patting the space beside him. "Always." George comes and joins him, exchanging a quick cheek kiss with his father. It's a tight squeeze but they manage it, and George watches his father play a few chords before joining in.

"You're not spending Christmas with that Dom of yours then?" Freddie asks casually.

"Nah." George doesn't meet his dad's eyes. "He's not really my Dom anymore anyway."

"I'm sorry to hear that."

"You're not really, Daddy. You hated him."

"Well, he was a bit of a twat, yes. I'll never forget that time you brought him home and he asked your mother to kneel for him."

George giggles. "You dragged him out of the house by his collar and mum had to talk you down from punching him."

"You can do so much better, darling."

George shrugs. "I've had it with Doms for a while. When I finish in the summer I'm thinking of going away for a while. Asia, maybe. I've always wanted to go to Japan."

"Music to my ears. You taking a break from Doms, that is. I'll miss you terribly of course if you go away, but Japan is spectacular. Your mother and I always loved it when we were there on tour."

George smiles. "Yeah. I think it will do me good. But for now I'm just happy to spend Christmas with my family."

"Glad to hear it, darling."

i belong to you forever freddie!lives

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

Aww can we get some Jandy where Andy has to go in for a surgery or something and he wakes up all loopy and starts flirting with James even though they're already together?



"Hello, blondie," Andy giggles, trying to sit up in the hospital bed.

"Don't get up," James chuckles, helping his Dom to get comfortable. "You need your rest. But call me *blondie* again and I will slap you."

"Sorry," Andy says groggily. "You're just so pretty. Hehe. I'm usually no good with talking to subs but you're so nice. It's a shame you're claimed."

He gestures at the collar around James's neck.

"Yes, I am claimed," James laughs. "By you, you big tomato."

"Mm tomato," Andy murmurs happily as his eyes flutter closed.

jandy i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

How deacury's kids react when John tells them that he falled in love with his nominated dom Brian



I don't think John would ever formally tell them how he feels about Brian. It's a very delicate subject for both him and his children.

I think the kids would assume that John has fallen in love with Brian- after all, he's spent

decades being looked after by Brian. Andy asks his mum about it one day, and John admits that he loves Brian, but he doesn't want to be claimed by him. John will never love another Dom quite like he loved Freddie.

Interestingly, I also headcanon that John does attempt dating again in his mid-late forties- he's not claimed so he's entitled to do so with Brian's permission. But he soon realises that it's not what he wants at all- he just wants to be with his nominated Dom and stay a part of the May-Mercury family.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF: Would John ever top Roger when they fool around for the Dom's?
Cause if so I'd love a snippet of Deakys topping?



John has always thought that he hates topping, but maybe that's because he's only ever tried to top a Dom.

Topping a sub is different. Topping a sub in sub time is different, especially when their Doms are watching.

John has never really felt powerful when he's topped a Dom, but topping Roger makes him feel as though he's really in control. Every thrust of his hips makes him realise that he is the cause of Roger's pleasure.

Roger is warm and tight and feels so good on John's dick. His thighs are soft against John's hips, and his face is flushed as he gazes up at John with trust in his eyes.

"Fuck him harder, John," Brian commands.

Roger gives John a nod and a smile, and then John really picks up the pace. He's never felt dirtier in his life- fucking another sub like this while two Doms watch, but it feels fucking amazing.

Maybe he can persuade Freddie to let him do this more often.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

baby nate having a nightmare and going into brian, roger and johns room only wanting his mummy but instead getting uncle rog and bri cause mummy is sound asleep



The first thing that Brian thinks when he blinks his eyes open is that someone has broken into

the house.

Someone has broken in and is here to hurt his submissives, and when he sees the bedroom door creak open, his first thought is *must protect Roger and John-*

But then he sees Nate standing in the doorway, clutching his teddy bear and yawning in his Batman pyjamas.

“Nate?” Brian whispers. “Is everything alright?”

Nate hugs his teddy bear to his chest. “Had a bad dream. Want a cuddle with mummy.”

Brian glances to his right, where John is snoring softly, exhausted after a day of trying to sort out various financial predicaments that they’ve all been left in since Freddie died.

“Mummy’s asleep right now,” Brian says softly. “But you can sleep here if you want and cuddle with me?”

Nate nods eagerly, and pads over to Roger’s side of the bed so he can climb in. This wakes Roger up, but he doesn’t seem to mind as he helps the boy shuffle over so he’s between Roger and Brian.

“Bad dream?” Roger yawns.

Nate nods as he makes himself comfy.

“Don’t worry, we’ll keep you safe,” Roger promises, tucking them all in.

When John wakes up the next morning, he’s surprised to find Nate in the bed between Brian and Roger.

“Hello, rascal,” John chuckles softly. “What are you doing in here?”

“Had a bad dream,” Nate yawns. “You were asleep so Uncle Brian and Uncle Roger gave me a cuddle.”

“That was very nice of them.” John smiles at the sleeping couple. “Can I have a cuddle now?”

Nate nods eagerly, and climbs over Brian into his mother’s arms.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

Brian using overstimulation and edgind as a punishment for Roger in IBTYF



This is a really common punishment for Roger. Brian will make him lie still on the bed while he touches his sub, bringing him close to orgasm before pulling away. He’ll do this for a couple of hours- Roger will be in tears by the end of it, and when he’s finally allowed to cum he’ll really start crying, and Brian will give him a nice long cuddle as part of his aftercare.

maylor i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

Considering John's last birth was very scary and painful and bloody and they literally had to cut him up, how does Freddie take care of his sub in the days following that?



Essentially what happens is Freddie brings in Roger.

In the days and weeks following the birth, John needs a lot of rest and recovery. Freddie knows that John would feel a lot better with some sub time, so Freddie asks Brian if Roger can come and stay with them for a while.

Freddie takes on pretty much all the childcare so that John doesn't have to worry about that (Although John still has bonding time with the baby and feeds Nate, and also does spend time with his other sons). This allows John and Roger to have quality sub time together. Freddie does still spend time with his sub- make him tea and give him cuddles etc, but Roger takes on a lot of the care for John. He helps check John's stiches, changes the sheets when John bleeds, and helps his friend shower etc. Plus he's there for the emotional aftercare when John just wants to talk to someone who understands what it's like to give birth.

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

Anonymous asked:
andy, george and nate fluff!!!



Okay so imagine that for John's first birthday after Freddie's death, the kids decide to bake their mum a cake because that's what they'd always do for his birthday under their dad's supervision. Andy takes on the lead role this year, but it's harder than he thought it would be with Nate getting over-enthusiastic with decorating the cake and George spilling flour anywhere.

The kitchen is an absolute mess and the cake is wonky/overbaked/covered in too many chocolate sprinkles, but John absolutely adores it and thinks his babies are just the sweetest.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

Anonymous asked:
roger and john fighting over andy and james children



“That’s cheating,” John says, frowning at the handful of sweets Roger is fishing out of his pocket. “You can’t bribe our grandchildren with sweets.”

“I can and I will,” Roger grins. “This is why I’m the favourite grandma and they prefer spending time with me.”

“Amy likes watching Doctor Who with me,” John points out. “And Charlie likes building Lego stuff with me.”

“Yeah, and then they both come to me for the fun stuff. Like playing hide and seek.” Roger turns to Brian, who has so far been silent. “Bri, who do you think Charlie and Amy prefer as a grandma?”

Brian doesn’t look up from his newspaper. “You’re both wonderful grandmothers and they love you both equally. Now please behave yourselves today. I know our grandchildren are the one thing we all still share a great passion for, but I don’t want to see any fighting or nonsense from the two of you.”

Roger pokes his tongue out at John, who simply rolls his eyes in response.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

Little Andy walking in on one of John's (lighter, non sexual) rewards and trying to join in by copying Freddie with cuddles ect. Even though hes not 100% sure what's happening



“Well hello there, little one,” Freddie chuckles as Andy waddles into the living room with a teddy bear tucked under his arm. “I thought you were supposed to be having a nap, hm?”

Andy gives a toothy grin. “I woke up! Want to play now.”

He blinks at the scene before him; his parents cuddled up on the sofa surrounded by various bowls of snacks, and Antiques Roadshow playing softly in the background on TV.

“Maybe a bit later,” Freddie promises. “I’m just spending some time with mummy at the moment because he’s been very good this week with looking after you while I’ve been away. Don’t you think mummy’s been good, Andy?”

Andy smiles shyly at John. “Yeah. Mummy done a good job.”

Freddie kisses John’s cheek and gives him a gentle squeeze. “Subs need lots of cuddles when they’ve done a good job. Mummy deserves cuddles, doesn’t he?”

Andy nods eagerly and pulls himself onto the sofa with a bit of help from Freddie, before wrapping his tiny arms around John.

“Love you, mummy.”

i belong to you forever

31 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF; John really struggling to take Freddie's cock because of it's size and John is quite tiny.



John does struggle the first few times- Freddie is a lot bigger than previous Doms he's been with. John is a bit ashamed because he feels like he should be able to take his Dom's cock without any trouble, but Freddie reassures him that at the very least he wants John to be comfortable and not in pain, and at best he wants John to enjoy himself! So Freddie spends a lot of time fingering John and opening him up with toys to make sure John is nice and open and relaxed

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

The ask about John drinking and being punished. What happened while Roger was upstairs with Nate?



The minute Roger has disappeared upstairs to see to Nate, John is grabbing on to Freddie's ankle desperately.

"Alright, darling," Freddie says soothingly, pulling the gag from his sub's mouth and untying his hands.

"Nate needs me," John chokes out, his face red and his eyes wet as he scrambles to stand up and follow Roger.

"Roger's taking care of him," Freddie says. "You can't go up there in this state. You need a few minutes to calm down."

Freddie pulls John into his arms and lets him cry; stroking his sub's hair gently. They stay like that for a few minutes, with Brian sitting awkwardly on the other end of the sofa, before John insists on pulling on his clothes.

Freddie watches John pull on his underwear with shaky hands, and he knows he's fucked up.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

?grown up Andy cuddling in bed with John, head on his mum's chest and he

just cries out his years of pent up fear and sorrow. John is kicking himself over letting it get this bad but for now focuses on stroking Andy's hair and dropping little kisses on his baby boy's forehead



It's three o'clock in the morning, and Andy can't sleep.

He's thinking about the amount of work waiting for him in the office tomorrow. The amount of work that never seems to decrease, and which he feels as if he's been drowning in these last few weeks.

His head hurts with over-thinking, and he can already feel the anxiety building in his chest. Usually when he gets anxious he'll just roll over and cuddle James, but his sub isn't with him tonight. Instead he's alone in his old bedroom in his childhood home (not his *real* childhood home, but the one he'd moved to at sixteen).

Andy can feel his head throbbing, so he gets up to take some painkillers, and then quietly makes his way to the master bedroom.

It's only Andy and his mother in the house at the moment. Brian and Roger are away on tour, and Andy's mother had opted not to go with them. Brian had asked Andy if he wouldn't mind staying in the house for a few nights to keep his mum company, and the truth is Andy hates the idea of his mum being all alone in a big house like this.

It's been nice for the two of them to spend some time alone together, and it's reminded Andy that there are far more important things to worry about than work.

Andy knocks gently on the door of the master bedroom, opening it when his mum sleepily tells him to come in.

The room is just as he remembers it- large and spacious with photos of the Mercury children and May children dotted around the room. There's a large bed in the middle, which is usually filled with three people, but tonight it's just Andy's mother on his own, looking far too small in a bed like this.

"Everything alright?" John asks groggily.

Andy swallows. "Can I sleep here with you? Sorry, I'm just feeling a bit rubbish."

John's face softens and he pats the space next to him. "Of course you can, sweetheart."

Andy eagerly climbs into the bed, crawling under the covers to cuddle up to his mum. The bed is ridiculously comfy, and Andy tries not to think about the fact that he's lying in the space where Brian most likely fucks his mother.

John's warm arms encircle him and Andy settles his head on the older man's chest. It reminds him of when he'd cuddle up to his mum in bed as a boy, back when his dad was still alive.

He's always felt safe in his mother's arms.

"Is something bothering you?" John asks gently, stroking his son's hair. "Are you missing James and the kids?"

Andy blinks back tears. "It's not that. I'm just feeling a bit stressed at the moment."

And then he glances at his mum's nightstand and notices that there's a photo of his dad staring back at him, and Andy bursts into tears.

He feels his mum's arms tighten around him and soft lips in his hair, and he never wants to leave the safety of this bed.

i belong to you forever

36 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

Andy is definitely a mummy's boy. Maybe a small blurb of his siblings teasing him?



“Wait a minute,” Nate laughs, pulling off his sunglasses. “You’re taking mum to the *cinema*? Like on a date?”

“It’s not a date,” Andy sighs.

“He’s taking mum out to dinner too,” George adds with a giggle.

“Jesus Christ. It’s a bloody date. You really are a mama’s boy.”

“Guys, come on.” Andy rolls his eyes. “There’s this film I want to see that James isn’t interested in, so I’m taking mum instead.”

“You could’ve asked one of us?” Nate grins. “We hang out together. Like we all are now.”

Andy pinches the bridge of his nose. “Look, Brian and Roger are away for most of next month on tour, and mum’s not going with them. He’s going to be all on his own in that great big house, so I thought it would be nice to take him out for an evening. Y’know, actually spend time with him? Which I don’t see you two rushing to do.”

The two younger men look a little guilty at that, but then George perks up.

“Aren’t you staying over at the house for a few nights too?”

“You gonna share a bed with your mummy?” Nate teases.

“This is why I’m the favourite,” Andy says with an annoyed glare.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can you write how roger would bring up being claimed by brian like how John brought it up with Freddie that absolutely killed me with sweetness ?



“Claim you?” Brian blinks. “As in...*claim* you?”

“Well...yeah.” Roger grins shyly. “John and I can’t see any other way of doing it, Bri. Take some time to think about it though. I understand it’s a huge commitment. You’d be stuck with me and you’d have to take care of me and shit.”

Brian smiles. “So not much would change then?”

“Ha ha.” Roger gives the Dom a gentle shove. “You’d have to reward me. And punish me. And...we’d have to sleep together. So...not as easy as it sounds.”

“None of that sounds difficult,” Brian says softly.

Roger nods, his heart pounding. “So...is that a yes?”

Brian laughs. “My best friend, who also happens to be the most stunningly beautiful sub I’ve ever met, has just asked me to claim him. What do you think?”

i belong to you forever maylor

37 notes

Anonymous asked:

Was there any sort of groundbreaking court cases that lead to sub rights?



There's a pretty groundbreaking case in the late 80s which involved a sub who went through an unclaiming but had no one else to step up to be his nominated Dom. Because of this he was at risk of having nowhere to live, as only Doms could legally buy property, and he had quite a few kids to look after since his Dom wanted nothing to do with them.

This led to a lot of back and forth in the courts which eventually resulted in the sub being awarded half the house he shared with his Dom. This set a precedent for other cases and eventually led to subs being eligible for "unclaiming payouts", and also eventually the ability to buy property jointly with a Dom.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

That "I don't want my children to be part of my punishments" ending was so painful. Can we see Freddie and John later that night with some much needed aftercare?



"How about we spend the whole day with the kids tomorrow?" Freddie suggests, tangling his legs with John's. "It's been a while since we've had a family fun day."

John smiles and wraps an arm around his Dom's chest. "That would be nice."

"And I promise I'll never stop you from being with them as part of your punishments. Ever. Your role as a mother is far more important than your role as a submissive."

John's eyes shine at that, and for a moment Freddie wonders if he's said something wrong.

"I'm so glad that you see it that way round," John says softly. "Most Doms wouldn't."

He gives his Dom a chaste kiss on the lips, and Freddie's heart melts.

i belong to you forever mpreg

28 notes

lisaplumbum asked:

maybe the conversation between john and roger after the punishment incident? maybe they have sub time together and roger just wants to reassure john that john's the mother and he just wanted to shield little nate from the sight of his mum in such a punishment.



John has been unusually quiet tonight.

He's never usually too talkative during sub time, but he's never silent either.

"Do you want to talk about what happened last week?" Roger prompts gently. "With your punishment."

John shifts closer to rest his head on Roger's chest. "No. It's fine. I've talked to Freddie and we've worked it out."

Roger doesn't pry or push his friend any more, and instead wraps an arm around John as the younger sub's perm tickles his nose.

John shifts a little before speaking again, his voice quiet. "How was Nate?"

"Hm?"

"Nate. When you went upstairs to put him back to bed. How was he? Did he seem...upset?"

"He was okay," Roger says softly. "I read him a story and he went back to sleep. I told him you were sleeping. He was fine."

John bites his lip.

"He misses his mum though," Roger adds quickly. "The kid adores me, of course, but you were the one he really wanted."

John's lips twitch into a small smile. "Freddie and I have agreed that I can stop punishments at any time if the kids need me. So you won't have to do that again. Thanks though, Rog."

"You're welcome." Roger presses a gentle kiss to John's curls.

mpreg i belong to you forever

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

One day Deaky says something that really crosses a line, but Freddie is actually too upset to even think of punishing him, which actually kind of ends up being a punishment, because now Freddie's keeping to himself, and Deaky knows he messed up



I could imagine Deaky saying something he really doesn't mean in the heat of the moment when they're arguing- like "I wish you'd never claimed me". That would really upset Freddie.

And John would know immediately that he's fucked up, but Freddie just withdrawing from their relationship would really set off alarm bells...

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

Oh my god Freddie and Brian talking about Nates birth was so sad :(can we get what happens between Freddie and John after that conversation??



Freddie smiles when he enters the bedroom and sees John sitting up in bed reading. It's nice to be reminded that his sub is alive and healthy and still here. "What are you grinning about?" John asks, not looking up from his book. "Oh nothing," Freddie says softly as he starts to undress. "I was just telling Brian tonight how much I love you and how glad I am that you're safe." John meets his Dom's eyes. "Were you talking about Nathan?" "Yes." Freddie sits on the mattress and cups John's face, before leaning in to brush their lips together. "I would die for you, John." "And I'd do the same for you. And our children. I nearly did-" Freddie silences his sub with another firm kiss.

i belong to you forever mpreg

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

OMG happy birthday to IBTYF! It's been a wonderful year with all the offshoots and AUs and new generations! To mark the occasion, can we have the four boys having their own first anniversary celebrations of their claimings?



"Did you think we'd last a year?" Brian asks softly, nipping at the skin above Roger's collar. "Of course," the sub grins. "I had faith in us. I always have." Brian brushes Roger's hair behind his ear and leans in to kiss him. "Claiming you is the best thing I've ever done." He glances over to the other side of the bed, where Freddie is whispering something softly in John's ear as he strokes his sub's cock. "Oi!" Roger laughs. "I thought we were meant to be celebrating *together*." "Impatient brat," Freddie chuckles. "Brian, keep your submissive under control." But he releases John to crawl towards Roger, smiling as the two subs meld their bodies together as their lips meet.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

Okay, can we see an example of John pushing Freddie so far that the Dom has to safeword out of punishing John? ?



Freddie's hand is trembling as he brings the whip down on John's backside again. Through his tears he can just about see the angry red welt it leaves on John's flesh, and the cry of pain cuts through his heart like a knife.

"Colour?" Freddie croaks.

"Green," John says in a trembling voice.

Freddie lets out a choked sob. He can't do this. He stares at John's bum, covered in welts criss-crossing over each other, and he knows John must be in agony. He knows that *he* is the cause of his sub's pain.

"Red," Freddie says firmly, dropping the whip. "Red."

And then John is turning to look at him with worried eyes over his shoulder, and Freddie finds himself being pulled into warm arms.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

I'm new to the fandom but I was curious in IBTYF Verse who (gender wise) can impregnate and who can carry children?



Welcome!

Okay, so a quick crash course on IBTYF verse:

The IBTYF verse evolved from my fic I Belong to You Forever which you can read here: <https://archiveofourown.org/works/17017614/chapters/40007073>

Essentially it's set in a world where everyone is born a Dom or a sub, and subs are treated like second class citizens. This society is highly discriminatory against subs, and public humiliation/punishment of subs is socially acceptable.

Doms "claim" subs (which essentially replaces marriage in this verse), and unclaimed subs are subject to even more discrimination than claimed subs. The members of Queen effectively make a deal where the Doms (Freddie and Brian) will claim the subs (John and Roger) to protect them from discrimination and harassment in the music industry.

In terms of the pregnancy aspect, anyone can get pregnant in this universe, however it is usually Doms who impregnate subs (and that's what's socially acceptable). A sub can impregnate a Dom but it's unusual because there's so much stigma around it, and pregnancies can occur in Dom/Dom and sub/sub relationships (which are the equivalent of gay

relationships) but again there's a lot of prejudice because it's not seen as a societal norm. Status (i.e. whether someone is a Dom or sub) is emphasised a lot more than gender. That's why titles for parents aren't gendered in this universe- mother/mum is used to refer to whoever carried the baby, regardless of gender (usually the sub), and father/dad is used to refer to the other parent (usually the Dom).

I've expanded the universe on this blog where I've talked about Queen's children/grandchildren in IBTYF verse, and IBTYF is also now a series of fics. Part 2 is a sequel set during the time of BoRhaph and Part 3 is a "dark" version of IBTYF where Ray Foster (the primary antagonist in this verse) "wins".

I'm going to be starting work on part 4 soon which will be a direct sequel to IBTYF set in the 70s/80s and covering the boys having families. I've also planned a part 5 which will be set just after Freddie's death.

Hope that helps!

i belong to you forever mpreg

10 notes

Anonymous asked:

freddie and john taking their kids to hawaii on holiday and roger teasing them and basically saying "are you going to be taking nate to the scene of his conception, make it a tourist attraction?"



Such a Rog thing to say ? Nate is a little too young to understand but Andy is definitely cringing when Freddie proudly announces that the last time they came to Hawaii, "your mum left pregnant"

i belong to you forever mpreg

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

ibtyf: brian and roger totally try and work out what orgasm/sexual experience was the one that conceived their children



LOL ? ? I feel like this would be instigated by Rog and then they'd argue over when they actually conceived their children

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

you know that john has nighttime cuddles with all his children multiple times in their adults lives, whether it's staying with george during the late stages of pregnancies (tosh is away on business), nate post assault or andy having self doubts about his entire existence or simply because they're a family and can



John is definitely a cuddler and always encourages his babies to come to him for a cuddle even when they're adults. Of course he loves just being close to them all but it's also nice to know that they still need him (especially Andy who likes to pretend he's totally fine and can do everything on his own)

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

roger and brian have a few "i'm going to hold you cause i'm scared that if i let go you'll be hurt" moments over time. mainly from around seeing moments of john and freddie's relationship... such as after nates birth, when freddie gets diagnosed (this includes when the diagnosis's get worse), freddie dying, etc



Roger lets out a yelp as he's pulled into a crushing hug and almost lifted off his feet. "Hey," Roger laughs, wriggling in his Dom's arms. "Wasn't expecting you home this early." He blinks when he sees the sad expression on Brian's face. "Everything okay?" "Yeah. I was just talking to Freddie about Nathan's birth. I didn't realise John had it so rough." "Yeah. Poor John went through some shit." Brian's hand drifts from Roger's hip to the slight curve of his stomach. "I don't want that to happen to you." Roger's face softens. "It won't." "I don't know what I'd do if anything happened to you." The Dom pulls Roger in for another hug, kissing the top of his head, and for the first time in a while Roger really doesn't know what to say.

i belong to you forever mpreg

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

the night after freddie dies andy, george and nate sleep in the same bed as their mum, then for the next few months it varies on who nate and george sleep with, sometimes it's their older brother or mum, sometimes its with each other or they'll hop from bed to bed of the may clan (liam is an excellent bed snuggler)



Imagine Andy feeling like this is all wrong because he's sleeping on his dad's side of the bed and any minute now he's expecting Freddie to come in and join the cuddle pile. But he doesn't.

And maybe after that night Andy doesn't want to seek comfort any more because he feels like he's the head of the Mercury family now and he doesn't want to show weakness. Meanwhile George and Nate continue seeking cuddles from anyone and everyone.

But maybe years later as an adult it all catches up with Andy. Maybe Brian and Roger are away on a tour so Andy stays with John to keep him company, and climbs into bed with his mum for a cuddle one night...

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

need more charlotte and nate being "team baby of the family"



Charlotte and Nate are really good friends from a young age and basically use their combined cuteness to get the rest of the family to do what they want. Their mothers dote on them and although at first Brian doesn't give in to every request they make, they soon break down his tough Dom exterior and have him wrapped round their little fingers.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

George/Toshiro headcanon: George is typically restless and can be bratty sometimes, so one of Toshiro's punishments is to tie him up (maybe like shibari? If I'm using the term right.) George gets flustered on how secure and intricately Toshiro can tie him up to keep him still and focused, and Toshiro gets flustered on how disciplined and flexible George can be when he puts his mind to it.



Oh George can definitely be bratty ? but he takes his punishments soooo well

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

There was a snippet you did before of James saying that all the Sub's are wrapped around Andy's finger. Could we get something of Andy going over board for his mum, Rog, or James? Literally any Sub in his life. I feel like we've been giving Andy a bad rap but we all know he's a great Dom, he takes after his dad? ☐



“You are such a *mummy’s boy*.” James grins, stroking his bump as he watches Andy sort through a pile of photos and swear under his breath.

“I am not a mummy’s boy,” Andy huffs, sorting the photos into order. “I’m just doing my mum a favour.”

“You’re doing a very boring and tedious task that I can tell you’re absolutely *hating* right now, but you jumped at doing it because your mum batted his eyes at you.” James chuckles.

“Always knew you were a softie.”

Andy sighs and gestures at the table in front of him. “He has so many bloody photos! *Decades* of them. It’s going to take forever to put these into any kind of order and then get them all in photo albums-“

They’re interrupted by John entering with some mugs of tea.

“How are you getting on?” the sub asks with a warm smile.

“I think I’ve started to make a dent.” Andy returns the smile.

“Thank you for helping me, sweetheart. It would take forever if I did this on my own. I really appreciate it.”

“It’s no problem.”

Andy avoids looking at James as John kisses his cheek, but he’s pretty sure he catches his sub mouthing *mummy’s boy* at him.

i belong to you forever mpreg

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ohh, what if the claiming was Roger's and John's idea? Can we see John bringing it up to Freddie and shyly asking him if he'd be interested in claiming him? He'd probably quickly add "Or Roger. I mean, if you like Roger more "



Freddie’s expression is hard to read, but he doesn’t outright reject the idea.

“It just seems like the only way,” John adds quickly. “Rog and I need to be claimed if we’re going to be signed by a record label unless we want to become sex slaves. And we need to be claimed by Doms we can trust. Who better than you and Brian?”

Freddie frowns. “I think you might be right, Deaky. And while I’m happy to claim one of you, I’m just concerned about what this means for the both of you. The dynamics of this band are going to shift considerably.”

John nods. “Rog and I have talked about it. We’re willing to do this. We thought maybe Bri could claim Roger and you could claim me.” John swallows, red dusting his cheeks. “Unless you’d prefer to claim Roger? I mean, you have known him longer than you’ve known me and, well...he’s very beautiful.”

There’s a pause, and Freddie smiles softly. “I have known him longer, but I rather think he’s got a special bond with Brian, don’t you? So perhaps they’re better suited to one another.”

John bites his lip. “So I guess that means you’re stuck with me.”

“Oh no, darling,” Freddie chuckles. “It would be my absolute pleasure to have you. Roger is very beautiful but if I’m being honest, you’d be the one I’d want kneeling at my feet. Every time.”

For the first time John gives a genuine smile, and he thinks that maybe this claiming thing wasn’t a half-bad idea after all.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

after nates first date with chris, roger gets all the details on what happened (and reports back to his dom and john that his come back on one very happy piece)



Basically I hc that Bri, Rog and John have a little gossip session each night as they’re settling down for bed, just chatting about their kids, who they’re dating, what they’re up to etc

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

somebody telling john that nates homosexuality is a complication of his pregnancy



Omg I could so see this as an asshole Ray Foster comment
Imagine John runs into Ray at a music function after they haven't seen each other for years. Annoyed at John once again rejecting his advances, Ray mentions that he's read in the papers about John's youngest son being gay, and he also remembers reading about how John had a difficult pregnancy. He remarks that perhaps that's why Nate is gay, and perhaps not having a strong Dominant role model in his life has also contributed.
John SLAPS Ray right then and there in a ballroom full of people. Ray can say what he likes about John- call him a whore, a slut, frigid etc but DAMN he's not gonna get away with insulting John's babies

i belong to you forever mpreg

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

The story about John's punishment is great. Why do you think John starts drinking in this verse and how would they eventually solve this problem? Or it will stop only when Freddie falls ill?



John finds it increasingly difficult to balance his professional life and family life (sound like anyone else we know?) once he has three children who are getting to school-age and who he feels like he doesn't see often enough when he's on tour. Not to mention the press start attacking him a lot more as his confidence grows and he takes more of a leadership role in the 80s, and he's accused of being a bad mother and poor sub. Essentially he is torn between his roles as the bassist of Queen, a mother and a submissive.

Freddie tries to discipline his sub and it does affect John's behaviour somewhat, but he only really overcomes his problem when his Dom falls ill.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

andy punching a window out of anger and going to roger who basically teases him "cause your mother once did something similar"



? I love the idea of Roger telling Andy about all the crazy things John used to do and Andy is just like "my mother??? Never!!!"

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

How would Dom! Freddie cope with his sub John's drinking habits?



Roger knows the punishment is going to be bad.

He'd watched the way John had slung his bass across the stage and he'd known there was no way Freddie was not going to finally address this. No other Dom would have allowed this behaviour to continue for so long. Freddie has been lenient enough.

Which is why Roger isn't particularly surprised when he and Brian visit the Mercury household one evening to find John at Freddie's feet, naked and leashed, with his wrists bound together and a gag in his mouth.

Roger knows that John hates being punished in front of other people, so it's a strong demonstration of Freddie's anger and disappointment.

Brian offers John an encouraging smile as he takes a seat next to Freddie, but the sub barely responds. His eyes and cheeks are wet.

Roger goes to sit on the floor at Brian's feet so he can be next to John, but Freddie quickly tells him to sit on the sofa next to his Dom.

"Sorry, Rog," Freddie says, "but I've told John he's not to be near you tonight. It's part of the punishment."

Roger pauses a moment, and he *almost* decides to protest until Brian gives him a warning look.

"How will he safeword if he needs to?" Roger asks as he moves to sit with Brian, gesturing at the gag in John's mouth.

"Don't worry, we've thought it through. He'll touch my ankle if there's a problem, and I'm going to ask him just to give me a nod every twenty minutes or so just to make sure he's okay to continue."

Roger is as satisfied as he can be. It's a horrible punishment for John, but Freddie has made the boundaries clear, and it is a *punishment* after all.

Roger is quieter than usual all evening; he misses being able to talk to John, and despite John nodding every time Freddie checks in with him, Roger still can't help but be concerned.

The worst part though, is when Nathan's tiny voice calls down from the top of the stairs.

"Muuuummyyy!"

John immediately stiffens at the sound of his youngest son calling out to him, his eyes glancing through the living room door to the stairs.

"Muuuuuumy! I need you! Had a scary dream!"

John gives Freddie a panicked look, and for a moment Freddie looks as though he doesn't know what to do either, so Roger decides to intervene.

"I'll go," Roger says softly, more to John than to Freddie.

He knows it's defying what Freddie said earlier, but Roger gives John's shoulder a reassuring pat as he makes his way towards the stairs.

In a way he's glad to have some breathing space from that room. Nate questions why his mother isn't there, and Roger makes up something about John being asleep. He gives the boy a cuddle and a kiss, and reads him a story from one of his favourite books. It only takes less than fifteen minutes to get him back to sleep.

When Roger returns downstairs to the living room, things seem to have escalated.

John is no longer gagged and bound, and is instead hurriedly pulling on his clothes as Freddie watches sadly.

“You can stop me from seeing Roger and you can stop me from playing my bass,” John chokes out, his voice thick, “but I don’t want you to stop me from seeing my children. I don’t want them used as part of my punishments-“

“Of course,” Freddie says quickly. “I understand, darling. We can talk about this more later.” John chokes out another sob as he almost pushes past Roger to race upstairs to Nate.

Freddie just stands there looking desperately sad and bewildered.

i belong to you forever

38 notes

Anonymous asked:

I need a scene of teen Andy angry with the whole world and soft and wise Roger helping him to calm down and feel more happy. Please!



“You are so like your father sometimes,” Roger says softly, stroking Andy’s hair. “He used to let his passion take control of him too sometimes.”

Andy shrugs and sniffs. “Yeah, well. At least he wasn’t a failure.”

“Neither are you.”

“C’mon, Uncle Rog. Dad never failed at anything.”

Roger laughs at that, and wraps his arms around Andy tighter. “Everyone fails at something, Andy. Even your dad. Believe me. When he first claimed your mum...he made a lot of mistakes. Big ones. But he learnt from them and moved on.”

Andy doesn’t ask Roger to elaborate, but it makes him curious.

“It’s one exam, Andy. You’ll resit it and you’ll be fine. No one expects you to be perfect. Your dad certainly wasn’t and it’s ok for you have the odd blip too.”

Andy buries his face in Roger’s chest, breathing in his sweet submissive scent, feeling as though he misses his dad more than ever.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

Hello Lovely! I have been struck with a craving for some Maylor fluff and/or smut... could we perhaps see a bit of IBTYF ‘verse Brian rewarding Rog for something? Thank you!



“This is really what you want?” Brian chuckles as he unbuttons his sub’s shirt. “To be fucked

in the back of a Mercedes?"

"You said I could pick anything," Roger pouts, fumbling with his Dom's belt.

"That I did." Brian kisses Roger's forehead, then his cheek, then his lips. "And you deserve it. Now let's make this quick because Fred and John are going to show up soon and I'd rather they didn't find us like this."

"Hurry up and fuck me then," Roger grins, pulling the Dom in for a kiss.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

Do any of the ibtyf!maylor kids have Brian's hair? ☐ ?



Charlotte does! ?

And James has curls but they're blond

i belong to you forever

13 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

IBTYF Verse - we talk a lot about the Queen families but I am curious do Chris or Tosh have siblings and what do their families think about the relationships?



Chris doesn't really have much contact with his family- they pretty much wanted nothing to do with him after he came out. Which is why he values being a part of the May-Mercury family so much.

Tosh has quite a lot of siblings and they absolutely adore George. They don't see the May-Mercury family often as they live in different countries, but when they do they're always very warm and friendly.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

Anonymous asked:

what type of punishments does roger get for being too flirty with chris? does

deaky join in?



Brian decides that Roger and John have both been a little too flirtatious with Chris, so that night the Dom makes the subs insert sex toys inside each other and leave them in all night, with orgasms denied until the morning...

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

chris and nate going to a gay rights protest and things getting violent. chris gets away but has to call andy to get him to bail nate out.



Nate is a bit nervous that uptight Andy will lecture him about being so reckless and putting himself in danger, but his brother just hugs him and tells him how glad he is that Nate's okay. Andy also tells Nate that he's really proud of him for standing up for what's right

i belong to you forever nate/chris

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Pre-claiming. What if John was assaulted at a club by a random Dom and then he goes to Roger and Freddie's flat, desperately needing Roger, but Freddie is the only one home and John freaks out and has a breakdown because his Dom scent is so strong?



WARNING: mentions of sexual assault

At first John has a bit of a freak out because of Freddie's scent, but Freddie is super respectful and has sadly seen subs react like this when they've been assaulted before.

He keeps his distance from John and gently asks the sub whether he'd like Freddie to leave- Fred says he's more than happy to go and find Rog and John can wait here. But John calms down a bit when he sees how kind Freddie is being, and he asks Freddie to wait with him

until Rog gets back.

Freddie makes John tea and sits with him to listen to him, and John doesn't realise that he's shuffling closer and closer to Freddie as he starts to feel safer. Fred is almost about to put a tentative arm around John when Roger arrives home...

i belong to you forever tw sexual assault

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

okay but after Andy tries to kill himself, Brian will have a heart-to-heart conversation with him because y'know, he 's been there



Andy didn't realise that Brian has faced similar struggles- he's always assumed that Brian is this perfect Dom who everyone looks up to because he's always strong and knows what he's doing. But Brian shares with Andy all the doubt he's had about himself as a Dom over the years- from when he first claimed Roger, to becoming a father, to looking after John and his children after Freddie's death. He tells Andy that he knows how hard it can be and sometimes it's easy to be the biggest critic of yourself. He also tells Andy how proud he is of him- Andy may not be perfect all the time but he tries his best to make his mistakes right, and it's clear how much he loves his family. He's become a Dom his dad would be proud of.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYverse: After Andrew's birth, John enjoys teasing his Dom by calling him "Daddy"...



"There we go, sweetheart," John says softly, passing the baby to Freddie. "Have a cuddle with daddy."

Andy giggles happily as Freddie holds his son close.

"Daddy loves you," Freddie coos, tickling the baby's chin.

"Does daddy love me too?" John asks, tucking his hair behind his ear.

Freddie winks at his sub. "Daddy loves you very much."

John smiles seductively. "Will daddy give *me* a cuddle later?"

"Daddy will give you more than just a cuddle, cheeky thing."

i belong to you forever

30 notes

Anonymous asked:

for some reason in my mind nate and charlotte are very close so can we some of them ? □



“Now you know Doms aren’t my thing,” Charlotte whispers, “but he is an absolute *dish*.”

She nods over at Chris who’s in the middle of a conversation with Roger and John.

Nate blushes and smiles. “Yeah. I think so too.”

“You’d better get in there quick, Nate. I know he’s gay but he’s doing a good job of flirting with your mother and mine.”

Nate nudges Charlotte gently and they burst into a fit of giggles.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Oooh man maybe after being torn apart by his family, Andy actually tries to kill himself, how would that turn out?



WARNING: mentions of suicide attempt

Andy would definitely question his value as a brother and son after the fallout of Nate’s coming out. He might attempt to take some pills one night, but James finds him and stops him. Poor Andy feels like he’s let everyone down, and James promises him everything will be alright and his family all love him and support him.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

i could see maylor and john getting worried and scared for nate pre-chris but post-coming out cause of the news of attacks at local gay bars which they know he frequents to. maybe even staying up (the later it gets the closer they get to

the front door) until he either gets home or messages them to say that his safe and will be home in the morning (yes his doing the dirty john, the boy has needs)



Definitely- John in particular has sleepless nights until Nate texts him to let him know everything is okay. He just wants his baby boy to be happy and safe

i belong to you forever

10 notes

Anonymous asked:

I like to think that for all Andy's issues, the two people he can always be happy and peaceful with are James and Roger, who are unthreatening but also sure of themselves, so his tendency to take control doesn't run riot and he can relax around them. When he's been in conflict with Brian or Nate or things are complicated with John, it's a real relief to him



Agreed! Andy has been close to Roger (his first crush!) since he was a boy and has always felt able to talk to him. Sometimes Andy feels like John is too fragile to share his issues with, and he worries that Brian might see him as weak, so Rog is the natural person to go to. And of course Andy adores James and is well-looked after by his sub.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

andy definitely ends up getting professional help after the whole debacle with nates coming out. he realises that his showing traits of a toxic dom and it scares him; his entire career is about stopping toxic doms. it helps being able to air out his bottles up emotions and opinions. he cries a few times and ends up coming home just wanting to hug james and his kids, maybe call his mum/siblings just to hear that they're ok. it's also a chance for him to apologise and discuss issues with his fam



Andy has spent his whole life trying to fight toxic Doms that he doesn't realise he's become one...

I definitely think Nate's coming out is a turning point for Andy. It makes him realise that despite his good intentions, he's always been so protective over the subs in his life that he's almost treated them like property. And that also had an effect on how he's treated the Doms in his life- particularly Nate and Brian.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

What legal difficulties come with being a dominant mother?



Dominant mothers are usually required to provide more proof that they are their child's mother when it comes to making decisions for them, signing them up for schools, doctors etc. This can make it more difficult for them to control/look after their children's money and wellbeing- society is used to Doms being fathers and subs being mothers so it's difficult for people to adapt when the roles are blurred.

Plus there's all the stigma that goes with being a Dom mum...

Dom mothers aren't as common but there are two who have been explicitly mentioned in the IBTYF verse- John's mother (who claimed John's submissive father, which is quite unusual especially in the 50s), and Nate (who has a child with a Dom father).

i belong to you forever mpreg

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

i need pregnant nate fluff after that. maybe him spending time with his mum at a family gathering while they watch all his nieces and nephews run about.

WHERE EVERYONE IS HEALTHY AND HAPPY AND NOBODY IS SUFFERING (that includes uptight andy)



"Don't hate me," John whispers with a smile, "but I think I've done something you might not be too happy with."

"I could never hate you," Nate laughs, rubbing his bump as Chris chases Charlie and Amy round the room. "Unless of course, you've decided to throw me a baby shower."

"I've decided to throw you a baby shower." John's smile grows warmer. "That's not even the best bit. Guess who's organising it? Guess who *volunteered* to organise it?"

Nate raises a curious eyebrow. "Not Uncle Rog?"

“Even better. Andy.”

“Andy?” Nate laughs. “Andy wants to organise my baby shower?”

John chuckles. “Don’t tell him I told you. But he’s been so excited about it. He’s been texting me every day with ideas.”

Nate glances over the other end of the room where Andy is quietly talking to Brian, and their eyes briefly meet. Andy gives him a warm smile and a little wave, and Nate waves back.

“Don’t worry, mum,” Nate says softly. “I definitely don’t hate you.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

it probably doesn't help that he distanced himself away from brian due to pride he definitely needed brian's guidance and attention during puberty. he just wouldn't accept it. it's not that john, freddie, roger and brian are bad parents and guardians. it's just that the hecticness of loosing freddie and having 7 kids to raise meant that sometimes andys bad days got chalked down as "andy being andy". maybe at some point he starts seeing a therapist or councillor after nate comes out (2/2)



Andy didn't help himself when he distanced himself from Brian, but he probably had the least amount of attention as the oldest. He's been under a lot of pressure since he was very young (a lot of which he's inflicted on himself) and James is kind of his guiding light who grounds him a bit more.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

andy is most definitely suffering from some childhood trauma due to loosing his dad and then forcing himself to grow up when freddie started to get sick. he was the eldest dom born to his parents. he got a 1/3 of their attention at the end. when james was born is was more like 4/9 of the attention was on him as his parents coddled the sub. and when nate was born he was also coddled due to the struggle of his birth. (1/2)



Andy definitely had to grow up a lot faster when his dad got ill. He also felt the burden of responsibility fall on him as the eldest Dom, as society would expect him to take on a leadership role in this scenario...

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

john admitting his scared of what the pregnancy will mean cause of the complications - ibtyf (knew id forgotten to tag something)



John gets quite down when he's pregnant with Nate- he's really worried that something might be wrong with the baby because of all the problems he's been having. The doctors reassure him his baby is healthy, but anytime the baby is still for a while John goes into a panic and asks Freddie to take him to the hospital...

i belong to you forever mpreg

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie being really surprised by how far he can take the physical punishments with John; his previous subs would have safeworded out of it a lot sooner while John just takes it. It's because of all the painful punishments he took from his previous Doms and apparently his tolerance for pain got a lot bigger, but Freddie really doesn't like that and it creeps him out that John wants him to inflict really painful punishments on him, otherwise he doesn't see it as "real" punishments.



Fred decides they need to have a talk about John's punishments after Freddie has to safeword one day. He wants to help reinforce John's behaviour but he doesn't want to hurt John. So they need to have a conversation about what they both think they should be getting out of punishments and how they can respect each other's boundaries...

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

ibtyf: pregnant john visiting roger in hospital after he'd had his easy birth



John is so envious of how good Roger looks just after giving birth. Rog is sitting there holding his baby, chatting away happily with perfect hair, and it makes John think of how he'd been covered in blood and barely able to sit up after the last time he gave birth...

i belong to you forever mpreg

21 notes

fandom-star asked:

Can we see the conversation between George and Andy after Nate storms out after coming out?



“What *is* it with you?” George sighs, giving his brother a gentle shove. “You just made it about you again! When our baby brother was opening his heart to us!”

Andy blinks. “What? I didn’t make it about me-“

“Yes you fucking did! You wanted to know why you weren’t told before Adam! He needs our support, Andy. You’d better fucking fix this.”

Andy swallows.

Shit.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ben joe john and rogers's sub time!! Ben joe john and roger's sub time!!!



Joe grips onto the wall for support, because he’s pretty sure his knees are about to buckle. He opens his eyes and gazes down at the three submissives on their knees before him, giving him the most incredible blowjob of his life. Ben is sucking Joe’s cock enthusiastically as John and Roger mouth at his balls, and he’s pretty sure he’s about to come.

“Stop,” Joe says breathlessly. “Oh my god, you guys. You’re fucking amazing.”

Ben pulls off of Joe’s cock and smiles up at him. “What next then? This is your night.”

“I need some water,” Joe chuckles. “Need to hydrate. Why don’t you guys go to the bedroom and start without me?”

He watches as Ben helps the two older subs to their feet, and the three of them giggle at him before retreating into the bedroom. Joe lets his eyes momentarily dip to fix on their bare asses.

He takes a few minutes to compose himself in the kitchen, chugging a glass of water as his heart pounds. His fingers brush over the collar at his neck. It's been a crazy few days. He's finally been claimed by Rami, and now he's spending his sub night with his best friend and two rock stars.

When he makes it back to the bedroom, his cock hardens at the sight that greets him. There are a variety of sex toys spread out across the bed and floor- some are his own which he'd laid out earlier in anticipation of tonight, but there are a few he doesn't recognise.

Roger and Ben are already lost in each other on one side of the bed, with Ben bouncing happily in the older sub's lap.

John is lying on his back on his own, his face flushed as he works a vibrator inside himself. "Having fun?" Joe grins as he climbs onto the bed beside John.

"It'll be even more fun now you're here," John chuckles.

Joe leans down to brush their lips together. "Want something a little warmer inside you?"

"Yes, please," John whispers, kissing Joe's ear.

It only takes Joe a few seconds to roll a condom on and lube himself up, and then he's hitching John's thighs up on his hips and pushing inside the older sub gently.

It's been a long time since Joe has topped, and while he's never really enjoyed it with a Dom, it's something he loves to do during sub time. John is tight and warm, and Joe nudges their noses together as he bottoms out.

"Now, didn't Brian ask me to fuck the cheekiness out of you?" Joe grins.

"Not sure what cheekiness he was talking about," John purrs, rolling his hips.

"Still gonna fuck you," Joe laughs.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

37 notes

Anonymous asked:

Pretty sure Dom drop is a thing too? (Correct me if I'm wrong) Could we see Freddie dealing with it?



"Tell me what you need," John whispers softly, kissing Freddie's jaw. "Tell me how I can help."

Freddie pulls his sub closer. "I just need you, love. I need to be still and quiet with you."

John lets Freddie stroke his hair as the Dom blinks back tears. Right now he just needs some quiet skin to skin contact and the soothing scent of a sub.

John is more than happy to give that to him.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

pregnant nate bonding with his big bro andy (andy probably is constantly

worrying about if nate will be okay cause his got his probably done mass research into gay rights and the laws that can protect his nephew, brother and brother in law)



“You’ve never fancied it then?” Nate asks, stroking his bump happily. “Being pregnant?” Andy smiles. “Not particularly.”

He doesn’t mention that he’d rather not be pregnant because of all the stigma and legal difficulties that comes with being a Dominant mother. He’s heard enough stories from his mother about his grandmother to know how hard it can be.

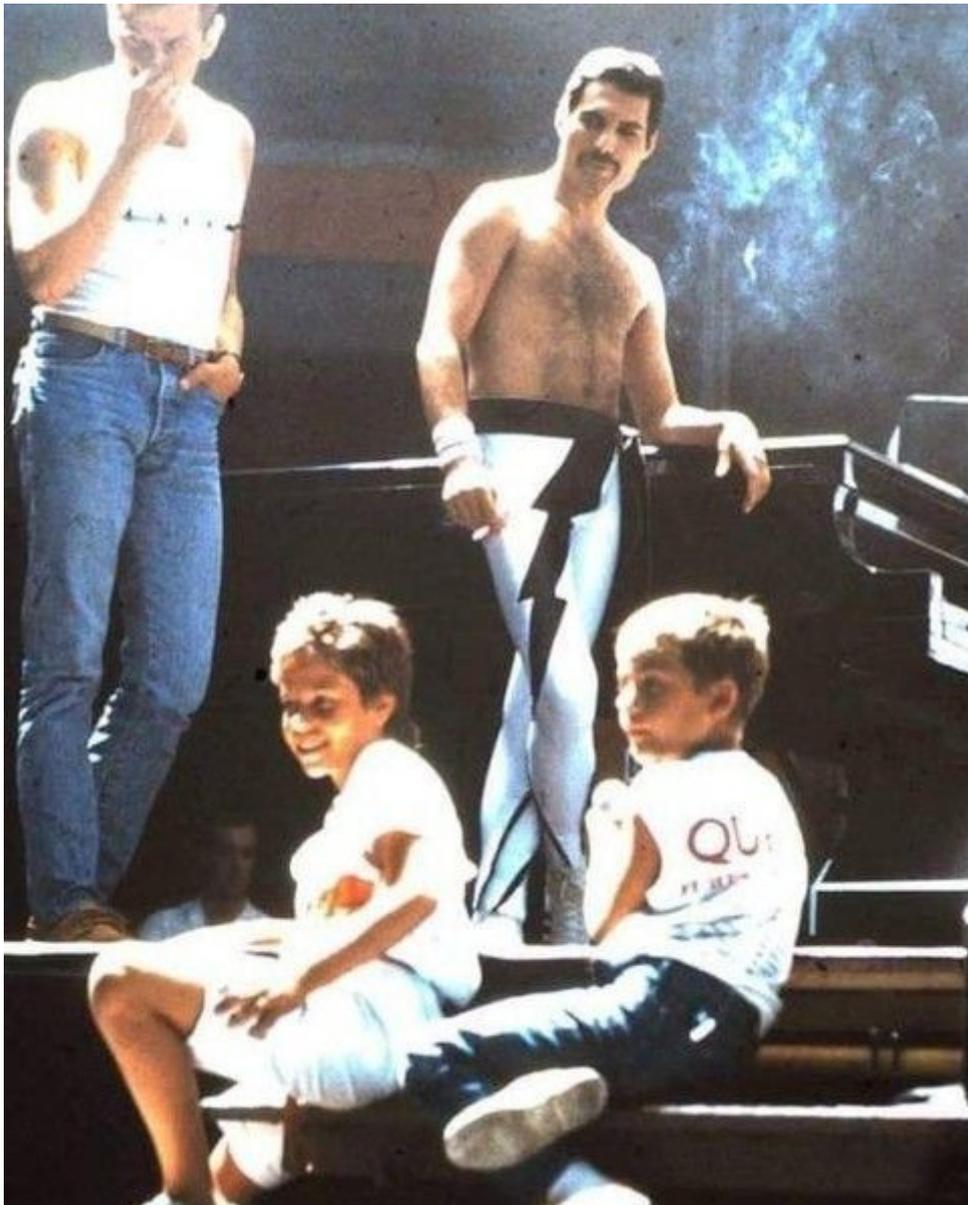
“It suits you though,” Andy adds, wrapping an arm around his younger brother. “You’re gonna be an amazing mum.”

“I hope so,” Nate sighs, resting his head on Andy’s shoulder. “You’ll be there to help though, yeah? The baby needs a favourite uncle.”

“Always,” Andy chuckles, kissing Nate’s hair.

mpreg i belong to you forever

17 notes



<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/391813236333124297/> Found this picture and I thought it looked like a concert from the 80s with Liam and Andy on the steps

SEP

i belong to you forever submission

27 notes

fandom-star asked:

After reading about Freddie's letters, I couldn't get the idea of Nate reading one written for his first anniversary with his significant other (assuming him and Henry lasted maybe a little less than one year)! What would his reaction be like

and how would Chris react?



I think Nate has always felt like he'd never be in a successful long-term relationship, so reading a letter like that from Freddie would mean so much to him. And Chris would wish so much that he could have met Freddie- he thinks Nate is lucky to have had such a loving and supportive father, even if he did lose him at a young age.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

“Don’t get your hopes up too much, baby,” Rami says softly. “I’m sure they’re probably very busy.”

Joe shrugs as he licks the envelope. “I know. Just thought it would be nice to send them an invitation.”

He doesn’t want to tell Rami how much he *really* wants them to come. How much he’s been fantasising about it.

Like Rami said, he shouldn’t get his hopes up.

It takes a while to get a reply.

The RSVPs start coming in two days after Joe sends out the invitations, but it takes nearly two weeks to receive *theirs*.

London is a long way away, after all.

But Joe receives a response in the form of a text three days before the formal acceptance arrives in the mail.

You finally set a date- congratulations! We’ll be there :) -JRM

Joe can barely contain his excitement, even though the ceremony isn’t for another ten months, and quickly grabs his seating chart to slot in three extra guests.

It comes round quickly though.

As a boy, Joe would never have dreamed that he would look out into the crowd of his loved ones on his claiming day, and see the faces of the surviving members of Queen smiling back at him.

Brian is dressed in a smart suit and is sat between the two submissives, who are both dressed in traditional robes, and Joe has never felt happier to see them.

He can't believe they're actually *here*.

They find him during a quiet moment at the reception, and Joe nearly cries with happiness.

"I can't believe you're really here!" Joe says excitedly, pulling John into a hug.

"It's good to see you again, Joe," John says softly. "Congratulations."

Rami comes over to give Brian a hug, and to press a gentle kiss to Roger's and John's knuckles.

"Congratulations to you both," Brian says warmly. "We're very happy for you."

"We bought you a gift, Joe." John presents Joe with a small box, which the younger sub thanks them for and opens carefully.

It's a fucking diamond necklace.

"It's a fucking diamond necklace," Joe blurts out, apologising when Rami gently scolds him. "Oh my god. I don't know what to say."

"It's traditional in England to give diamonds to a sub on their claiming day," John says with a smile.

"Thank you. Thank you so much. You're all the best." Joe gives each of them a hug, before looking at John and Roger hopefully. "As it's my claiming day, I was wondering if I could ask you guys one more favour. But you can totally say no."

"Depends what it is," Roger chuckles.

"Okay, so in the US it's traditional for a sub to have a night of sub time with those closest to them the night after their claiming day. At the moment I'm just spending my sub night with Ben, but I'd *love* it if you guys could join us."

There's a pause, and then the older subs smile at him before Roger bats his eyes at his Dom.

"*Please, Master,*" Roger says sweetly. "It's a very special night for Joe."

"It'll be good for us, sir," John adds with a cheeky smile. "Ben and Joe might teach us a new trick or two."

Brian chuckles and rolls his eyes playfully. "Do you see what I have to deal with, Rami? Aren't you glad you only have one sub to look after? But very well, permission granted. Joe, my submissives are yours for the night. And darlings, you're to be on your best behaviour as guests in Rami and Joe's home."

"I'm not gonna be there," Rami chuckles, "but now I kinda wish I was."

He even *winks* at John, who blushes and bursts into giggles with Roger when they catch each other's eye. It makes Joe think of the time when Rami had playfully winked at John on set one day in the presence of John's oldest son, who had made his feelings on that kind of behaviour *very* clear to Rami.

"My queens have already had too much champagne," Brian stage-whispers to the young couple.

“Joe, make sure you or Ben fuck the cheekiness out of these two please.”

“Ooh, yes please!” Roger cackles.

“Let’s get you two sobered up a little,” Brian sighs. “Rami, Joe, congratulations again. Come, darlings.”

Joe watches as the three older men disappear into the crowd, feeling as though he’s just woken up from a dream.

He’s standing beside his new legal Dom holding a diamond necklace, and Brian May has just given him permission to spend his sub night with John Mercury and Roger May.

Best. Day. Ever.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet mazlek

34 notes

Anonymous asked:

would hot space era stress have not helped with johns pregnancy difficulties? do you think him and freddie purposely shaded the truth of how the pregnancy was going to maylor out of protectiveness?



Brian and Roger are aware of how hard John’s final pregnancy is. John actually falls pregnant with Nate just after Hot Space when the band is taking a break from recording/touring. And Roger is very aware from sub time of what John is going through.

i belong to you forever mpreg

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

as brian mentioned to freddie, sub time does help john. could totally see sub time becoming a constant weekly thing for a while, like on a monday the kids are shipped off to school/nursery and the babies either with them or having a play date that’s hosted over by brian and freddie. so roger will come over (or john will go over to rogers when cabin fever kicks in) 10 to 2 is allocated sub time, time to relax after a weekend of hyperactive toddlers and children.



It's something they both desperately need. They just need time to recharge together and have some space from the Doms

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

ibtyf: if both roger and john were pregnant during hot space era could the mix of tension and arguments that happened a lot be partly due to hormonal pregnant subs and two doms wanting to protect those subs supremely (like hormones and pheromones were one of the main things that fuelled small arguments into big damaging ones)



Definitely! Doms get super protective when their subs are pregnant which means a lot of issues that might have usually been quite minor for the band would be blown way out of proportion...

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

ibtyf: brian and freddie discussing nates birth and the johns near death experience (probably includes some tears)



WARNING: mentions of traumatic birth

"I've never felt more scared in my life," Freddie says quietly, staring into his glass. "I could have lost him, Brian."

Brian squeezes Freddie's arm. "But he's still here."

"You should have seen the pain he was in. I've never seen so much blood. They had to...they had to fucking *cut* him, Brian. He was too tired to push the baby out himself and it was too late for a c-section, so they took this scalpel between his legs and fucking--"

Freddie cuts off, his face pale as he remembers.

Brian doesn't know what to say, so he just squeezes Freddie's arm again.

"They cut him, Bri," Freddie says quietly. "And then they shoved these barbaric-looking tongs inside him to pull the baby out."

Brian sends a silent prayer of thanks that Roger never had to endure anything like this.

"They didn't even do anything to help him afterwards," Freddie sobs. "Just stitched him up,

gave him painkillers and sent him on his way. He has to do these exercises every day which he says are really painful. And apart from letting me check his stitches, he won't let me even look at him without his underwear on."

Freddie blinks at Brian with tears running down his cheeks.

"You'll both get through this," Brian says gently. "In time. Do you think John would be up for some sub time with Rog? It might help him to build his confidence again with his body, and I'm sure it would help for him to talk to someone who's also given birth."

Freddie nods. "Yeah. I think that would help."

"And just remind him how amazing he is. Praise him and reward him. He's just risked his life to give you your third child."

Freddie nods again, more determined. "Yes. That's exactly what I'm going to do."

i belong to you forever mpreg

31 notes

Anonymous asked:

john post birth having sub time with roger and accidentally sleeping through it all and feeling bad



The first thing John notices when he wakes up is the sweet scent of another submissive. Roger's face is looming over him as he blinks his eyes open, and it's then that he realises that they're both naked.

And then he remembers.

"Shit," John says. "I fell asleep in the middle of things, didn't I?"

Roger chuckles. "I was in the middle of eating you out. Glad to know I've still got it."

"Oh, Rog, I'm *so* sorry. You were amazing. I can't believe this is our first sub time in ages and I fell *asleep*."

"Relax, Deaks." Roger kisses the younger sub's hair. "You had a baby a month ago and you're just getting used to being a new mum. I really don't blame you. We don't have to use sub time for sexy stuff. We can just cuddle and let you catch up on some sleep."

"Sounds amazing," John sighs happily, resting his head on Roger's chest and tangling their legs together.

i belong to you forever mpreg

36 notes

Anonymous asked:

brian and john are still mending their relationship when they're alone with nate just having a casual conversation about the upcoming tour and he starts walking for the first time (probably babbling something that sounds a lot like brian's name)



“Will you bring the kids with you on tour?” Brian asks, watching as John gently lowers Nate to the floor so the boy can play with his toys.

“I think so. I don’t think either of us could bear to be apart from them that long.”

“I know the feeling.”

They share a smile, but there’s still a slightly awkward atmosphere in the room. It’s fragile, but Brian is determined to work around it. He nearly destroyed his friendship with John, and it only took a difficult childbirth and John nearly dying for Brian to realise what truly matters.

“It’ll be hard with all the kids there,” John says quietly, “but I think we’d all go insane without them. I was talking to Freddie the other night and he said it just wouldn’t make sense-“

The sub cuts off, his eyes widening suddenly as he grabs onto Brian’s arm.

For a moment Brian thinks something must be wrong, and his protective Dom instincts are just about to kick in when John points at something.

Brian blinks when he sees that John is pointing at Nathan, who’s stood up on his chubby legs and waddling slowly towards them.

“Look at you!” John says excitedly. “Walking by yourself!”

The boy topples over after just a few steps, but John scoops him up and kisses him.

“Well done, Nate. Mummy and Uncle Brian are proud of you!”

Nate claps his tiny hands together. “Bi-an!”

“That’s me!” Brian chuckles, tickling Nate’s chin.

He catches John’s eye and they share a warm smile, the atmosphere suddenly a lot more relaxed.

i belong to you forever mpreg

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

full incompetet ask: liam and andy would totally be good cop, bad cop when it comes to giving new doms “the talk” and i could totally see liam get his sisters in as backup for chris’ “chat”. (cause face it nate will always be seen as the baby of the mercury-may family even if he is technically the second youngest and is a dom, they all either saw or heard about him after he was assaulted)



Good cop, bad cop, love it! ? “we can do this the easy way or the hard way”

Poor Chris having to answer to four Doms...

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

Okay I need more of that breaky ibtyf au. Please give us more of it if you can.



Brian can see a moment of hesitation in John's eyes.

The sub glances at the empty space next to Roger on the sofa, and then the floor at Brian's feet. Brian assumes that John will want to sit with Roger- they've barely been in a claim for more than a day, after all- so he's surprised when the sub shyly shuffles over and takes a seat at Brian's feet.

Brian doesn't give any verbal praise because he doesn't want to sound patronising, but he does gently stroke John's hair.

He can tell that's the right move when his sub sighs happily.

breaky i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

Oooh can we get deacury getting a formal blessing from their parents in the ibtyf verse?



London

John has met Freddie's parents only once before, at Freddie's birthday party.

So he's a little nervous, to say the least. He's not sure what Jer and Bomi think of him, and he has no idea how they'll react to the news that their son has claimed him.

As it turns out, he had nothing to worry about.

"I love having two Dom children," Jer says as she pulls John in for a hug, "but I always wanted a sub son or daughter."

Bomi kisses John's forehead and gives Freddie a knowing look. "You have real responsibilities now."

John ends up leaving with a small handful of Jer's jewellery and warm skin on his forehead.

Leicester

Freddie has never met John's mother or sister.

He hadn't been nervous on their way up here, but now he's shitting himself.

Freddie's never known someone with a Dom for a mother, but Lilian is not a Dom to be tested.

"I always thought that any Dom who wanted to claim my son would ask for my blessing *before* claiming him." Her eyes are soft, but her tone serious.

Freddie knows this isn't going to be a quick win.

He manages to charm both women enough for a tentative blessing though, and makes a mental note there is more work to do.

i belong to you forever

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could you write a little bit about Nate meeting up with his ex sub Henry years after he's come out and Henry just being so happy that Nate is finally happy



Nate almost doesn't recognise Henry until the sub stops him in the middle of the street. "It's good to see you," Henry says with a smile. "How have you been?" "Good." Nate smiles back. "Really good." He can see Henry glancing curiously at Chris, and he knows there's no turning back. Henry probably already knows anyway- he would surely have read about it in the papers. "This is Chris," Nate says confidently. "My Dom." Henry bows his head respectfully. "It's nice to meet you, sir." He smiles at Nate again, and it's the kind of smile Nate wasn't sure he'd ever see from his former sub. A smile that says *I'm happy for you*.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

Are children in ibtyf able to smell the dom/sub scents as children or does that come when they're older? I have no idea why this question popped into my head



Yes- children can smell and distinguish Dom/sub scents.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

John being hesitant to leave Nate alone after his assault and if his with him then Roger or Brian is



Nate may be a grown man, but he's still John's baby. The truth is Nate really needs John right now, and it's nice to be looked after by his mum again. And it's nice not to have his brothers around to share the attention...

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we see first proper aftercare with John and Freddie? IBTYF



"Hold still, John," Freddie chides as he gently rubs lotion over his sub's backside. "Your bum will be sore in the morning if I don't do this now."

"I'm fine, Fred. You really don't have to--"

"Yes, I do have to. I'm your Master and I know best." Freddie pats John's bottom playfully.

"Is that understood, imp?"

"Yes, Master," John giggles shyly.

When Freddie is satisfied that enough lotion has been applied to his sub's skin, he pulls the younger man into his arms.

"Okay," Freddie says, "time for the debrief."

John frowns. "Debrief? What do you mean?"

"Oh, you know. When you talk to your partner after sex about how it was, what you liked, what you didn't like. So it can be even hotter next time."

Freddie winks, but his heart drops when John looks at him blankly.

"John, darling, surely your last Dom talked to you after sex? Even if it was just to ask how you found it?"

John's blank expression morphs into something more miserable, and it makes Freddie so painfully sad to know that his sub hasn't been taken care of properly.

Things are certainly going to change.

i belong to you forever

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

andy would totally feel defensive around chris at first cause his not only another dom, but a dom that he never planned ahead for. when george met and claimed his dom that was it. he only ever expected more subs to join the family. not nice friendly chris, who treats everyone as equals and whenever his around a happier version of nate comes out. his uptight emotionally distanced baby brother actually laughs and smiles when chris is around. andy has never seen

nate that happt. it' scary/confusing



Andy isn't completely comfortable around Chris to begin with. He's protective of Nate and doesn't quite trust Chris, but he soon sees the impact Chris has on Nate. He can't quite believe how much this Dom has turned his brother's life around...

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

I don't know why I thought of this but IBTYF Verse: Maylor or Deacury (you pick) are going through a rough patch in their relationship. One of the subs gets into some minor trouble and the dom frustrated punishes the sub a bit harsher than normal.



Freddie and John are going through a bit of a rough patch during their final tour. Freddie isn't pleased with the amount John drinks on stage one evening, so as punishment he makes John attend their soundcheck the next day naked. He knows how much John hates public nudity but they'd agreed it could be used as a punishment in very extreme circumstances. Freddie's never used it before though as he knows how humiliating John finds it, but there's a part of him at that moment that *wants* to humiliate John. However Freddie doesn't have the heart to make John go through with it when they're about to leave their hotel room. He can already see how upset John is, and Freddie knows he doesn't want to cause his sub anymore pain.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

How awful would poor Dom Freddie feel after er misfiring? ? What would John say to him to make him feel better? IBTYF



Embarrassed is never a word that John thought he'd ever associate with Freddie. His Dom is one of the most confident people John has ever met, and he's learnt very quickly that Freddie

really doesn't care about what other people think of him.

So John isn't quite sure how to react at first when he sees Freddie lying there in the wet patch with a mortified look on his face.

"I'm sorry," Freddie whispers. "I didn't mean to..."

"Don't be sorry, Master." John uses Freddie's title deliberately, even though it still feels strange on his tongue, in the hope that it might make his Dom feel better. "It happens to everyone."

"Not to Doms." Freddie says miserably, avoiding John's eyes. "What kind of a Dom comes when his sub has barely touched him?"

John smiles softly, shifting into the older man's arms. "The human kind. Honestly, Freddie, it's nothing to be upset about. I'm just glad I'm able to satisfy you. I've been so worried about the exact opposite of this happening, so I consider this a win."

Freddie chuckles at that. "I suppose we've both had our own silly insecurities, eh?"

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

i feel like freddie would have probably written loads of letters for his sons major events in life that he knew he'd miss (first child, 10th birthday, high school graduation, 18th birthday, first job, wedding day, anniversary of his death even) but also for john and made brian keep them safe and hand them out. probably a lot of tears happen



CRYING ?□ ?

Towards the end when Freddie is really ill, John sees his Dom spending all his time writing, and he assumes he's just songwriting. So he's surprised when he finds out from Brian that Fred has been writing all these lovely letters for John and the boys.

Andy's favourite letter is the one he gets on his claiming day, where Freddie basically predicted his oldest son would end up with James and gives him some sound advice on looking after and respecting his sub.

George's favourite letter is the one he gets when he finishes his degree. Freddie writes about how proud he's always been of George and how he knows George will never let his status get in the way of achieving his dreams.

Nate's favourite letter is the one he gets on the 20th anniversary of Freddie's death. Freddie gives him words of encouragement to always be himself, and to trust that his family will always love and support him. Nate knows it isn't specifically referencing the fact that he's gay, because how could his dad have possibly known, but it feels really special coming at this time of his life when he's so depressed. It's ultimately what makes him decide to come out and openly pursue a relationship with a Dom.

John's favourite letter is given to him when his first grandchild is born. Freddie writes about how much he's always loved John, and how he knows John will be a wonderful grandmother because he's been such an incredible mother to their children. Freddie writes about how sad he is that they won't get to be grandparents together, but he knows John will spoil their grandchildren enough for the both of them.

Freddie also writes letters for Brian and Roger, thanking them for taking care of his sub and his sons and telling them how much of an honour it was to be their friend and bandmate.

i belong to you forever mpreg

31 notes

Anonymous asked:

After Nates birth Andrew hears what happened and gets REALLY clingy with John, and George just copies what his big brother does so John ends up fixing equipment and recording ect with Nate on his hip and Andy and George clinging to his legs



It's Ratty who comes to the rescue.

Freddie is busy doing vocal warm ups at one end of the stage while John attempts to fiddle with one of the amps, a screwdriver in one hand while he holds his baby with his other arm. "Come on, rascals," Ratty chuckles, gently peeling George off of one of John's legs. "Let your mum finish up this job and then you can have cuddles in a minute."

George takes Ratty's hand without complaint, but Andy takes more convincing.

"I've got chocolate buttons," Ratty says with a grin. "Your favourite."

Andy glances up at John nervously. "You'll be okay, mummy?"

"I'll be okay," John promises as he gently nudges Andy towards the roadie.

John smiles gratefully at Ratty as he hands over baby Nathan, who drools down Ratty's shirt.

"Thank you." John looks tired but pleased to have a minute alone. "I owe you one."

"Anytime, mate. C'mon boys, lets go and find some chocolate buttons, eh?"

i belong to you forever

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we see Andy and Nate making up/talking after Nates coming out went so horribly?



Nate doesn't see Andy until the following morning, when he finds his brother standing outside his room sheepishly in an awful Christmas jumper.

"Hey," Andy says softly.

"Hello." Nate pulls his sleeves over his hands, a habit he's had since he was a boy.

"Just wanted to say sorry. For how I behaved yesterday. You were trying to tell me something really important and I was making it all about me."

Nate rolls his eyes. "Did mum give you those lines?"

“I’m being serious!” Andy’s shoulders slump. “I was an asshole. You’re my baby brother and I love you. It was just a lot to take in. But I’m here for you and ready to support you 100%.”

And then without warning, Nate finds himself being pulled into a crushing hug.

“You can come and stay with me and James for a while, if you want.” Andy squeezes the younger Dom. “I’m sure it must be driving you up the wall staying here with mum and Bri and Rog.”

Nate grins. “They’ve been great, but I think they forget I’m here sometimes because they were bonking so bloody loudly the other night I had to go and sleep downstairs.”

They both laugh at that, and Nate realises how much he’s missed this.

How much he’s missed his brother.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

ibtyf: what’s the families reaction to nate claiming henry (i’m guessing it was a very quick paced thing) and then unclaiming him (i’m guessing andy has a few nasty opinions that james tells him to shut up about)



They’re pretty shocked because the claiming happens quite quickly and Nate and Henry are both very young. Nate reminds the family that his own parents were very young when his dad claimed his mum, and everyone is very supportive.

The unclaiming is a bit messy at first, and everyone mostly attributes it to Nate’s drinking and the long periods he spends away from home. Andy certainly makes his own opinions clear while the rest of the family keep quiet- he feels that Nate is going down a dangerous road and damaging their family.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

nate getting told that his gay cause of the lack of dom father figure and even brian being told that he wasn’t dominate enough with nate and is the reason nates gay



Omg he literally hears this all the time when he first comes out and sees it all over the papers. People at gala dinners or at work tell Nate that his parents were always a bit odd and weren’t exactly good traditional role models, and when his dad died, Brian had too many children to

look after to really give Nate the attention he needed. It angers Nate more than it upsets him, because he hates people talking like that about his family and he's grateful to have had amazing parents and uncles who have always supported him.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

I was looking through old asks and I found the one where John is pregnant with Nate and Andy is being protective. I find it hilarious that Roger gets away scot free while the Doms get Andy's mini glares



Andy knows his mama needs sub time with Uncle Rog ? He doesn't see Roger as a "threat". But he can sense that too much Dominant energy stresses John out and that's not good for the baby!

i belong to you forever mpreg

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could we see Sub!John getting a little possessive of Freddie? Back off, that's HIS Dom.



The way John demonstrates his possessiveness in public is basically by taking a seat at Freddie's feet wherever they are. Whenever he sees subs making eyes at his Dom at a party or event, John will very smugly drop to his knees or sit at Freddie's feet, smiling when he feels fingers stroking through his hair.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

how does nate come out to brian and roger?



After Nate comes out to John, he spends a little while getting his thoughts together before telling Brian and Roger at dinner one night. John is there with him for moral support, and Nate tearfully admits the reason he's been so down and had so many problems lately. Bri and Rog are incredibly supportive and reassure Nate that they'll always love him.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

andy getting fucking ripped into by his mum, roger and brian after they find out about nate coming out to him



Andy likes to think of himself as being pretty resilient, but the one thing he's never been able to face is his mother's disappointment.

"You're his *brother*," John says. His voice is soft but there's fury in his eyes. "Do you even know how hard that was for him to do? He told you because he thought you'd *understand*."

"I do," Andy says quickly. "And of course I'll support him. I just didn't understand why bloody Adam Lambert knew about this before me."

"Because this isn't about *you*, Andy. Nate can tell who he wants, when he wants. And right now he needs his family around him."

Andy rubs his hand over his face. "I know I've messed up. I'll talk to him. I promise."

John kisses his son's cheek. "Make sure you do."

Andy feels like he's ten years old again.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

Combing two other asks: tiny Nate running up to Freddie and John wearing a ridiculous amount of John's jewelry and absolutely REEKING of Freddie's favourite cologne, it's like the kid poured the entire bottle over himself



MY HEART

And Freddie just scoops his baby boy up in his arms and tells him how pretty he is

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

I play rugby and I really picture Nate as having played rugby at uni for some reason, maybe it's because he has had drinking problems, we drink too much! But I can see him being really muscular and more masculine on the outside, somewhat fragile on the inside



Nate definitely likes to be seen as quite aggressive and dominant to hide how he's really feeling on the inside. He does play rugby at uni- it's the first time he really faces up to the fact he might be gay because he fancies the team captain. But then he meets Henry and he convinces himself he likes subs, especially when Henry comes to watch his matches.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

nate briefly moving back home after being attack cause there's only so many times he can lie to his mother about being okay when actually his not



WARNING: mentions of physical assault

Nate goes to the first safe place he can think of. The only place he's ever really called home. He still has his old set of keys in his pocket- he doesn't know why he still carries them, but he's really fucking glad he has them now.

It's nearly three in the morning when Nate stumbles through the front door, and he'd originally planned to just stumble upstairs and collapse in his old bed.

But then he sees a light coming from the living room, and he realises his mother is up watching television. He knows that his mother has often had trouble sleeping ever since his father died, and occasionally gets up in the middle of the night for a while so as not to disturb Brian and Roger.

It only takes a moment for John to notice Nate standing there, and he jumps a little at first, clearly a little surprised, but then his face softens.

"Nathan?" John's voice is hopeful. "Is that you?"

Nate can't help but burst into tears as he strides towards the sofa and collapses into his mum's arms. It reminds him of all the times he'd hurt himself as a child, and his mum would hold him and kiss his cheek and stroke his hair-

“Nathan.” John’s voice is trembling as he strokes his son’s face. “You’re bleeding.”
“Had a fight,” Nathan mumbles. “Sorry. I’m so sorry.”
“It’s alright,” John says softly. “It’s alright, sweetheart. You’re safe now.”
“I’m sorry I do stupid shit like this. I’m sorry this is the first time I’ve seen you in four months. I’m sorry I never call, I’m sorry I never visit you. I’m sorry I work too much and drink too much and I’m sorry I’m a terrible son.”
John places soft lips on Nate’s forehead. “You have never been a terrible son. I’m so proud of you, Nate. I know how stressed you’ve been. And I don’t know what’s been going on with you lately, but I love you and I’m here for you.”
Nate sobs into his mother’s chest.
He doesn’t deserve this.

i belong to you forever tw assault

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

Okay, but now we need to see Freddie finding that armlet and getting absolutely enraged about it.



“Where did you get this from?” Freddie asks quietly, his eyes fixed on the armlet in his hands.
It’s difficult to read his expression, but John can already sense the rage building inside his Dom.
“Ray,” John whispers, and it only takes a fraction of second for Freddie’s face to go pale.
“I’ll kill him,” Freddie snarls. “I’ll fucking kill him!”
“Freddie, he gave it to me as a *joke*—“
“I don’t think he bloody did! We both know he’d love to see you wearing that. You’d be his slave if he had his way!”
Neither of them say anything for a moment, and then Freddie’s face softens.
“I’m sorry,” Freddie says. “I haven’t even asked how *you* feel about this.”
John blinks back tears as he steps into his Dom’s arms.
“I’ll fucking kill him,” Freddie mutters into the sub’s hair.

i belong to you forever

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

I love how dom!Freddie and sub!Elton are still friends and everything (cause of course they would be). But how do others (the press or the fans or maybe even John Reid himself) react to their friendship???



The press basically try and accuse them of having an affair (because society still struggles to see how Doms and subs can be just friends), which makes Deaky a little insecure at first, but Freddie quickly reassures him that there's no other sub for him. John Reid is a little less happy with their friendship and really is convinced there's something going on...

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can you tell us more about Nate claiming a sub? Who was this sub? What kind of relationship did they have?



Nate met Henry at uni and claimed him shortly after they finished their studies, so they were both quite young. They had a really good relationship to begin with, and Nate did love Henry although he wasn't *in* love with him. Nate's job and his dawning realisation that he's gay put a lot of distance between them, and they went through an amicable unclaiming (although Henry didn't know at the time that Nate was gay).

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

and feels awkward the next time he sees adam cause he know his baby brothers had done things with him



No matter what he does, Andy literally can't stop thinking about the fact that Adam has fucked Nate. He doesn't know why it bothers him so much- he likes Adam and has always known that he's gay, but there's just something about the thought of Adam fucking *Nate* that makes Andy incredibly protective.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

i bet the bitch and sip about andys reaction to nate being gay was a wild one (let's just say that at this point all the subs involved have been told that nate is gay)



Yes definitely! It basically consists of George begging James to tell Andy to get his act together, to which James wholeheartedly agrees.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

roger and john set up a bonfire and burn the armlet (roger probably a bit pissed off that john still has it)



John pulls his coat tighter around himself as he stares at the armlet in the middle of the flames.

“I don’t know why you kept it all these years,” Roger says quietly.

John shrugs. “I always felt like I was too lucky. My life has been too good. I was claimed by a wonderful Dom, had some beautiful children, an amazing career...sometimes it all felt too good to be true. I used to worry that this was all a dream, and I’d wake up one day to my real life, and I’d be wearing that armlet.”

Roger steps closer to the other sub and wraps an arm around him. “Well now you don’t have to worry. It’s gone. This is your real life.”

i belong to you forever

24 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

Based off the asks about Brian dying instead of Freddie. What happens to a sub when their Dom dies and their children are underage? U mention Roger tried to be independent for a bit before agreeing to let Freddie be his nominated Dom



It’s pretty much impossible for a sub to be independent. They still need a nominated Dom to

give them permission to do certain things and manage their finances.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

For the IBTYF verse can we get the first time Freddie gifts John jewelry? Especially because John didn't grow up with much money so he never really expected to own something so pretty



John isn't quite sure what to say when he opens the box.

No one has ever given him jewellery before. The necklace is beautiful. It's simple, nothing extravagant, but John knows it must have cost Freddie more money than he has.

"I wanted you to have something nice," Freddie says nervously. "For our first gala dinner together."

"Thank you, Master." John kisses Freddie gently. "It's beautiful."

Freddie *beams*, and John can feel the happiness radiating from his Dom as he lifts his hair for Freddie to clasp the necklace in place.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could we see a snippet where Nate comes out to his siblings?



"So when are we gonna get to meet this guy?" Andy nudges Nate's beer bottle with his own.

"You've been talking about him for weeks and I'm getting incredibly curious."

"Me too," George giggles. "You're like a schoolboy with your first crush all over again."

"Um." Nate keeps his eyes fixed on the TV. "Mum wants to invite him over for dinner one night. You could come to that, if you want."

Andy grins. "Definitely. I want to know what's different about this one. I've never seen you so happy."

Nate swallows. "Well...he's a Dom. So."

A heavy silence hangs in the air, and Nate just wants to sink into the sofa.

"A Dom?" Andy blinks. "You've been dating a Dom?"

"Yep." Nate doesn't look at either of his brothers.

Andy has a confused look on his face. "But...you claimed a sub."

"And then I unclaimed him." Nate rolls his eyes and blushes. "Because I like Doms."

There's a warm hand on his knee, and George is smiling at him with kind eyes that look

frighteningly like their mother's.

"I'm so glad you're finally happy," George says softly. "And we're so proud of you. Right, Andy?"

Andy blinks again. "Does mum know you're seeing a Dom?"

"Yes," Nate sighs. "Mum knows I'm gay. So does Uncle Brian and Uncle Rog. And Adam."

"Adam who?" George asks.

"Lambert."

Andy frowns. "Why does Adam Lambert know my baby brother is gay before I do?"

"Jesus, Andy!" Nate snaps. "Not everything is about *you*. Adam knows because he *fucked* me, okay? I like being fucked by Doms, and you may not have been the first to know but I'm telling you *now*."

Nate slams his beer bottle down, before grabbing his jacket and storming off.

George glares at Andrew. "Nice job."

i belong to you forever

31 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we see some more of IBTYF post Freddie's death with John, Roger, and Brian? Like maybe the first time John sleeps in their bed with them after Freddie's death?



John swallows and takes a deep breath.

He doesn't know why he's finding this so hard. He *wants* to do this. He's spent nearly eight months sleeping in the spare bedroom that Brian and Roger have reassured him would always be his, and despite Roger occasionally joining him in there, John's felt terribly lonely.

And now he's standing here, staring at the giant king-sized bed that looks more comfortable than any bed he's ever seen with plush pillows and cosy blankets, and he's starting to panic. There's a space in the bed on Brian's right side, the duvet pulled down slightly, making a space for John. A space next to a Dom that is not his own.

"Rog said you like the right hand side of the bed?" Brian asks softly, and he looks a little nervous himself.

John glances at the bedside table, and notices that a photo of Freddie and their children has appeared there. It's just feels *permanent*.

"You don't have to do this if you're not ready, Deaks," Roger says quietly. "You don't ever have to do this if you don't want to."

"The room next door will always be yours," Brian adds. "You can sleep there every night if you want to. You don't have to sleep here just because tradition dictates it. I've made it clear that I will never expect you to share my bed, nor do anything in it. But I'd love for you to be a part of our family, John. In whatever way you want."

It's the first time since Freddie died that John's really felt drawn to another Dom- the first time he's truly felt safe.

Brian and Roger both have the biggest smiles on their faces as John climbs into bed beside them.

"This is just a test run," John says as he settles into the pillows. "I might only sleep here a few nights a week. We'll see how it goes."

“Yeah,” Brian chuckles, as he gives both subs a kiss on the forehead. “We’ll see how it goes.”

i belong to you forever

31 notes

Anonymous asked:

i like to imagine that roger sees john in the hospital bed after giving birth to nate and immediately wanting to kick everyone else out for sub time (but he doesn't cause he know that the doctors are still very much needed). however as soon as john is settled at home roger claims sub time immediately (much to freddie's hesitation). also i like to imagine roger is the only person that john ever fully opens up to about how traumatic it was and how much pain his actually in.



It's so lovely to have John in his arms again. Being able to hold him and smell him reminds Roger of how lucky he is. This time last week, John had nearly *died*.

Roger thinks of how he'd seen John looking so pale and tired, surrounded by sheets soaked in blood while Freddie sobbed-

The younger sub looks a little better now, like he's had some good food and a little bit of sleep, but he's very quiet. He's wearing some pyjama bottoms and an old t-shirt, as he's mostly been in bed rest for the last week.

“So,” Roger says with a grin, pulling John closer. “How do you want to spend sub time? Fred and Bri said they'd keep the kids busy all afternoon, so we can do anything you want. How about a bath?”

John smiles tiredly and blushes. “That sounds lovely, Rog, but I'm actually not supposed to have a bath for another two weeks. Or have sex. Sorry, I know that rules out a lot of our usual activities.”

“Don't be silly, Deaks. We can just cuddle and sleep, if that's what you feel like doing.”

“That actually sounds amazing, I-“ John pauses, lifting up the blanket to look underneath it.

“Oh bugger, I'm leaking again. Hang on, I just need to-“

“Let me,” Roger says, giving John a quick kiss. “I'll grab you a towel and something clean to put on. You need anything else while I'm up?”

John turns a little redder. “Um. My nipple cream is on the bathroom counter, if you wouldn't mind grabbing that. Nate's quite a rough feeder.”

“Of course. Don't worry, Deaks. From one mum to another, I understand.”

John smiles, and brushes his lips against Roger's, and Roger is glad to see something that looks like peace on the younger sub's face.

i belong to you forever mpreg

34 notes

Anonymous asked:

A few months after the birth of Andrew, John falls asleep during sex because he's just so exhausted! ?



“I’m not going to be offended here,” Freddie laughs, kissing John’s hair. “I’m assuming you dozed off because you’ve just had a baby and being a new mum is very tiring, and *not* because I’ve lost my sexual prowess.”

John yawns and smiles tiredly. “Don’t worry, Fred, you’ve still got it. Neither of us have slept through the night over the last three weeks, so I’m surprised you even had the energy for hanky panky tonight.”

As if on cue, the baby starts screaming in the room next door, and John sighs as he starts to sit up.

“Let me, darling,” Freddie says softly, easing John back into bed.

i belong to you forever

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

I think since most of John's previous relationships have been abusive, that he's very hesitant to accept Freddie's offer to claim him. He trusts Freddie as a friend, but he's seen how much Doms change after the claiming. Can we see a bit of Freddie reassuring John that he's not going to change for the worst and that John can trust him?



“This is your choice,” Freddie says softly. “We don’t have to do this. You can end this right now. But if you decide you want to try it...I promise that we’ll be equals in this. I only want you to be happy, John.”

John gives a hesitant smile. “I do trust you, Freddie. I’m just a bit worried about...if I can’t meet your expectations. What if you want things from me that I can’t give you, or I want things from you that you’re not comfortable with...my last Dom said I was too clingy-“

“We’ll talk about all of this,” Freddie promises. “In detail. I’m scared too, John, but this is the first time I’ve ever been with a sub who I’ve been friends with first. I think that’ll help. Don’t you?”

The Dom gently brushes John’s hair behind his ear.

“Yeah,” John says softly. “I do.”

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

After Nate found the armlet do you think John would get rid of it or would he still keep it hidden



I think he'd get rid of it at that point- he's been hanging onto it for decades and seeing it again just haunts him.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

Anonymous asked:

i like to believe that john keeps the slave armlet as a reminder of what could have been but never has and never will be. he always says he'll chuck it out but never does as it's a reminder that everyday sub rights are getting slightly better



I like this hc! There's definitely a reason John keeps it buried at the bottom of his jewellery box for over forty years.

Of course there's a darker universe somewhere where that armlet is more than just a "joke" gift from Ray...

i belong to you forever

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

do you think nate disliked the constant gifting of cuff links he'd get from his family before he came out



I don't think he'd dislike it, but every time he gets another set of cuff links he longs that someone would just give him a pretty necklace or a nice bracelet (and he gets super jealous whenever he sees John or George being gifted with some nice jewellery)

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

Do female Dom's wear dresses or suits for formal events?



Both- it's dependent on their preference. Female Doms have more choice than female submissives.

i belong to you forever

10 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF Verse: Roger and Brian finding out that Foster gave John a slaves armllet. Based off the prompt of Nate trying on submissive robes



“Deaks?”

“Mm?”

“Can I borrow a necklace? I’ve bloody forgotten to bring the one I wanted to wear tonight.”

“Of course.” John doesn’t take his eyes away from the mirror, where he’s trying to sort out his hair. “Have a look through my jewellery box.”

Roger eagerly opens up John’s jewellery box; his friend has some of the most gorgeous jewels because Freddie spoils him rotten. He searches through necklaces and bracelets and circlets, but he freezes when one particular piece of jewellery catches his eye.

It’s an armllet with a simple intricate design. John does own a couple of armllets, but it’s the design that makes Roger’s blood run cold.

“Deaky?” Roger’s fingers are trembling as he lifts the armllet. “Where did you get this from?”

John turns to look at him, and his face goes pale when he sees what Roger’s holding. “Oh. Um...I forgot I still had that. I thought I threw it away.”

“Where did you get this from?” Roger asks again, trying to keep the fury from his voice.

“It was given to me as a joke,” John sighs, suddenly looking very tired.

“A *joke*? Someone gave you a fucking *slave’s* armllet as a *joke*? Who? Freddie? Because that’s not fucking funny-“

“Of course not Freddie!” John hisses, glancing towards the bedroom door. “And keep it down- Fred doesn’t know I have it.”

Roger frowns. “If Freddie didn’t give it to you, who did?”

John hesitates a moment. “Ray.”

“Ray? Ray *Foster*?”

“Rog, he gave it to me as a stupid gag Christmas gift, it was a joke-“

“A *gag* gift? This is a *slave’s* armllet, Deaks. He didn’t give this to you as a joke. He gave it to you because he wants you to wear it. He wants you as his fucking slave. Jesus, this guy is from another *century*-“

“I know what it means, Rog!” John snaps. “I don’t want to talk about it, okay?”

Roger’s voice softens. “Why haven’t you told Freddie?”

“Because Freddie will lose his shit and will do something he’ll regret later that will destroy our careers.” John wipes his eyes. “Please don’t say anything to anyone. I’ll take it to a public bin tomorrow and chuck it. I don’t want Fred to see it.”

Roger clenches his jaw, and it takes every ounce of effort to place the armlet back in John’s jewellery box. He feels sick.

“Come on,” John sniffs, clearing his throat as he straightens his robes. “The Doms will be wondering where we are.”

i belong to you forever

29 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

IBTYF Verse: Doms give subs jewelry. What would a sub give their dom? Do subs buy their own robes/jewelry or are they given as gifts or both?



Cuff links are normally quite a nice traditional gift for a sub to give a Dom. Subs do buy their own robes and jewellery and they’re given as gifts. John, for example, never buys his own jewellery and only wears sentimental jewellery that’s gifted to him by his sons, Freddie, Brian/Roger, and Freddie’s parents.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

They might be old, but sub rog and john are still true minx.



“Bri?”

“Mm?” Brian doesn’t look up from his paperwork, but he can sense Roger standing in the doorway behind him.

“Are you coming to bed?”

“In a bit, love. I have a few things to finish up.”

There’s a heavy sigh. “Master, *please*. We’ve been waiting for you for ages.”

Brian turns in his chair, and freezes at the sight before him.

The first thing that surprises him is that John is with Roger.

The second thing that surprises him is that they’re both naked.

It’s been a while since he’s seen the younger men like this; smiling seductively at him and giggling like a pair of schoolboys. Roger and John have both become a little more self-

conscious about their bodies as they've got older; they're certainly not the slim young things they once were, but to Brian they will always be stunningly beautiful.

"I really do have the most troublesome submissives," Brian chuckles playfully. "All this just to tempt me to bed?"

"Well, we can see you're busy," John says with a shy smile. "So maybe Rog and I should just go back to bed on our own and have some sub time."

Roger nods. "I think you're right, Deaky. Who needs a Dom when we can just roll around together, and play with all the wonderful toys I have in my bedside drawer."

"Alright," Brian laughs, his cock twitching in his trousers. "You win. I thought you'd both be at an age now where this sort of manipulation was beyond you, but you're still a couple of minxes. Off to bed now, and I'll join you in a minute."

Roger grins and takes John's hand. "Don't be long, Master!"

The subs disappear in a fit of giggles and Brian chuckles as he removes his glasses.

His paperwork can wait.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we get more of IBTYF Maylor with their babies? I have a feeling baby James would have his parents wrapped around his finger from the day they brought him home.



"Look," Roger says softly to Liam, showing him the baby in his arms. "Smell his head."

The boy leans forward to sniff his brother's head.

"He smells nice, doesn't he?" Brian grins. "Like your mum?"

Liam nods. "He smells sweet."

"That's a submissive scent," Brian says gently. "It means you have to look after James. You have to protect him."

Liam gives the baby a tiny kiss. "I will, Daddy. Promise."

i belong to you forever mpreg maylor

37 notes

Anonymous asked:

Any chance we can get Dom! Fred's reaction to Sub!Elton and Dom!Bernie shacking up?



"You dog!" Freddie grins as he elbows Elton in the ribs. "You know they say you should

never shack up with someone you work with.”

“Yes,” Elton snorts. “But you didn’t exactly bloody listen to that piece of advice, did you?”

“Of course not, darling. Take it from me, the shagging is only better when it’s someone you work with.”

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ahhh! Freddie and John being interrupted in the middle of sex by little Andrew and the poor boy then tells everyone that he saw daddy hurting his mommy.?



“*Shit.*”

Freddie scrambles to pull out of John, keeping the duvet firmly wrapped around them both.

“Mummy?” Andrew blinks tiredly. “You okay?”

“Yes, sweetheart,” John says breathlessly, running a hand through his hair as he sits up. “I’m fine.”

“But...you were screaming.” Andrew’s voice is trembling. “And Daddy was on top of you.”

“We were just playing a game,” John says quickly. “I promise I’m okay. Are you okay?”

Andrew shakes his head. “Bad dream. Can I sleep in here?”

Freddie sighs but smiles tiredly. “Of course you can.”

He pulls Andrew into the bed as John slips off to the bathroom to quietly clean up, wrapping the sheets around himself.

Freddie loves his son more than anything, but sometimes he can be a real cockblocker.

i belong to you forever

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

nate getting attacked for liking doms and andy not really knowing what to do legally cause he only really knows the rights of subs and how to defend them and then finding out that sub/sub relationship have more protection and are questioned less than a dom/dom relationship (like how lesbianism never went through the criminalisation process as men either didn’t want women to see it as an option/didn’t believe it existed but male homosexuality was. in this cause women are the subs. men are doms)



Andy’s spent his whole career campaigning for sub rights that he’s never really thought about the effects that sub oppression has had on Doms. It’s only when Nate comes out and Andy

witnesses what his brother had to put up with that he realises that perhaps he needs to broaden the scope of his work.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

Okay, so groundings/timeouts/revoked privileges for kids in the ibtyf universe... do only sub kids get punished? If a kid does something punishable while the dom parent is out of the house are subs able to give punishments or does the punishment wait until the dom comes back?



Punishments don't really apply to children in the same way as they do to adults because until they hit puberty, sub kids don't feel the need to have their behaviour reinforced. So both Dom and sub kids are punished for misbehaving to teach them right from wrong, just as kids are in our universe. Either parent can punish a kid, although generally Doms tend to be respected/feared a bit more when they give out punishments (a kind of "wait until your father gets home" situation)

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Tonight i'm really needy and missed so much some good sexy sub time with pregnant John ♥ some sensual massage maybe? Nothing too much...



"Are you comfortable enough?" Roger asks worriedly. "Is the water too hot?" John sighs happily, sinking lower into the water with a hand on his bump. "It's perfect, Rog. It's been ages since I've had a bath." Roger smiles, spreading his legs a little wider so that John can get comfortable between them, and he kisses the top of John's head. "Can't believe you're due in a month." "I feel like such a whale." "You look so beautiful, Deaks, honestly. Pregnancy suits you." John smiles shyly, looking up at Roger over his shoulder before brushing their lips together. He takes Roger's hand and places it on his belly as the kiss deepens. Roger lets his hand slip a little lower to stroke John's cock, smiling into the kiss when John sighs with pleasure. "The Doms will hear us," Roger chuckles. "Let them," John sighs. "They'll probably get off on it."

i belong to you forever mpreg

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

OK but now we need Bri & Rog in ibtyf with Bri praising Roger's (smaller) dick & him getting all red in the face & hot & bothered as his Dom speaks ?



“You fit so well in my hand, Rog,” Brian whispers, working Roger’s dick in his hand.

“You’re so *small*.”

Roger gasps and blushes as his Dom strokes him and kisses his neck.

“You’re so beautiful, Rog. I love your tiny little cock, God, I’ll be able to get in all in my mouth with no trouble at all-“

Roger moans and pulls his Dom in for a rough kiss, grinding up against the older man.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

i meant armlet. my sleep deprived brain seemed to reach for the most familiar word which was decided as cuff (??? haven’t a clue why) ? to re ask my question... who would buy nate his first armlet ? (or piece of jewellery mostly seen as sub only)



Nate borrows armlets from John when he’s first building confidence wearing sub clothes and jewellery, but Andrew buys him his first proper armlet as a Christmas gift. It means a lot to Nate because it’s a symbol of his brother’s acceptance and love for him.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

due to brian’s recent surgery i can see dom! brian being followed by his subs as they permanently check his alright



YES!

Brian tells his submissives not to fuss but of course they're both worried and just want to take care of their Dom. Bri does appreciate having them both with him, even if they are mothering him a bit!

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

HC that baby Nate also likes to steal Freddie's favorite colognes



Freddie tries to keep his colognes out of the little one's reach but Nate finds creative ways of getting to them. One day John finds Nate on their bedroom floor surrounded by bottles of cologne, squirting one of them in his face...

i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

I feel like little James would have been his dad's little shadow, a daddy's boy. and Brian just feels so loved. Brian definitely put on Disney princess dresses just to make James smile



James is definitely a daddy's boy! He adores Brian and Brian adores him

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

I feel like we need a bit of Dom Brian with his baby boy James... even when James is an adult Brian would still dote on him and just adore him



“It’s so odd,” Brian says softly. “Seeing you with a collar round your neck.” He reaches out to gently stroke the skin above James’s collar. “I can’t believe I’m not your nominated Dom anymore.”

James pulls the older man into a hug. “You’ll always be one of the most important Doms in my life.”

Brian winks at his son. “I’ll always be around to look after you.” He hands the sub a small velvet box. “I didn’t have time to give you this earlier, but I bought you a little extra claiming gift.”

James opens the box carefully, his eyes widening when he sees the diamond necklace inside.

“Oh...*Daddy*-“

“I love you,” Brian says softly. “And you make me proud every day.”

i belong to you forever

39 notes

Anonymous asked:

I was thinking about something new for your IBTYverse: Dom!Fred and sub! Elton talking about how much Fred loves John!! (I'd like very much to see in future, into your universe, sub!Elton, since the strong friendship between him and Fred in reality!) ;)



“You can’t keep your eyes off him,” Elton says with a smirk.

Freddie blinks, but he can’t look away from where John is conducting his soundcheck on the stage. The sub pauses, glancing over his shoulder to give Freddie a quick smile.

“Even after all this time,” Elton says softly. “You fucking sap.”

“Yeah, I’m a fucking sap,” Freddie grins. “Sue me.”

i belong to you forever

37 notes

Anonymous asked:

Tiny Nate running to Freddie, having taken a bunch of John's necklaces and bracelets. "Daddy I'm pretty!" Freddie doesn't even blink, he just happily agrees.



Just imagine all John’s pearls and diamonds hanging around Nate’s tiny neck and John’s

bracelets slipping down Nate's chubby little arms. And he really is the prettiest little thing Freddie has seen

i belong to you forever

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

god i want more on sub bitch and sips



“He owns a *watch*,” James says with an exaggerated sigh. “It’s not like he doesn’t know the time. *I* still manage to get home at a reasonable hour from my full-time job *and* I bathe and feed the kids-“

He pauses to take a large sip of wine.

“My brother can be an arse sometimes,” George chuckles. “But he’s just like most Doms.”

“Bet you don’t have this problem with Tosh.”

“I have other problems with Tosh. He still doesn’t have a bloody clue how to do the ironing.”

The two subs giggle, and George pulls James in for cuddle.

“You’ll stay the night, yeah?” George asks. “You’ve had a lot of wine and we haven’t had sub time in ages.”

“Yeah,” James giggles. “Andy can look after the kids tonight.”

i belong to you forever

30 notes

Anonymous asked:

When did Andy and Brian make up? Was it before or after Andy and James get together? Cuz I can see James not being okay with getting together with someone who hates his dad. Did they ever fight over the way Andy treated Brian?



Brian and Andy are on fairly good terms when Andy and James get together. Brian offers a lot of support to Andy when he’s just starting off in his career and Andy really starts to see him as a father figure. Andy also starts to appreciate Brian’s role in John’s life.

So James and Andy never really argued about it, and in fact Andy became closer to Brian after he got together with James.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

My angst-brain is in overdrive again... thanks in advance if you indulge it ?
What about IBTYF 'verse where someone moves Roger's stool during a concert without him knowing, and he falls from the drum riser? To make matters worse, he's pregnant (but it's early on and only he and Brian know about it). How does everyone react? (Up to you how injured he is or isn't).



Roger is a little bruised but otherwise fine, but Brian LOSES it and goes into protective mode. Everyone's wondering why Brian is making such a big deal when Rog says he's fine, and that's when Bri explains that he's worried about the baby...

i belong to you forever

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

How about Freddie spanking John as a punishment but then realizes that John quite enjoys being spanked and he definitely does not see it as a punishment? ?
It's just something John "forgot" to mention when they were talking about rewards and punishments.



Haha John does enjoy spankings when Freddie uses his hand ? Spankings with objects are different...

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

currently babysitting.... post freddie's death brian and roger taking john out for a nice meal and the older kids having to babysit the younglings



"There's chicken in the fridge." John kisses Andy's forehead. "Please make sure George eats some veg. And make sure Nate's in bed by nine. Ask Liam for help with dinner if you--"

“Mum,” Andy laughs. “Don’t worry. I’ve looked after the boys plenty of times, and I’ve got Liam to help with the others.” He kisses John’s cheek. “Go out and have a nice time.”

John still looks a little nervous, but Roger gently takes his arm.

“C’mon, Deaky,” Roger says softly. “The kids will be fine. I’ve given Liam the restaurant’s number in case they need us.”

“Darlings!” Brian calls from the hallway. “Are we nearly ready?”

John leans down to give George and Nathan a quick kiss. “Be good, boys.”

“We will, mummy,” Nathan says happily.

Roger gently guides John from the room, and the minute the front door clicks shut, Andy grins and retrieves a bar of chocolate from beneath the sofa.

“Don’t tell mum,” Andy says as he starts breaking off pieces for all the children.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

You've teased it a lot. Can we get something with ibtyf verse and Brian, roger and john sexytimes? Cause it seems like they stay very active even into their old age. Which I'm sure totally embarrasses their kids.



“Darlings,” Brian sighs happily. “You really do spoil me.”

He squeezes John’s hips, who’s riding him slowly, his cheeks flushed and his pupils blown wide. Brian can feel Roger running a hand over his chest, lying satisfied next to him after a thorough fucking.

It doesn’t take Brian long to come, and with a gentle twist on John’s cock, the sub soon follows.

“We’re not letting you off just because you’ve turned seventy,” Roger chuckles as he helps John off of Brian’s softening cock. “You still have two subs to please, Master.”

“Don’t I know it,” Brian grins. “Still as needy as ever.”

John gestures at where his leash is tied to the bedpost. “Sir, do you mind if I-“

“Of course not.” Brian reaches over to untie the leash, before unclipping it from John’s collar to give him more freedom to move. He does the same with Roger’s leash. “Off you both go and get cleaned up. I’ll join you in the shower in a moment.”

Brian gives each sub a gentle smack on the bottom as he watches them scurry off to the bathroom in a fit of giggles. Even in their sixties they’re still as playful as ever, and Brian thinks they’re just as beautiful as they were fifty years ago.

He will never get over how lucky he is.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

Anonymous asked:

(Ibtyf) would Brian physically punish Deaky? Or is that not something either one would be comfortable with? Like a simple spanking or something small? I know they're older so physical punishments aren't as much when they were younger. But as John has said "I'm 42, not dead".



Yes, Brian gives physical punishments to John just like he does with Roger. Some punishments might need to be adapted as the subs get older but things aren't that much different even when they're in their 60s.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

We've seen James comforting Andy after a rough day but can we see Andy comforting James?



Andy can tell that something is wrong the minute he walks through the door, because James is on his knees waiting for him.

"Hey, Princess," Andy says softly, cupping his sub's chin and caressing his cheek. "You okay?"

James nods slowly.

"James, baby, tell me the truth. I can't help if you don't tell me."

James sniffs. "Sorry, Master. I...I dropped the kids off at our parents' house. I just...got home from work today and had so much to do, and I couldn't cope with the kids..." He blinks. "I'm a terrible mum."

Andrew's voice softens. "Not at all. Look, I'm sorry. I know I've been spending an awful lot of time at work lately and you've been taking care of all the childcare. It's not very progressive of me. I promise I'm going to try harder. We're a team, yeah?"

James nods, and then he's being pulled to his feet for a kiss. A kiss only a Dom can give.

jandy i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF- how would one of John's first punishments after he moved in with Brian and Roger go?



John's first punishment after he moves into the May household is for shutting himself away to the point that he nearly neglects his children. It's one of the things John actually asks Brian to watch out for and punish him for, and while Brian is lenient for the first few months, he eventually decides he needs to take action.

John's punishment is to be leashed for a week. It means he's pretty much constantly by Brian's side (or at his feet) as a reminder that he needs to spend time with his family. John knows it's necessary (and it is effective), but Andrew is less than pleased...

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

Omg I just imagined Freddie singing lullabies to his babies when they're really young and dont understand english yet and john notices Freddie singing a really calm lullaby but as he walks closer to Freddie he realizes he's singing something like misfire or fat bottomed girls and John's like you cant just SING that to a baby?! Bit freddie is like it's fine darling they have no idea!!



Lol like that episode of Friends where Ross sings Baby Got Back ?

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

What if John suffered with a seasonal depression and everytime during winter when days got shorter he just got anxious and sad, even crying before bed with no good reason? How would dom Freddie deal with that? John would probably feel really bad/guilty that he didn't tell Freddie about that problem of his before Fred agreed to claim him.



Freddie would be really worried about his sub, and when he finally encourages John to talk to him, he promises his sub that he'll take good care of him. Fred completely understands the effect that the short cold dark days have on John's mood, and he reassures John that all he cares about is helping John feel as good as possible.

deacury i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

Masterlist anon here! I appreciated the latest ask involving Charlotte and Sophie and I have a few more questions. About what year did Andy + James have their two kids (Charlie and Amy), when did George and Tosh have their kid(s), any kids for Liam, Sophie, or Charlotte? If you don't have a specific year, can you give a general age for when they have kids and I'll use their own birth dates to approximate it. You mentioned once that little Fred was born in 2017, so that's taken care of. Thanks?



Charlie is born in 2004 and 2006

I actually need to sit down and work out the kids for all the others as I haven't quite got that far with the development of the characters!

Thank you friend, I appreciate you archiving all of this for us ?

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

HC that when dom!Freddie and sub!Deacy first decide to switch positions, Freddie rides him because Deacy isn't sure he's ready to take TOTAL control just yet



It's a really good way for John to build his confidence and to learn that Freddie really doesn't mind bottoming sometimes ?

i belong to you forever

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

Nate singing a lullaby to bubba-Freddie, not realising it's the same one Freddie used to sing to him



OMG

And what if John overhears Nate singing and it just takes him back and it's super emotional... and he tells Nate that's the song that his dad used to sing to him

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

brian would 100% buy matching pj's for everyone in the household for the first christmas after freddie's passing in ibtyf. just to make everyone feel a little more like they're truly a family.



This is sooooo cute, I love it! and I think John and the boys would really appreciate it!

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

I love the idea of the IBTYF sub in laws having bitch and sips together. Like on the rare occasion when everyone's in the area, George and James and Sophie and Charlotte's subs all get together for some sub time and share a (few) bottle(s) of wine and just piss and moan about stuff



Definitely! ? and sometimes Roger and John join them and they think it's the most hilarious thing hearing about all the silly stuff Brian does around the house and all the subs just feel this real solidarity with one another because they love their Doms but sometimes their Doms drive them crazy

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

nate and andy actually start to become brotherly and have bitches and whines together (the age gap and freddie's death wedged a massive gap between them, then everything else just made them hate each other)



Andy definitely becomes a bit more distant from his brothers after Freddie's death- especially when he becomes a bit obsessed with becoming John's nominated Dom and thinking that he can look after the family. Nate also starts to think that Andy is seen as the "perfect" Dom son- he gets an amazing job and claims a beautiful sub and everything in his life seems to be perfect. So the brothers spend a lot of their time bickering in early adulthood. But after Nate comes out they do become a lot closer. They share their problems and worries with each other like they wished they'd done years ago, and they're both a lot happier because of it.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

i rilly want to know more about sophie and charlotte): especially charlotte and sub girlfriend? ?□



Sophie and Charlotte are both very close with Roger, but also with the other Dom children in the family.

Sophie becomes an engineer, and she claims a male sub who she met at uni and encouraged to also follow a career in engineering, which is quite unusual for subs. She introduces him to John, who of course studied electrical engineering at a time when it was very unusual for subs to do so.

Charlotte becomes the CEO of a multinational company. She actually ends up claiming her secretary, which causes a bit of scandal in the company, so she resigns and starts up her own business. Her sub comes from a very different social background but they love each other fiercely and are very supportive of one another.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

how do brian and roger react to john being withdrawn around this time of year cause of the anniversary (like he might start sleeping in the other room and will

stay in his head)



The first few years that John lives in the May household, he usually retreats to the other bedroom for a couple of weeks around the anniversary of Freddie's death, and will avoid sub time with Roger or talking about Freddie at all. It worries Bri and Rog, and it's only after a few years together that they manage to persuade John to stay in the master bedroom with them and to talk to them about how he's feeling. As the years pass John feels more comfortable being open with them, and they all work through this difficult time of year together.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

Inspired by that IBTYF Christmas ask...what if it's Christmas morning and all the children are opening the amazing presents that Brian and Roger has picked out. One of deacury's children starts to cry and is just "all I want is to spend another day with dad" :(



Oh my gosh that would definitely be little Nate ?

And John is trying to comfort him but he's also really upset, so the whole family just has this big cuddle pile while they tearfully talk about all the happy memories they have of Freddie at Christmas

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

So if subs are expected to have small dicks, would that be something a dom could compliment them on? Because I can totally see Brian having a size kink and going crazy over how small roger is



It's more that Doms and subs are taught that small dicks are attractive on subs and big dicks are attractive on Doms. So yes, Bri might have a bit of a size kink if Rog were on the smaller

side...

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

i can totally see andy extending a brotherly olive branch by gifting nate an armlet after discussing with his mother, uncles and james (probably during a meal together) nates behaviour and his newly coming out (john offhandedly mentions how he remembered nate being transfixed with his own sub jewellery, roger probably agrees about seeing that behaviour. giving a few examples but thinking nothing of it).



Yes, love it! It would mean so much to Nate to receive some jewellery from Andy- it's a symbol that Andy accepts him and wants to support him. Plus it's a pretty armlet ?

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

maybe the joint breastfeeding duties came upon after john tearfully admitted to roger during sub time that he was still in pain, physically and emotionally exhausted and was struggling to connect with nate and produce milk



John does have issues after Nate is born given that his pregnancy was so difficult. His struggles with feeding Nate make him feel really inadequate, so feeding with Roger helps him get his confidence back.

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

as charlotte and nathan were born during the same time i can see roger and john sharing breastfeeding duties



They do feed their babies together ? it's very sweet mama/baby bonding time

i belong to you forever mpreg

11 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

I was wondering you mentioned Andy and Nate have a strained relationship partially because of Nate's drinking and workaholic tendencies. Does their relationship improve after Nate meets Chris? Also when does Nate meet Chris



Yes that's right- but also because Nate neglects the family a bit. His work keeps him away from home and he doesn't visit John as often as he should which really irks Andy. Their relationship essentially starts to improve when Nate comes out, because this is when Nate realises that the drinking and overworking has all been a result of suppressing his feelings for so long. So when he comes out he tries to reach out to his family more for help and Andy steps in to support him.

Nate meets Chris in his late twenties.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

cause i love watching fictional characters suffer can i ask for more on nathans unhealthy coping mechanisms with drinking and how his family react to it. does he go to rehab? does he move in with a relative? go to therapy? does he ever relapse? do john, roger and brian feel guilty about not noticing? do they know anything is wrong? if not will they ever know? do his family trust him being away in la? so so many questions i have



Nathan basically tries to ignore his problem as long as possible. His whole family are aware it's an issue- they've seen how much he drinks and how he behaves at gala dinners or on the rare occasions he's home to spend time with them.

Andy tries to talk to him but his approach is very much "snap out of it"- he doesn't realise that there might be something else going on here. John is a bit more perceptive and takes the time to try and talk to his son and let him know he's safe and loved (and it's during one of these talks that Nate comes out to John).

It's only once Nate comes out that he faces his drinking problem. He doesn't want to go to therapy but his family all promise to support him. He finds it really hard and ends up relapsing a few times as he's getting used to being himself, and it's only really when he meets Chris that he has the strength to quit completely.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we get a bit of Deacury fluff from the days after claiming then they were both still so shy and hesitant around each other, but clearly head over heels? We need all the fluff to recover from the sadness that was 24th November.



When John comes out of the bathroom, feeling pleasantly relaxed after his hot shower, he's surprised to find Freddie alone in the kitchen making tea.

"Oh," John says with a soft smile. "You're still here. I thought you were going out with Bri and Rog?"

"I was, but I felt too knackered." He grins at John, and John's heart beats a little faster in response to that handsome smile.

John suddenly feels shy, and tugs his t-shirt down further to cover his bare thighs. He doesn't know why he's suddenly feeling embarrassed; only a few hours ago he'd been naked in Freddie's arms.

He feels like he should do something- greet his Dom with a good morning kiss or hug. He is claimed now, after all, but it's all happened so quickly that he's not sure what's appropriate. Luckily, Freddie makes the decision for him. He pulls John in by the waist to give him a hug- they've shared countless hugs as friends, but none quite like this. They cling to each other for a few moments, and John can tell that Freddie is smelling his hair. It feels so lovely that John can't help but kiss his Dom's cheek when they part.

"Tea?" Freddie asks, his face slightly red.

"Yes, please." John tugs down his t-shirt again. "Master."

Freddie *beams* at the use of the title.

deacury i belong to you forever

42 notes

Anonymous asked:

Awww John and Ratty, could we possibly have a Roger and Crystal moment from this scenario?



“I can take care of myself, Crys.”

Crystal grins. “Yeah. I know.”

Roger gives the Dom a playful nudge. “I don’t need a big strong Dom to look after me.”

“I know, Rog.”

Roger’s face softens. “I do appreciate it though.”

The sub gives Crystal a quick peck on the cheek. They’re still getting to know each other, so it’s an unusual display of affection, and it makes Crystal blush. They share a quick hug, and he watches Roger disappear to soundcheck.

This might just be the beginning of the best job he’s ever had.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

I just realized that John’s month of mourning would be over on Christmas Eve or so. It would be such a fluffy warm Christmas where they stay inside and cuddle, and just try to comfort and relax John.



John can feel everyone’s eyes on him as he quietly enters the living room.

He smiles nervously and fiddles with the sleeve of the rather hideous Christmas jumper that Roger had laid out for him. He knows it must be odd for everyone to see him normal attire again (well, *nearly* normal) after spending a month stuck in mourning robes.

“Mummy!” Nate says excitedly, reaching out to John with a small hand. “Come and sit with me! We’re watching Home Alone.”

John smiles and takes a seat between George and Roger, pulling Nate into his lap who happily makes himself comfortable.

John’s eyes drift to the seven stockings hanging by the fireplace, and his chest floods with warmth.

Seven.

Brian and Roger have taken the time to put up stockings for John’s children.

When John glances under the tree, he can’t help but panic though when he realises that he hasn’t done any Christmas shopping. He’s been so lost in his grief that Christmas has been at the back of his mind, and now his children won’t have any presents. Christmas is the welcome distraction they all need after the month they’ve had, and John’s ruined it.

“Don’t worry,” Roger whispers when he notices John staring worriedly at the presents under the tree. “It’s all taken care of.”

John wants to cry.

He doesn’t deserve this.

“You’ll always be taken care of,” Roger says softly.

i belong to you forever mpreg

45 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could we see Freddie reacting to Nate in submissive robes if he'd lived? I'm willing to bet he'd dote on him. After all Nate's the baby ☐



The smile on his dad's face is enough to give Nate the confidence he desperately needs. "You've never looked better," Freddie says, cupping Nate's face and beaming at him. "You're glowing, darling. Absolutely beautiful."
"Thanks, dad," Nate says shyly.
"But the look wouldn't be complete without something shiny." Freddie presents Nate with a box, opening it carefully. "This way you don't have to wear your mother's jewels all the time."
Nate can feel his mouth drop open as he stares at the pearls that Freddie is pulling out the box.
"We can always exchange them if they're not your style, Nathan-"
Nate just throws himself at his father and clings onto him, peppering his face with kisses.

i belong to you forever

35 notes

Anonymous asked:

Say Brian was the only Dom- would he be allowed claim all three of the boys, or is there a limit to how many Subs a Dom can claim?



In theory Brian could claim them all. Legally a Dom can claim as many subs as they like. The vast majority of Doms only claim one sub, a small proportion claim two, and it's unusual but not unheard of for Doms to claim more than two subs.
A sub can only be claimed by one Dom though.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Maybe this is really stupid and I'm just seeing things. But I feel like Nate, although he is a dom, seems to have quite a few "sub traits", or traits that would be attributed to subs. Like being interested in wearing sub robes and jewellery, wanting to be the one to carry his children and being into doms. Is that something that his mom (or Bri, Rog or any of his siblings) noticed while he

was growing up?



Nate was very good at hiding his true self as a young Dom. He didn't even really accept his own feelings himself, and so he really overcompensated with some of his behaviours to try and convince himself that he's the Dom he's "supposed" to be. That's why he throws himself into his work and has lots of one-night stands with subs.

As a boy, Nate does ask John if he can try on some of his robes and jewellery. So John does have a feeling that maybe his youngest son might be a little different, but he doesn't really think too much into it until Nate comes out.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

can y'all imagine an ibtyf au with Freddie/Brian and Roger/John? The movie would probably be the first time the wider world knew about the true nature of their relationships. Also, I am now sad thinking about Brian mourning the loss of his love and being comforted by his two friends and wishing he could be as open with his grief as John is expected to be. On the other hand we would have Hardzello and Leelek content so that's cool.



Ooh interesting AU idea!

It would definitely be very emotional for Brian, getting to finally acknowledge his true relationship with his lover after Freddie is gone.

It would have been heartbreaking when Freddie died, and Brian has to stand by and be the strong emotionless Dom as he watches John don his mourning robes and publically grieve.

And yes- Hardzello and Leelek! ?

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

A bit of a controversial question! ;) In IBTYF, who is more well-endowed? Brian or Freddie? I just need to know! haha!



It's pretty close tbh ? *whispers* Brian

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

BoRhap scene where John is repairing the van while the others are watching. What would happen after it in IBTYF verse? I think John would be offended by such behaviour of Doms but will be silent about it.



Interesting question!

I think initially John might be a bit annoyed that the Doms left him to it, but on the other hand he'd feel a bit proud that they consider him the most able when it comes to car mechanics.

Most Doms would probably just assume that John didn't know a thing about cars...

i belong to you forever

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

For IBTYF verse, just curious, are there any other bands/singers you've vaguely assigned dom/sub statuses on? I remember seeing Elton one time, so I'm just curious if you have any more (or if I've missed any.)



I hadn't really given it much thought tbh, mainly because most successful artists at the time are Doms. Record labels are very hesitant to sign sub artists and subs are reluctant to get into the industry because of the discrimination that exists...

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

The roadies being sweet with the Queen babies melts my heart. Like just picturing them taking turns watching after them backstage or on the bus when their parents need a break? one big happy family



The roadies are such a huge source of support for the band, and they don't mind being babysitters at all! It's so exhausting for the boys being on tour and looking after the kids, so the roadies are such a big help (they absolutely adore the children!) Ratty and Crystal are more than content to entertain the little ones on the tour bus while the Doms go over set lists and the subs get some much needed sleep.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

you said that IBTYF John was nervous and wary the first time he was alone with Freddie. Could we maybe see a snippet of that? Maybe Freddie being really courteous to try and put John at ease?



John doesn't think he's ever felt more awkward in his life.

He's painfully aware of Freddie's Dominant scent in his nostrils, and he can feel his whole body becoming more tense by the minute.

It's not that he doesn't trust Freddie. But John has never really had a good experience any time he's been alone with a Dom, with the exception of his mother and sister, so he's a little on edge.

"Rog will be home soon," Freddie promises, looking slightly nervous himself. "Can I get you some tea?"

John accepts, glad when it means Freddie has to leave the room for a few minutes to boil the kettle. Unfortunately Roger still doesn't arrive, which means that John is trying to ignore that Dominant scent once again as Freddie hands him a mug of tea.

Freddie takes a seat at the opposite end of the sofa, as if he's trying to stay as far away from John as possible, giving him his space.

John appreciates the gesture.

"So," Freddie says. "You grew up in Leicester?"

"Um, yes." John gives a wary smile. "Just outside Leicester."

"Did you like it there?"

"I mean, it will always be home. I was in a band there before I came here."

Freddie grins, a little of his confidence seeping back. "Not as good as Queen, of course?"

"Of course," John laughs.

They talk for over an hour.

They talk about their childhoods, their favourite music, their part-time jobs at school. John talks about losing his dad and Freddie talks about fighting off bullies at boarding school.

Freddie makes John laugh so much that his jaw aches.

By the time Roger finally arrives, John realises that they've crept closer and closer to each other on the sofa.

"Sorry I'm late, Deaks," Roger says, shaking his wet hair. "The bus was late and then it broke down so I had to walk in the bloody rain. Hope Freddie was a good host in my absence?"

"Oh yes," John says with a shy smile. "He's a wonderful host."

Freddie beams back at him.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could we get a continuation of the John and Brian ask where Roger confronts John over saying Brian doesn't care that Freddie's gone?



Roger completely understands that John is emotional right now but at the same time he wants to defend his Dom. Brian has been so busy taking care of funeral arrangements and dealing with all the finances that he hasn't really had time to show that he's grieving, plus it's frowned upon for Doms to show their emotions. Bri may not show it, but he's hurting just as much as the rest of them on the inside. Roger tells John all this and of course John apologises and promises to spend some alone time with Brian.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

Now picturing an early road crew manager wanting to punish Roger and John for 'messing around' (actually John has been improving the technical set-up) and new roadies Crystal and Ratty realising that they aren't happy with how the Subs are being treated and stepping in to back them up even when threatened with being fired. They aren't the ones fired once Brian and Freddie find out, and Roger and John have found their two personal assistants



Ratty runs a hand through his hair quickly when he sees John coming over.

Ratty isn't one to make a pass at another Dom's sub, but that doesn't mean he can't look good. Especially when that sub is John.

"Hi," John says softly, shifting baby Andy on his hip. "I just wanted to thank you properly for yesterday. I know it's not easy when you're new but I really appreciate you stepping up for me and Rog like that."

"No problem," Ratty says sincerely, reaching out to tickle Andy's chin. He smiles when the baby gurgles happily. "No one deserves to be treated like that. I'd rather be fired than work another day in the presence of people who treat subs like shit."

"You're not being fired," John chuckles. "In fact, quite the opposite. I've asked Freddie to promote you."

"Promote me?"

“To my personal assistant. And Rog is going to ask Crystal to be his.” John’s smile falters a little. “Unless you’d rather not? I can understand it might be a bit weird, being an assistant to a sub-“

“No,” Ratty says quickly. “I’d love to.”

John’s smile returns. “Yeah?”

“Absolutely. John, this is the best gig I’ve ever had. And getting to be your assistant would be such a huge honour. Plus I’d get to spend more time with this guy.” Ratty strokes Andy’s head.

“I’m glad to hear it. I’ll tell Freddie to offer you the role formally.”

Ratty can’t keep the smile from his face as he watches John disappear backstage.

i belong to you forever

38 notes



phoenixqueen07 asked:

I was wondering IBTYF verse - when we're the Maylor and Deacury grandchildren born and is baby Freddie the youngest?

I haven't quite managed to develop the detail of all the grandkids yet, but yes I hc that Freddie is the youngest and is born in 2017.

The only other kids I've worked out birth years for are Andy and James's kids- Charlie (born 2004) and Amy (born 2006).

i belong to you forever mpreg

15 notes



Anonymous asked:

yes, I love that bit about Nate having his baby at home! I feel like that could work for the regular timeline where he's with Chris. Times have changed a bit, but not enough for people to stop staring or making rude comments about a pregnant Dom. He decides the best thing for him and his baby is to be in the safety & privacy of his home with his mum and a midwife. Meanwhile Rog and Bri look after the anxious new father in the other room

It would definitely be a more calming experience for Nate to be at home with John. He'd be really scared, thinking that childbirth is something only subs are strong enough to do, but John reassures his baby boy that he was born to be a mama

mpreg i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

The long mourning period is over and John can finally accept comfort from Brian. It doesn't feel like comfort from his dearest Freddie, but he'll take it



John and Brian have to keep their distance from each other during John's month of mourning- the press would destroy them if John was publicly seen being intimate or close to another Dom before the official month of mourning is up. So when John is finally able to take off his mourning robes, it's a relief to finally be able to accept comfort from Brian. Roger has been great, but the comfort received from a Dom is very different from the comfort received from a sub, and both are really important.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we see James, George and Nate feeling all pretty at a gala or something in their robes? I love you!! thank you for blessing with your wonderful writing and I hope your weekend is lovely



"How are you feeling?" George whispers, clinging onto Nate's arm as they descend the steps into the hotel's ballroom.

"Nervous," Nate replies, eyes darting around the crowd. "Like everyone's looking at me." There are a few people staring, but most seem to be more subtle in their glances.

"Oh, who gives a toss?" George sticks out his tongue. "You look gorgeous. All the Doms in this room are wishing they had the guts to wear something other than a boring old tux."

Nate laughs, feeling a little more relaxed as they make their way over to Andy and James.

"We match!" James says excitedly, gesturing at the blue robes they're all wearing. "Don't we all have such good taste?"

"You certainly do," Andy chuckles.

He looks at Nate, his eyes taking in the sight of his younger Dom brother in submissive robes for the first time.

"You look beautiful," Andy says sincerely.

"Thanks," Nate replies shyly.

He *feels* beautiful.

He spots Tosh and Chris at the other end of the room talking to Brian, and when Chris catches Nate's eye, he doesn't miss the hungry look there.

Nate grabs a glass of champagne from a passing waiter, and he knows he's made the right decision.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

deakysgurl asked:

Just a thought I've had, Brian had known issues after Freddie died, but what about John? He was mourning the loss of his Dom of course but would he have struggled with suicidal thoughts too?



WARNING: mentions of suicidal thoughts

Yes, John does struggle with suicidal thoughts after he loses Freddie. His mental health suffers when Freddie falls ill, but he's so busy trying to care for his Dom and children that he doesn't really stop to reflect on how he's feeling. It's only once John moves in with Brian and Roger and suddenly has more support and more time on his hands, that he really becomes overwhelmed and his depression becomes worse.

Roger is his rock though, and he really helps John through this really dark time. John's sons are also really supportive and although they never really find out about how John was truly feeling, they help him through in their own way.

i belong to you forever tw suicidal thoughts

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

Brian, Roger and John finding out about Nate's pregnancy with Adam's baby...



"Let me do the talking," Nate whispers to Adam. "Don't say anything unless you're spoken to."

"Yeah," Adam says nervously. "Okay. And you really don't think they know yet?"

"Well, they know something's up because I've summoned them to ask for a blessing. They might have put two and two together."

Adam isn't sure if that's better or worse, but he squeezes Nate's hand gently as they share a quick kiss, and then Nate is leading him into the living room.

The living room of the May household is warm, with family photos decorating every wall and surface.

Brian is sat on the sofa, dressed in a smart suit and smiling warmly at the two younger Doms.

Sat at his feet are Roger and John, both in traditional submissive robes, with matching circlets on their heads.

It really does feel like they're ready for a formal blessing, and Adam can feel himself getting excited.

As is traditional, Adam and Nate remain standing, and Nate is the first to speak.

"Mother," Nate says calmly, bowing his head respectfully in John's direction, who smiles in acknowledgement. "Uncle Roger." He bows his head at Roger, before finally kneeling as he meets Brian's eyes. "Uncle Brian."

Adam feels Nate nudge his shin, and he quickly falls to his knees too.

"We've come here to share some news with you and ask for your blessing." Nate has sounded confident up until now, but his voice trembles a little. "I'm pregnant and Adam is the father. We're going to raise the baby together. Uncle Brian, as head of the family, I ask for your blessing."

Nate glances up at Brian through his lashes, who smiles warmly.

"Thank you, Nate," Brian says softly. "That was very well done. And although this is an unusual situation we've found ourselves in, I appreciate you adhering to tradition and asking for my blessing. As you know, I always consult my submissives and ask if they have any objections before I give my answer on these matters." He looks down at Roger. "Beloved?"

Roger winks at Nate and Adam. "No objections, Master."

Brian smiles and turns to John. "Darling?"

"No objections, sir," John says warmly, smiling at his son.

"Very good." Brian grins at the younger Doms. "Blessing granted. We'll talk about this later when all this formal faff is over with, but I'll break tradition a little to congratulate you both now. We're very happy for you both."

Nate is beaming as he climbs to his feet and basically *throws* himself at Brian. "Thanks, Uncle Bri!"

Brian chuckles. "You're very welcome."

Nate drops a quick kiss onto Roger and John's hair before grabbing Adam's hand and dragging him out the door.

"That went well," Adam says when they're alone.

"Yeah," Nate grins, pressing his lips to Adam's. "*Really* well."

i belong to you forever mpreg

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie being really surprised by how shy John really is when they try to spend their first night together after the claiming? They'd be making out and John'd constantly be giggling nervously or covering himself up with his hands or a blanket. IBTYF.



"Why so shy, darling?" Freddie asks gently, brushing John's hair aside. "Hm? What's all this about?"

"Um." John giggles and gestures down at himself. "Naked."

Freddie chuckles. "Yes, we're naked. You have nothing to be shy about though, petal. You're lovely. And we're just going to have a bit of fun together, yes?"

John bites his lip but smiles and nods, and he relaxes a little as Freddie pulls him close.

i belong to you forever deacury

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF, I remember the ficlet of George knocking the sleeping pills out of Brian's hand. What if around the same time some doms were harassing George (I don't know what age George was when he knocked the pills away from Brian, so the severity can be up to you,) and he feels he can't mention it at home because it will add on to everybody's stress, especially Brian's?



WARNING: mentions of sexual harassment

George ends up telling James that he's being harassed by some Doms at school, and James tells his parents. The adults basically sit down with George and reassure him that he never needs to hide stuff like this from them. They want George to be safe and happy and they make him promise to tell them if anyone bothers him.

Brian deals with it by contacting the school and the parents of the Doms involved, and promises George he'll always protect him.

i belong to you forever tw sexual harassment

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Considering John was only with Doms that were abusive in the past, what if he was really reluctant to hang out with Freddie when he first joined the band? He'd suspect Brian and Roger like each other so he wouldn't really be worried about Brian. But Freddie would be single and what if John kept avoiding being alone with him? And then he visited Roger one day and only Freddie was home?



John is a little wary of Freddie at first, but after he's forced to be alone with the Dom for the first time, he realises his sweet Fred is and how he's different to most of the Doms he knows. John realises he actually feels safe with Freddie, and Freddie makes him feel so much more confident. They soon become good friends...

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

How would Nate deal with being pregnant and his job? I imagine it's a situation he never thought he would find himself in. Was it awkward to explain to his higher ups that he'll need to take family leave in a couple months?



Nate faces a lot of prejudice and discrimination at work when he falls pregnant, as it's still very unusual for Doms to fall pregnant and same-status couples are still frowned upon. Nate decides to take a step back from work when he falls pregnant. He's spent his whole adult life putting his job first and now he wants to focus on his family (plus he doesn't really want to stay with a company where he's treated so poorly). Chris is of course 100% supportive

i belong to you forever nate/chris

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

I just had to break things off with someone that I really, really liked and I'm struggling today mentally. Would it be possible to have a fluffy scene with IBTYF Freddie and John? ?



I'm really sorry to hear that honey. Sending lots of love and hugs

"Freddie," John chuckles when their lips part. "We need to be at the studio in twenty minutes."

"Don't care." Freddie kisses his sub's neck. "I'm busy right now."

They're making out like teenagers, and John shivers when he feels his Dom's hand snake beneath his shirt.

"Tell them I commanded you to stay," Freddie says breathlessly.

"Yes, Master," John sighs, sliding down into the sofa as Freddie's body covers his.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ok, but now we need to read John and Roger who are wearing a ceremonial sub kimono for the first time at a major dinner in Tokyo. Maybe geishas have helped the two boys get dressed and it is impossible for Fred and Bri to take their hands off their subs ...



Freddie feels his throat go dry the minute he lays eyes on John and Roger.

“Fuck,” Brian whispers from beside him.

Freddie swallows. “I completely agree.”

John is blushing shyly as he approaches, arm in arm with Roger and an entourage of Japanese subs surrounding them. The kimono he’s wearing is elegant; it accentuates the shape of his body and the subtle colours make the sub’s skin glow.

It’s also unusual not to see John’s long hair flowing past his shoulders- tonight it’s been styled into a neat bun, held in place by beautiful jewelled hairpins. John usually likes to hide behind his hair, so it’s good to see him exposed like this tonight. He looks so beautiful that it makes Freddie’s heart ache.

Brian is clearly having similar thoughts about Roger- he can’t keep his eyes off the sub, who’s hair is styled similarly to John’s.

“Look, Deaky,” Roger giggles once they reach their Doms. “You’ve made Freddie Mercury speechless.”

John smiles, his cheeks flushed, and Freddie doesn’t think he’ll ever remember another word in the English language again.

i belong to you forever

37 notes

Anonymous asked:

After fred dies and brian is John's dom: John blows up at Brian over something and tells at him and goes on about how he doesnt really care that Freddie's gone because he doesnt even cry about it. Brian doesnt say anything, he just takes it. He stays in the guest bedroom that night and spends the night crying. John goes in to apologize the next morning and finds him curled up crying and realizes how harsh he was. Could u write a bit about them making up?



There are warm hands on Brian’s arm as he’s gently turned over, and Brian is painfully aware of the tears on his cheeks when John’s face comes into view.

“Hello,” John says softly. “Room for one more?”

Brian hesitates for only a second, before lifting the covers so John can climb in. The sub settles his head on Brian’s chest, and Brian wraps his arm around the younger man.

“Roger’s not happy with me,” John says quietly. “And I don’t blame him. I was awful to you last night.”

Brian shrugs. "I can understand."

"It still wasn't acceptable. You didn't deserve it. You can punish me for it later, but I want you to know that I know you miss Freddie just as much as the rest of us. I know you're under pressure not to show it, because you're a Dom. And I want you to know that I'm here to support you just as much as you're here to support me."

Brian has to squeeze his eyes shut to stop more tears from falling. He smashes his lips against John's, kissing hungrily, and breathing in John's submissive scent as though it's oxygen.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

I Feekin LOVE your fics and how you keep them going through asks. Greatly appreciated!! ?□ Question! In IBTYF after Freddie's death, would Brian and John have a talk about expectations, limits, rewards, punishments? (If so I'd love a little passage on how that went, and if you wouldn't mind!) I know he's just his nominated Dom and not his claim.



Brian frowns at the piece of paper John hands him. It's old and worn, slightly crumpled and faded with age.

"We can change things," John says quickly. "I can be flexible. If you think there are things on there that aren't appropriate."

"No," Brian says softly. "This all looks good to me. I'm happy with this. Is this...the original list you wrote for Freddie?"

John bites his lip.

"Oh Deaky. You kept this all these years?"

John stares at his lap, clearly embarrassed.

"It's alright, John. I think it's sweet. And like I said, I'm more than happy to stick with this list. I want to make this clear though- I expect you to tell me any time I come close to crossing any of your boundaries. I'd really rather not hear that I've done something to make you uncomfortable when it's too late. Understood?"

"Yes, sir."

"Good. I also want to reiterate that despite what protocol and tradition may dictate, there is no expectation for you to join me in my bed."

John blushes at that, but Brian gently cups his face.

"I'm serious, John. The guest bedroom is now yours, as far as I'm concerned. You can spend every night there if you'd like, and I'll never pressure you to sleep with me. Roger is happy to join you in the guest bedroom if you'd like, as often as you'd like. But if you ever did want to join me and Roger in my bed, you'd be most welcome. Whether that's one night or every night- I'm happy with whatever you're comfortable with."

John squeezes Brian's knee. "Thanks, Bri." His eyes are wet.

"We'll get through this Deaky. I promise."

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF verse: if in the 2010s it's possible for a Dom to punish two subs on the set of a film, does that mean that in the early days of Queen touring a Dom might think they could punish Roger and John - say a manager at a venue, when Brian and Freddie haven't arrived yet. What would happen?



In the early days of Queen, yes- there were members of the crew or venue managers who thought they had the authority to punish Roger and John. Technically only a sub's Dom (whether it's their claim or nominated Dom) can punish them, but a lot of Doms ignore this protocol.

Bri and Fred would of course be furious if they found out this happened and the culprit would either be fired or Queen would refuse to play at that venue ever again.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Just woke up from a nap and I remember dreaming about Bri, Roger, and John being swarmed by their surrogate grandchildren (JJ, Daniel, and Sara Malek + Maxwell, Owain, Anwen, and Jessica Lee) on Christmas or something, like they're sitting on the sofa trying to hold every kid in their arms at once



So many children! ?

The boys love having so many surrogate grandchildren (on top of their own numerous grandchildren!) They love knowing that they played a role in creating these families, and the young couples remind them so much of themselves.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

10 notes

Anonymous asked:

In IBTYF verse - Freddie uses the sweetest, most lovely-dovey pet names for John in private until one day he says one in the studio by mistake and Roger can't help but tease them mercilessly



“How was that?” John asks, removing his headphones and strumming one last chord on the bass.

“That was great!” Roger says from behind the drums. “*Petal.*”

“Oh for fuck’s sake!” Freddie rolls his eyes. “Will you stop going on about that!”

John laughs, despite the blush on his face. “He’s just teasing you, Fred.”

“*Petal’s* right,” Roger says solemnly. “I mean no harm.”

“As if Brian doesn’t call *you* sickly sweet names.” Freddie jabs an accusatory finger in the drummer’s direction. “What was it he called you the other day? Wasn’t it *princess?*”

“He calls me that as a joke,” Roger says quickly, his own cheeks turning red. “And I really don’t enjoy it.”

Everyone knows that both of those things are a lie.

“Can we just get on with this, please?” Brian barks. “Let’s just call each other whatever we want to call each other so we can focus on recording this album. And stop pouting at me, Princess.”

Roger sticks his tongue out as he twirls his drumsticks in one hand.

i belong to you forever

38 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYverse 80s!Deacury. Gala evening, John approaches Freddie "do you remember the first time I gave you a blowjob, Master? It was an evening like this ..."



“Cheeky minx,” Freddie mutters beneath his breath as John brushes against him subtly.

“You’re just asking for a punishment, you know.”

John sips his champagne and keeps his eyes fixed on the crowd. “I’d rather just suck your cock, Master.”

Freddie can feel his cock twitch in his trousers, and John looks so beautiful tonight that it’s a real effort not to just bend him over one of the tables.

“You can have my cock only if you’re good, darling,” Freddie whispers. “That means behaving yourself and not teasing your Dom.”

“Yes, Master,” John says innocently, his cheeks flushed as he giggles. “I promise I’ll be good.”

“I’m glad to hear it.” Freddie gives John a smack on the bum. “Rog looks like he could use your company; Brian’s been taking to that very boring looking individual for the last twenty minutes. Off you go, lovely.”

John disappears in a flurry of skirts, and Freddie has to loosen his bow tie a little as he wonders how the hell he’s going to get through the rest of this evening.

i belong to you forever

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

ok but imagine the kimonos that John and Roger wore in the 70s were Japan's version of sub robes (watered down of course, they didn't have all the pieces together) and maybe Freddie wore it on occasion to shock people. John finds one he saved in the attic and passes it on to George for his claiming ceremony as "something old" for him to wear. He has a borrowed, blue hair pin from Roger, and a new necklace from Toshio



Aaaaahhhh yes!!! John would have been gifted lots of lovely kimonos during his visits to Japan, and George would have grown up seeing those kimonos in the wardrobe and wishing he could wear them. So it just feels so right to wear one on his claiming day. He's also honoured to borrow one of Roger's favourite hairpins (which was actually a gift to him from Freddie) and the necklace Tosh gives him is beautiful.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

A question! Why did John keep getting into abusive relationships before Freddie claimed him? All of his exes were abusive and just not good Doms and I wonder what attracted him to them in the first place?



John had one serious Dom before he was with Freddie and a brief relationship before he came to London. John hasn't really experienced what a good Dom should be like (he missed out on learning from his parents' relationship because his dad died when he was young). The Doms he was with were always very charming to begin with but played on John's insecurities to get him to trust them.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF: poor John just being utterly bowled over by Freddie's infamous popcorn shorts ;)



John would just want to drop to his knees the minute he sees those shorts! He loves Freddie's powerful legs...

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

That's so sad. Did he ever get away from John Reid?



If we're talking about Elton John here, yes. And the good news is that subs were eventually granted the right to be credited with songwriting including retrospectively

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

we know Foster ended up in jail in the dark verse,, but what happened to him in canon after Queen walked?



In canon IBTYF, Foster remains in the music business. There's a brief period where he tries to persuade Queen to return as they did end up making him a lot of money. When it's clear they never want to work with him again, Foster tries to destroy them in any way he can by spreading rumours about them across the music business. Queen become too powerful though for Foster to have any influence over them.

Foster's label changes some of its practices in line with the rest of the business thanks to Queen's fight for submissive rights (alongside other big artists). Foster remains in the business until he retires.

He reaches out to John when Freddie dies, but after that receives no further contact with the band.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

So you mentioned Elton John would be a sub in the IBTYF verse, does that mean all his songs would have been "written" by Bernie (officially) or John ?



Correct- Bernie would receive sole songwriting credits as subs can't legally receive royalties (directly) and in the music industry only Doms can be credited with writing songs.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf: around the time sheer heart attack is being made and Brian's nearly at death's door. He ask the subs to step out of the hospital room so he can speak with Freddie and he tells him that when (not if, when) he dies, freddie needs to take care of roger (((everything ends up being fine obviously but none of them know that))) and Freddie kind of goes a bit historical



Freddie is basically in denial that Brian might die, but Bri makes Fred swear that he'll look after Roger. The two of them end up crying and hugging each other, but they pull themselves together before Rog and John return as they don't want to upset their subs.

Roger never finds out that Bri made Freddie make that promise, but once Bri is better the two Doms have a mutual agreement that if anything happens to either of them, they'll take care of the other Dom's sub.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

Let Nathan wear some beautiful submissive robes please! Poor dear deserves it.



“Bloody hell, mum!”

Nate feels as though his ribs are literally being crushed as his mother tightens the laces of his corset.

“You’ll get used to it,” John chuckles, and even though he does loosen the laces a little, Nate

still feels as though he can't breathe.

"How the hell do you wear this for hours at a time?"

"Like I said, you get used to it. I've just about managed to learn how to breathe properly after forty years of wearing these things."

Nate decides not to complain anymore, because this is what he *wanted* after all. Instead he looks at himself in the mirror, standing there in his corset and briefs, and his heart pounds as his mum picks up the gorgeous robes from the bed.

The minute Nate steps into them, he feels like a different person. He can't take his eyes off himself in the mirror as his mum laces him up. He feels *beautiful*.

"There," John says softly, smoothing down the front of the robes. "Lovely. But not quite complete yet."

The sub hums softly as he takes a seat on the bed, patting the mattress beside him as he picks up the jewellery box he'd brought in. Nate gingerly takes a seat beside his mother.

"Let's see." John opens the box and hunts around inside. "Ah!" He carefully pulls out a beautiful diamond necklace, holding it up for Nate to see. "This was a gift from your dad when you were born. Seems quite fitting for you to wear it now. It's almost like your dad knew you might wear it one day."

Nate knows there's no way his dad would have known that, but it's a nice thought. He leans forward so that his mum can fasten the necklace round his neck. The diamonds hang loosely against his skin.

John searches through the box again. "Let's find you a nice bracelet...oh, this one will do."

John holds up a simple gold bangle with tiny emerald studs. "This was a gift from Brian when he became my nominated Dom. It's one of my favourites."

He fastens it around Nate's wrist.

"Do you want to wear a circlet?" John asks. "I don't know how much you want to wear, if it's too much--"

"I'd love to," Nate says quickly.

The circlet is the part he's been looking forward to the most.

John smiles, and holds out a silver circlet decorated with small jewels. "I've always loved this one. A gift from your grandmother for my claiming day."

"I thought your mum was a Dom?" Nate asks as John carefully places the circlet on his head.

"She was," John says softly. "This was given to me by your dad's mum."

Nate adjusts the circlet in his hair carefully. He's slightly in awe- he doesn't think even George has worn this before.

"Shall we try an armlet too?" John asks. "As your arms are bare in this gown, it might be quite nice. I have a few here, have a look and see which one you like."

Nate carefully searches through the box, but he freezes when he comes across an armlet he wasn't expecting to see. He picks it up and holds it up in front of his mum.

"Mum," Nate says quietly, his eyes fixed on the simple golden armlet with an intricate design which he instantly recognises. "Why do you have this?"

John's face pales a little. "I...didn't realise I still had that. I thought I'd thrown it away."

Nate swallows, his throat dry. "This is a slave's armlet."

A heavy silence hangs between them, and Nate feels his heart drop when his mother doesn't respond.

"Mum? Why do you have a slave's armlet?" Nate reaches out to take John's hand. "Please tell me...you were never a slave, right?"

John sighs. "No. I was never a slave."

"Then why do you have this? Please tell me the truth. Were you a slave before you met dad and joined Queen? Back in Leicester?"

"I was never a slave," John says again, his voice quiet. "Slavery was rare even in the 70s. That was given to me as a joke."

Nate's mouth hangs open. "A *joke*? Someone gave you a slave armlet as a *joke*? Who? Dad?"

“No of course not dad,” John snaps, but then he sighs and then there are tears in his eyes and his voice softens. “Your dad didn’t even know I had that. It was given to me by someone in the music business. Someone we’d worked with in Queen and who ended up causing us a lot of grief. You know the story of how your dad claimed me. This was one of the people your dad was trying to protect me from. And this particular Dom thought it would be funny to give this to me for Christmas one year. I think he wanted it to be some sort of warning. But anyway, I hid it from your dad because I didn’t want him to know and cause a fuss...and it’s been sitting in this box for the last forty years.”

Nate pulls his mum into a hug. “I’m sorry. I’m really sorry you had to go through that. We could throw it away now?”

John nods, and Nate tosses it aside so that his mother doesn’t have to look at it. Nate desperately wants to know the name of the Dom who gave this to his mum so he can find him and *strangle* him, but he doesn’t want to push it any further. His mother is clearly already upset.

“How about this one?” John asks, clearly trying to change the subject as he fishes another armlet out of the box. “Andy gave this one to me for my 50th birthday.”

It has a beautiful leaf design, and Nate allows his mum to fix it around his bicep.

“There,” John says proudly, looking a little more cheerful now. “Do you want to have a look?”

They stand and walk to the mirror, and Nate almost doesn’t recognise the Dom who looks back at him.

“Beautiful,” John says softly.

Nate’s eyes sweep down his body, and he can’t keep the smile from his face. The jewellery definitely adds to the outfit, and it feels even more special to know the meaning behind each piece. He knows his mother only owns sentimental jewellery- he’s never bought any for himself, and only wears jewellery gifted to him by people he loves.

“I love you, mum,” Nate says, just because he can.

“I love you too, sweetheart,” John says, his smile blinding as they embrace.

Nate kisses his mum’s cheek, and avoids looking at the slave’s armlet still sitting on the bed behind them.

i belong to you forever

40 notes

Anonymous asked:

was it really hard for the kids in ibtyf verse to move into one house together or did they adjust well? is that how James and Andy got closer? and George and James as well?



It was difficult at first because it was obviously a lot of change for them to deal with. Brian and Roger’s kids suddenly have to share their house with four other people and they have to share their parents’ attention. Freddie and John’s kids are still grieving over their dad and they now have to get used to living in a different environment as part of a new household, with Brian as the new head of their family.

But the kids have always been close and got on well, so they’re really good at supporting each other when all this happens. After a few months they really come to appreciate their new

big family and they all become even closer.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

I loved Andy and Brian's talk over the dishes and how seeing Brian's vulnerability opened Andy up to a new supportive attitude. Now wondering if we could see George comforting Roger, who's also in need of a bit of support...



“Voila!” Roger says with a grin, fixing the last hairpin in place and stepping back to admire his work. “Beautiful.”

George blinks at himself in the mirror. He's never really bothered to do anything with his hair before, but he rather likes what Roger's done with it. He looks very grown up.

“Thanks, Uncle Rog,” George says with a smile.

“No problem. You look so much like your mum, you know. He had long hair like you when he was younger and it took me ages to persuade him to let me do something with it.”

George giggles, and it feels like the right time to finally ask. “How are things with you and mum?”

Roger raises an eyebrow, clearly not expecting the question. “Good. He's been a bit quiet lately, but that's to be expected.”

George nods. “What about you though? Are you feeling okay?”

Roger laughs. “What's brought this on?”

“Dunno.” George shrugs. “I just worry about you. You're having to share your Dom and your house. Everyone's giving a lot of attention to mum, which is great, but dad was your friend too. I just want to make sure you're alright.”

Roger's face softens. “Oh, sweetheart, that's really lovely of you. I promise you I'm okay. It has been difficult...losing your dad was hard for all of us, but we've all been helping each other.”

George doesn't look convinced, and Roger pulls him into a hug.

“Listen,” Roger says gently. “I wish your dad was still with us, but I love having your mum here, okay? He's my best friend. I used to love living with your parents when we were all younger and I was really sad when they moved into their own place. I love your mum and I'm completely fine with Brian being his nominated Dom. And of course I love being able to see you and your brothers every day.”

George smiles. “Really?”

“Really.” Roger kisses George's hair. “C'mon. Let's go and show everyone how pretty you look.”

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Nate wipes the sweat from his damp forehead with a sigh.

Even in an air-conditioned hotel lobby, he feels like he's melting. *Bloody LA*.

He smiles though when he sees his mother, whose face lights up when their eyes meet, and in a few short strides they're in each other's arms.

"You're here," John says happily, squeezing his son gently. "It's so good to see you."

Nate kisses the sub's cheek, feeling slightly guilty that this is the first time they've seen each other in four months. His work schedule has been hectic, but he could've made more of an effort. Luckily he happened to be in LA for a meeting at the same time as a Queen concert, and it's one of the rare occasions that his mum is accompanying Brian and Roger to watch them.

"It's good to see you too," Nate says softly, inhaling the familiar scent of his mum and suddenly he feels closer to home than he has done in months.

"I'll take you up to our suite so you can say hi to Brian and Roger." John is practically glowing with happiness. "And you must meet Adam."

"Lead the way." Nate glances at his phone quickly before switching it to silent.

Nate has never met Adam before, but he's seen him in video footage of Queen concerts, and he's heard a lot about him.

His first reaction had been to hate him. This was the man chosen to replace his father; this was the man chosen to be the face of the band his parents had worked hard to build and were now no longer a part of.

But after spending five minutes with him, Nate has to admit that Adam is pretty charming.

He knows that his mum approved Brian and Roger's choice, and while at first Nate hadn't been quite sure *why*, he can now see how utterly charming the man is.

Adam is a year older than him, and they actually have more in common than Nate had expected.

He can tell by the way the other Dom's eyes subtly sweep down his neck to the open collar of his shirt, and the way Adam stands a little closer as they talk and laugh.

Nate can feel himself blush; nobody else in the room seems to notice, which makes him a little more relaxed.

"Let me get you a drink," Adam says with a handsome smile.

Nate can only nod shyly.

"So how come you've never come to a Queen concert before?"

Adam runs a hand down the bare skin of Nate's sweaty back, stopping just above the swell of his arse.

Nate shrugs, stroking his fingers through the soft hair of Adam's chest. "Never had the time. I'm always working."

Adam chuckles. "Yeah, your mom said you work a lot."

"I have to. How else do I make the family proud?" There's a little sarcasm in Nate's voice. Just a little.

"You make your family proud. You know how much they love you."

"Yeah. I'm nothing like my Dom brother though. Perfect Andy. The submissive rights lawyer who claimed a pretty blond sub and is a dutiful son." Nate sighs. "And then there's me. Nobody in the family could tell you much about what I do other than I'm away from home a lot. The son who never bothers to visit his widowed mother. I've already been through an unclaiming *and* I like being fucked by Doms."

Adam gives him a sad look, and pulls him a little closer. His Dominant scent is soothing in the way that Nate knows he should find a submissive scent soothing.

"Please don't repeat that last part to anyone," Nate adds with a miserable chuckle. "No one in my family knows."

"I wasn't planning to," Adam says with a smile. "I think Brian would kill me if he found out I banged his step-son."

Nate laughs at that, and he leans in to kiss Adam again. He knows this isn't going to turn into anything; they live too far apart and their schedules are too busy to allow themselves to do this often, but Nate would definitely be up for doing this again.

Especially if Adam offers to eat him out again.

The crowd is deafening, even from backstage.

The cheers and screams wash over them like waves, and Nate feels like he's drowning.

"Aren't they brilliant?" John shouts into his ear, smiling as he gestures at Brian and Roger by the drum kit.

"Yeah," Nate shouts back, his eyes fixed on Adam taking his bow at the front of the stage.

"Absolutely amazing."

Nate stays another two nights in LA.

The first night he spends the entire evening in Adam's room being fucked raw. He gets on his knees and calls Adam *sir* and obeys every instruction that comes out of the older Dom's mouth. It's the best sex he's ever had.

The second night he accompanies Queen to a charity dinner.

Seeing his mum and Roger in their formal submissive robes and jewellery always makes Nate a little sad. They look beautiful, obviously, but it makes Nate yearn to be able to wear something other than a boring old tux to these kinds of events.

He can remember being a boy and watching his mum get ready for parties and award shows and he can remember feeling so *jealous*. His mum had always looked so glamorous in his gorgeous gowns and with jewels shimmering in his curls, and Nate had wished more than anything that he could look like that.

He doesn't want to *be* a sub, but he sure wishes he could dress like one.

He imagines shyly telling his mother this, who would give him a warm smile and offer to lace Nate up in a corset and help him choose his first robes.

It's only when he catches sight of himself in his tux in the bathroom mirror a little later that he feels a bit disgusted with himself.

He knows he *shouldn't* feel that way; he should love himself if he wants to stand a chance of anyone loving him in return, but he just makes things so bloody difficult for himself.

Nate wipes his eyes and wonders whether he should go back to London once his next business deal is signed.

He doesn't go straight to Adam's room that night.

Instead he lays on the bed in his hotel room, still fully dressed, trying to imagine what on Earth his dad would say if he could see Nate now.

"I think I know what you'd say," Nate whispers as he stares at the ceiling. "I just wish you were here so I could hear you say it."

There's a muffled moan from the other side of the wall, and it's with a sudden horror that Nate remembers his room is right next door to the suite where Brian, Roger and his mum are staying. He deflates a little when he hears the definite creak of bed springs.

He'd always been grateful that his bedroom had been all the way down the hall from the master bedroom in the May household when he'd been growing up.

The moans get a little louder, and the worst part about it is that Nate can distinguish the three different voices.

He sighs and gazes up at the ceiling again, where he imagines his dad is looking down at him and laughing fondly.

"Is this a sign?" Nate asks quietly. "Is this your way of trying to get me out of this room tonight?"

The moans increase in volume as does the creaking bedsprings, and it's now very difficult for Nate to ignore the sound of Brian fucking his mother, with Roger doing god knows what in the background.

He rolls off the bed, grabs his jacket and room key, and heads for the door.

Adam fucks Nate so hard that night that he can feel it in his throat.

He loses count of how many orgasms he has, and when it's over he rests his head on Adam's chest and squeezes him gently.

"We'll see each other again soon," Adam says softly, kissing the younger Dom's sweaty hair. "Even if this is the last time, I'd love to stay friends with you."

"Yeah," Nate says in a trembling voice. "Same here."

They don't kiss goodbye.

Adam comes to wave Nate off with Brian, Roger and John when Nate's car comes to collect him to take him to the airport.

"It was so good to finally meet you," Adam says with a smile, shaking Nate's hand. "I hope I see you again soon."

"Me too," Nate says truthfully.

It isn't until he's at the airport and sitting in the first class lounge that Nate finally sees the unread text message on his phone.

Your family are very proud of you :) and you deserve to be yourself

Nate chokes out a sob as he reads it. Logically he knows it's from Adam- it's an unknown number and he'd given his own number to Adam the day they met, while forgetting to programme Adam's number into his phone.

But there's a part of him that hears a very different voice when he reads that message.

i belong to you forever mpreg

48 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF - I've been wondering. We always see what kinds of discipline the adults receive but what about when the kids are growing up. I know them being children mean it's different from the adults.



The kids don't receive rewards and punishments in the same way that adults do, and it's only really when puberty hits that they naturally crave to have their behaviour reinforced (subs) or to reinforce behaviour (Doms). As kids the punishments and rewards would be quite similar to what we might be familiar with in this universe- the naughty step, being grounded, no tv vs ice cream, getting to pick what's for dinner, a fun day out etc.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

binkyisonline asked:

IBTYverse: first pregnancy for John, It was the last month and Andrew is delayed to born. John tries sex like remedy to stimulate the birth but Fred is doubtful. One night John angry says "c'mon Master! it's like the bottle of ketchup: sometimes you have to hit the bottom to get it out, don't you?" ?



?□ ?

John gets some rough sex that night!!

i belong to you forever mpreg

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

I like how hearing about Brian almost attempting suicide makes Andrew realise his perspective a bit better. Can we get a snippet where Andrew lets it slip in front of Brian that he knows about what nearly happened and the reaction to that?



WARNING: mentions of suicidal thoughts/suicide attempt

Doing the dishes has always felt rather thereuptic.

Brian had suggested that they do the dishes tonight so that the subs could rest, and the younger Doms had somehow managed to wriggle their way out of it with excuses of homework.

So it's just Brian and Andy.

They work together in companionable silence, and it's only when they're nearly finished that Andy feels like he should say something.

“I hope you’re okay,” Andy says quietly, keeping his eyes trained on the soapy dishwater. Brian pauses, clearly a little confused by the comment. “Yes, I’m okay. Are you?” Andy nods, but he can hear the hesitation in the older Dom’s voice. “Are you sure you’re okay? I know...things have been tough recently. Mum’s not been well and you’ve got all of us to deal with, and the press have been giving you shit.”

Brian raises an eyebrow.

“Sorry,” Andy says quickly. “And I know I haven’t exactly made things easy for you.”

Brian is quiet for a moment as he dries a plate with a dishcloth. “It was never going to be easy. But we’re all coping.”

“Yes but what about *you*?” Andy sighs in frustration. “I heard you talking to Uncle Rog the other day about what you tried to do. I know how you’ve really been feeling.”

Brian freezes, and suddenly his face turns white.

“I’m sorry,” Andy says quickly, clumsily pulling off his rubber gloves. “I’m sorry I eavesdropped and I promise I haven’t told anyone. But I’m worried about you because I know I’m part of the cause of this-“

Suddenly there are strong arms around him, pulling him close. Safe arms. Arms that remind Andy of his father.

“I love you, Andy,” Brian says gently. “And you are most definitely *not* the cause of how I’ve been feeling. You make me feel so much better. You all do. It’s complicated. I miss your dad and I don’t feel like I could ever do as good a job as him.”

Andy squeezes the older Dom. “You’re doing an amazing job. I don’t know where we’d be without you.” He blinks up at Brian. “I don’t know what I’d do if I lost you too.”

Brian’s face softens. “I’m not going anywhere. I...just had a moment...it was so overwhelming...but I’m okay, I promise.”

“You need to talk to us if you’re feeling like that. I know you feel like you need to appear all strong and Dominant all the time because you’re the head of the family, but it’s no good bottling it all up. You need to talk to Uncle Rog, or mum.” Andy swallows. “Or me. I can understand why you might not want to have a cry in front of your submissives...but I’m always here. And I get it. I do. I know what it’s like to have to deal with that macho bullshit and all the expectations of how you’re supposed to behave and feel. I just want you to be safe. I love you, Uncle Bri.”

It’s the first time Andy has said that since his dad died.

Brian’s face crumples, and then he’s pulling Andy closer and *sobbing*.

“We’re a team,” Andy says softly. “You don’t have to do this alone.”

i belong to you forever tw suicide

35 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie and John lactation kink? IBTYF ? John is just a blushing mess the entire time.



“Don’t worry,” Freddie says with a grin as he kisses down John’s chest. “I’ll leave some for Andy.”

John bites his lip, his eyes fluttering closed as Freddie’s tongue brushes over his nipple, and then warm lips latch on and suckle gently.

He can't open his eyes, he can't even look at his Dom- he's too embarrassed, but it so *good*.
"You taste good," Freddie says throatily, and John can't help but let out a moan.

i belong to you forever mpreg lactation kink

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

Sometimes I find it a bit sad that Andy doesn't seem to trust Brian much. I mean he was a big part of Andy's life even before Freddie dies. Does it take a long time before they find a middle ground?



Freddie's death changes Andy a bit and his Dominant instincts start to kick in a lot more (especially since he's at the age where his instincts are getting stronger anyway). He feels that it's his responsibility to look after his family and he kinda feels like Brian is stepping on his toes and couldn't possibly do as good a job as he could. There are some doubts in Andy's mind (planted by other people) about whether Brian is doing all this for his own gain, as Andy thinks he benefits from this arrangement more than anyone.

It takes a few years for Andy to mature a bit more and realise that Brian has only ever had his family's best interests at heart. It's probably when he's at uni that he really starts to see Brian as a father figure and he sees how much happier John is because of Brian.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

killerqueen-slash asked:

After Brian nearly attempts suicide, he tells Roger about it when they are outside. But they don't know Andrew is listening in on the conversation and George is right begin him giving a look of disappointment.



Andrew feels incredibly guilty when George gives him that look; he knows he shouldn't have been eavesdropping and he feels ashamed of himself for listening to something so personal. But on the other hand, it finally gives Andrew an insight into how hard things have been for Brian. It helps him to empathise. There's been a part of him that had wondered if Brian enjoyed this whole situation and was using it to advantage, but now he sees the damaging effect his dad's death has had on Brian. He understands now the pressure Brian has been under to care for this massive family, and how he's had to bottle up his feelings.

It makes Andrew realise that he needs to support Brian more, just how Brian has been supporting him all this time.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

How about John getting his first ever blowjob from Freddie? None of his previous doms ever bothered with it and John thought getting a bj is just something subs do to doms and not the other way around. IBTYF.



“Oh my god!”

John’s head drops back against the pillow as he arches his back, and he’s too aroused to feel embarrassed about the obscene moan coming from his mouth.

Freddie’s mouth is warm and wet on his cock- it’s amazing, but it’s completely contradictory to everything John has ever been taught about sex.

Doms don’t suck cock.

Why would they, when a Dom’s pleasure comes first?

A Dom isn’t supposed to worry about what goes on between a sub’s legs, let alone actually *enjoy* doing things down there-

But with the way Fred is carrying on, John can’t bring himself to care.

He threads his fingers through his Dom’s hair and spreads his legs wider.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf verse- (this is angsty) Brian stepping in to protect John from a violent dom who won't take no for an answer in the late 70s and that's when Freddie knows if anything happens to him he wants Brian to be John's nominated dom



WARNING: mentions of sexual harassment

Freddie is just about to *lose* it, he’s just about to shove this guy into a wall and pummel him with his fists even though he’s twice Freddie’s size-

-but then Brian is pulling the Dom off of John and grabbing him by his shirt collar with such force that the guy looks like he might just shit himself.

John stands there in shock, still a little shaken after being groped and manhandled, and Freddie is instantly by his sub’s side, pulling him into his arms.

“Touch him again,” Brian whispers dangerously, “and I’ll rip your fucking arms off.”

The guy nods, fear in his eyes, and when Brian lowers him to his feet and scampers off,

Freddie hears John let out a sigh of relief.

Brian gives John a reassuring smile, and then the two of them are hugging, and that's when Freddie knows.

He takes one look at Brian's protective arms around John and the love in his eyes and Freddie knows he'll know never have to worry.

i belong to you forever tw sexual harassment

31 notes

Anonymous asked:

I saw the photo where Roger and John are wearing kimonos and Freddie and Brian are wearing regular clothes (I think you have seen it). It has such an IBTYF energy! I need some sexy stuff about the boys in this kimonos, please!



John lifts his head briefly to glance over his shoulder, but lets out a hiss when he receives a smack on his bare arse.

"John," Freddie chides from behind him. "Back in position please."

"Yes, Master. Sorry, Master."

He spreads his legs a little wider as he leans forward again to bend over the dining table in their hotel room, his elbows resting on the polished wood. He lets out a sigh as Freddie's cock breaches his entrance again, and the Dom grips the material of John's kimono, hitching it up to his hips to give Freddie access.

When John turns his head he can see Roger right beside him, mirroring his position. Roger looks absolutely ruined as Brian drives into him from behind, his kimono also hitched up round his waist.

John reaches out to lace his fingers with Roger's, and that's when John realises that their Doms are fucking them in time.

They begin to moan, and soon the sounds of their pleasure fill the air.

i belong to you forever

31 notes

Anonymous asked:

Awww Roger teaching John about sub time - but also Roger the feisty person he is has always had some issues with his need for it and sharing it with John makes him much happier about that part of himself because he finds himself meaning what he says to John about how lovely sharing some soft time with a fellow sub is



Rog has never had anyone this special to share sub time with before. He feels so close to John and it's just the most wonderful feeling to spend time alone with him, whether that's just watching TV or having a cuddle. And John is so happy to have someone to share it with too

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf either Roger or John grew up without knowing that sub time was a thing so when they meet each other, one of them is super overwhelmed and doesn't know what to do so the other brings up sub time and needs to teach what it is



John is definitely a lot less experienced with sub time, having grown up in a household of Doms after his dad died. He finds the experience of joining Queen quite stressful and overwhelming, so Roger's offer of sub time is something he knows he needs but he's not quite sure why. He's aware of what sub time is but he's never been close enough to another sub to share it with them, so he's really happy that Rog wants to spend time alone with him.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF So you did a snippet about Fred & Deakys on their anniversary not wanting to go to a restaurant bc it has a no clothing policy for sub's. I'm assuming kids are excluded from that. But is it normal for kids to be in places where adult sub's are naked. Is that like a society norm? Or are no clothing places for adult sub's places where kids usually aren't there? Not sure if that makes any sense. But hopefully you got it!



Yes kids are exempt from these expectations until they come of age. Generally these types of venues that enforce these policies are aimed at adults. However it's not uncommon for subs to be seen without clothes in public (e.g. in the street or elsewhere) if they have particularly backward Doms who enforce harsh punishments.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Would James and George ever spend some sub time with John and Roger when Ben and Joe are around? I imagine that would be the ultimate cuddle puddle



Not very often, but it does happen once or twice when James and George are around. Ben and Joe have met them both a few times before so they feel fairly comfortable around them, and sub time with the six of them is pretty much a giant cuddle pile. After they've spent sub time together a few times, the friendship between Ben & Joe and James & George grows even more.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf- During Johns third pregnancy Andrew's old enough to get the basic idea of what's going on but also not the full picture, cue little andy being hilariously protective, telling EVERYONE in the studio to be gentle around his mum, shouting at Freddie when he so much as kisses John on the cheek ect



Freddie starts to wonder whether Andrew has hit puberty early, because his son's Dominant urges seem to start flaring up right around the time he discovers John is pregnant again. In a way, it's quite nice- Andrew seems keen to help, and Freddie thinks it's sweet that his son is so determined to look after John and make sure he's safe.

On the other hand, it's also very exhausting. Andrew seems even more protective than Freddie, and even Freddie finds himself on the receiving end of one of Andrew's disapproving glares.

"Not too hard, Daddy," Andrew chides when Freddie gives John a cuddle after a long day in the studio. "You'll squish the baby."

Freddie chuckles at that, gently patting John's small bump. "Yes, I suppose you're right." Freddie's glad it's not just him on the receiving end of Andrew's protective instincts.

Roger seems to get away scot-free, as Andrew apparently doesn't see him as a threat and senses that a bit of sub time with Roger is good for his mother.

Brian, on the other hand, seems to get the worst of it.

"Mummy mustn't get angry," Andrew informs Brian firmly when he sees the Dom having a heated discussion with John about his choice of song lyrics. "It's bad for the baby."

Andrew also doesn't seem keen to let Brian be in close proximity to John for too long. The young Dom will find a way to wiggle between them if he thinks Brian has spent too much time with John, and Freddie has to admit he finds the whole thing hilarious.

"Good job," Freddie tells Andrew proudly as he watches his son gently pat John's bump.

"You're going to be an amazing Dom one day."

Andrew just beams, delighted with the praise as John takes the boy in his arms and kisses his hair.

i belong to you forever mpreg

35 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF/SOMOTF the exams for subs do they improve or get more private at all? Or do they remain open and in groups?



They only improve for subs whose Doms are willing to pay for them to have these exams done privately. The exams aren't offered privately until the 90s, at which point Brian obviously pays for Roger and John to have them privately, which means they don't have them done in a big group. But a lack of funding for sub healthcare means that anyone who goes through the usual system still has a rough time of it.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

16 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

I was wondering subs have formal robes for certain events, regular clothes otherwise but would male subs ever wear a suit and tie? Like for a family gathering or maybe a dinner somewhere nice?



Yes- suits are less formal for subs, so as you say perhaps for a nice dinner somewhere that's not too fancy. But tuxedos for example wouldn't be worn by subs as these are considered formal wear, so any situation that would require a tux for Doms would require robes for subs.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we see a bit of Dom Freddie kinda fucking up while John's in subspace after their lovemaking? He's never had any sub that would reach the perfect state of subspace and he freaks out, shaking John and roughly "pulling him out"

of his blissed out state? IBTYF



Freddie freaks out big time when John becomes a bit unresponsive- to the point where he's literally grabbing his sub and shaking him to try and get him to say something. John does manage to string some words together to let Fred know he's okay, but then he comes crashing down from his high and feels a bit tearful and really needs some good aftercare. Freddie is super confused but provides all the cuddles and reassurance John needs, and when John teaches the Dom about subsosce afterwards Freddie apologises to his sub for not recognising the signs and taking care of him as he should have done.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

In the ibtyf verse- after Queens split from trident Ray starts to spread rumours around the music industry, that John slept with him to get the record deal, that they were having an affair, even that Andrew is his his baby- the boys don't know this until they're at a function and a group of doms crowd john and start making fun of him so they all step in to defend their youngest.



Freddie feels as though he wants to scream with boredom.

They're at yet another gala dinner, and despite there being so many big names from the industry here tonight, Freddie doesn't think he's ever been anywhere more dull.

He's in the middle of a very tedious conversation with a Dom whose name and job title he can't remember, and he's so bored that his eyes start subtly scanning the room for the boys.

He sees Brian and Roger over by the stairs at the other end of the room talking to Miami.

Roger is cupping the slight swell of his stomach beneath his robes, and although he also looks tired and bored, he's never looked more beautiful. The sub catches Freddie's eye from across the room, pulling a face at him, and Freddie bursts out laughing.

"Sorry," Freddie says to his conversation partner, "I've just remembered I have somewhere to be."

He leaves the other Dom looking rather confused, and heads in Brian and Roger's direction, quickly doing a scan of the room for John as he goes.

He spots John a few feet away from where Brian and Roger are. The sub is deep in what looks like a heated conversation with four or five Doms, and that immediately sets alarm bells ringing. John's body language is stiff, and there's an annoyed look on his face. Whatever they're discussing, he's clearly not happy about it.

Freddie immediately changes his course so that he's heading towards his sub, quickening his footsteps to reach him.

"Darling," Freddie pants with a grin, wrapping an arm around John's waist and pulling him close. "Sorry to keep you waiting."

John lowers his gaze and squeezes Freddie's hand gratefully. "That's alright, Master." Freddie glances at the Dom who seems to be leading the conversation- an executive from another label who Freddie knows he's spoken to before. *Mark? Mike? Mitch? Mick*, Freddie thinks, as he watches the way the other Dom's eyes drift over John's body. "I was just telling John that my label might be interested in signing Queen." Mick licks his lips.

Freddie pulls John half an inch closer. "Is that so?"

Mick's gaze settles on Freddie now. "Yes. If you're able to offer to me what you offered to Foster."

Freddie raises an eyebrow. "And what was that?"

"Your sub of course," Mick grins, and Freddie's heart freezes.

John stiffens beside him, and Freddie squeezes the younger man a little bit tighter.

"I never offered John to Foster," Freddie says firmly. "John is *my* sub, and I would find it hugely disrespectful if another Dom tried to touch him."

Freddie gives all the other Doms a pointed look, but Mick just laughs.

"Well Foster says he did a lot more than just touch John." Mick licks his lips. "He says you were all so desperate to be signed by his label that you nearly let him *claim* John. He says you gave him permission to fuck your sub a couple of times, but it became a more regular thing when the two of them fell in love and had an affair behind your back-

Mick lets out a startled yelp as Freddie gives him a sharp shove backwards. "Be bloody careful what you say next."

The other Dom holds up his hands placatingly. "I'm just telling you what I heard, mate. I'm guessing it's a bit of a shock for you, but you know you can never trust the word of a sub.

Hell, that little kid you've got waiting at home probably isn't even yours-

Mick is knocked flat on his arse with a very firm shove from Freddie. By this time, Brian and Roger have sensed that something isn't right and have made their way over. Roger stands beside John, gripping his hand gently, while Brian takes a step in front of the subs to protect them from the view of any leering Doms.

"*This* is why we want to manage ourselves," Freddie says angrily. "So fuck you."

He wastes no time in ushering his sub and friends away, and it's only when he feels John's lips on his that Freddie knows that making a scene was definitely the best move.

i belong to you forever mpreg

39 notes

Anonymous asked:

Okay so I read the thing about Joe going for the medical exam in the IBYF verse and when I got to the lack of privacy part I was like 'and for that we can blame our shite government cutting funding to the NHS'.



Funding is definitely a large part of it- funding for sub healthcare is pretty atrocious even at the time of SOMOTF...

i belong to you forever

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

Has this been done before? Sub Roger gives the best lap dances. For Brian's first birthday after he's claimed him, Rog decides to treat his dom. ?



Brian doesn't think he's ever been this aroused in his entire life.

His dick is straining against the confines of his jeans as Roger's pert little bum rubs against his crotch, and the sub tosses his blond hair aside as he casts a seductive look at Brian over his shoulder.

Brian should have known he wouldn't be able to last long.

The minute Roger had stripped down to his underwear and swayed his hips gently to the beat of the music, Brian had known he was fucked. And now here he is with his sub gyrating on his lap, and he has a horrible feeling he's going to cum in his trousers.

He gives Roger's leash a sharp tug, a signal to the younger man to slow down, and Roger thankfully obeys.

There's a smug grin on his face though, and Brian knows he'll never live it down.

i belong to you forever maylor

40 notes

Anonymous asked:

I was thinking about what it'd be like in IBTYF when Brian got hepatitis and then the ulcer and was in fragile health for a while. I could imagine John noticing that Roger could use some tender attention from a dom since Brian was in hospital and unable to be there for him, and Freddie stepping up to support Roger by letting him sit at his feet and praising him and comforting him.



Definitely!

Not only is Rog without his Dom during that time, but he's obviously also super worried about Brian and the combination means he's just pretty miserable. But Freddie and John are lovely- John makes sure they spend lots of sub time together to take Roger's mind off things, and Freddie puts extra effort into praising Roger for being so strong and brave and such a good sub, as well as indulging Rog when he needs to kneel or sit at a Dom's feet.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Pre-Ibtyf: when Freddie meets Brian, he thinks he's a perfect match for his sub friend Roger. So he decides to invite him over and discuss making a band. How do you imagine their first meeting (Bri, Rog and matchmaker Freddie)?



An interesting reimagining of the first meeting! ?

I don't think Freddie would be incredibly subtle, so Bri and Rog would kind of suspect that they're being set up here. It's a bit awkward at first but Brian and Roger soon find they get on really well. Bri thinks Roger is gorgeous and funny, and Rog thinks Bri is a little dorky but loves how passionate he is about astrophysics.

They get on so well that they think a band is a great idea, but in order for it to work they think it's best they remain friends for now...

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

I love your subs in submissive clothes. And I like it even more when their Doms tear off their corsets and lift their skirts. Can we have a little thing about the first time Brian ripped the corset out of Roger in the heat of passion? and brutally fucks him on the first horizontal surface? ♥



"Fucking stupid things," Brian mumbles breathlessly as his fingers fumble with the laces of Roger's corset. "They're so bloody tight--"

"Blame Deaky for that," Roger grins, his face flushed and his eyes sparkling.

Eventually Brian gives up and lets out a frustrated sigh, before ripping Roger's corset clean off and tossing it aside. Brian isn't usually one to *tear* things, which indicates that he's become quite desperate, and Roger's dick twitches with the realisation of how badly his Dom wants him right now.

Brian backs him up against the small table in the corner of their hotel room, lifting Roger to sit on it as he pushes the sub's robes up his legs to bunch around his thighs.

Roger knows he must look a sight with his robes slipping off his shoulders, no corset, and his skirts bunched up almost around his waist. But Brian's eyes are hungry and he kisses Roger with such passion that the sub feels a little weak in the knees.

Roger doesn't protest as Brian works his underwear down his hips, and gently nudges his cock against Roger's entrance.

i belong to you forever maylor

50 notes

Anonymous asked:

Also blond slut mirror: what if Brian had really offended John? I'm interested in John, Freddie and Roger's reactions



If Brian had offended John, I would imagine it would be with a comment about John being the “least important” person in the band. Freddie would immediately call Brian out on it and have a bit of an argument with him, and Rog would pretty much stop talking to his Dom until Brian apologised to Deaky...

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

About the blond slut accident: we know that Freddie and Roger have always been such good friends. So something should happen to make Roger really forgive Freddie...



Roger forgives Freddie quicker than Freddie forgives himself. Fred does end up writing a song for Roger which is all about what he really thinks of his friend, which Rog loves, and it's a really good piece of closure for that incident.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

I mean John being mistaken for Joe's parent is sweet but those exams are still a thing in modern days? I would have thought they were at least improved, like one at a time in a private room with a gown on.



There are definitely things that improve for subs in the present day in the IBTYF verse (subs can now own property and receive their own wages, for example, and there are anti-harassment laws in place) but there are a lot of elements that haven't improved since the 70s

and it's still quite backwards in some respects. In addition to annual fertility tests, subs still require a nominated Dom, for example, and have to seek their permission to do certain things.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

Wait so you're saying that's it's 2019 and those fertility tests haven't been outlawed yet?



The fertility tests still exist in the present day in the IBTYF verse.

i belong to you forever

6 notes

Anonymous asked:

brian and roger's conversation after the "dumb blond slut" incident):



Roger can't stop replaying those words in his head.

Dumb blond slut

Dumb blond slut

Dumb blond-

“Rog?”

Roger blinks, only then realising that he's been standing in the hallway with his shoes and coat on for however long it is since they got home.

Brian smiles at him warmly. “You okay, love?”

Roger smiles tiredly as he pulls off his coat. “Yeah.” But then those words echo in his head again and his face crumbles. “No.”

Brian is by his side in two quick strides, pulling Roger into his arms gently. “I'm gonna have words with Freddie.”

“Doesn't matter,” Roger sighs. “What he said was true.”

Brian raises an eyebrow. “Are you fucking kidding me? Of course it's not true.”

Roger rolls his eyes.

“Hey, none of that now, Rog. Listen to me. You're certainly not dumb; you're one of the most original songwriters I know, not to mention one of the most clever. And I don't know where I'd be without you for pub quizzes.”

Roger snorts, and Brian kisses his hair.

“The blond part,” Brian continues, “well, I'll admit that's true. The most beautiful blond I know. And as for being a slut-“

Roger visibly winces, and Brian squeezes him.

“That’s definitely not true,” Brian says quietly. “I’m the only person you’ve slept with for years.”

It does little to reassure Roger, and soon he’s openly sobbing into Brian’s shirt.

It doesn’t matter what apologies he gets from Freddie or what words of comfort he gets from Brian. Those words have been said, and they can never be unsaid.

i belong to you forever

36 notes

lisaplumbum asked:

about the medical exams for subs: think about the humiliation they go through when they’re infertile and they have a doctor who despises that. I imagine Ben and Gwil. Ben is in tears on that chair and Gwil is furious. It’s heartbreaking ?



It’s all very clinical and cold, so it’s a really horrible way for a sub to find out they may not be able to have children...

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ahh I like the idea of subs being able to accompany other subs for medical exams- what about Joe having to have his first exam in England while filming and bringing John as his chaperone? (And because John’s done it so many times he knows exactly how to help)



Joe had thought that submissive medical exams in the UK might be a little more *progressive* than in the US. Or at least he’d hoped they would be.

He hates how wrong he was.

The lack of privacy is astounding for one thing. He’s in a row of beds with about a dozen other subs, all of different ages, chatting quietly with their chaperones. They’re all naked, denied the dignity of a hospital gown, and Joe has never felt more exposed before.

Luckily John had warned him about this, so he hadn’t been *too* shocked, and John has seen him naked on more than one occasion. The older sub is doing his best to distract Joe while they wait for the doctor to arrive, chatting to him about what scenes Joe will be filming tomorrow and how much John is looking forward to seeing his grandchildren this weekend. “*You don’t have to,*” Joe had said when he’d asked John if he’d be his chaperone. “*I know it will be super awkward and I’m sure you’ve got better things to do, but Ben has to go out of*

town to see his parents and I don't know any other subs here well enough."

John, of course, had immediately agreed and had been painfully kind from the moment Joe had admitted his nervousness.

Joe starts to feel that nervousness again when the doctor enters. He's an older Dom, most likely in his sixties and nearing retirement, but he gives Joe a kind smile and John a respectful nod. He doesn't give his name though as he starts looking through Joe's records.

"Alright, Joe," the doctor says without making eye contact. "It looks as though it should be fairly straightforward. Your last exam in the US looks good, although now that you're 35 I'd like to do a bit more of a thorough exam, as this is typically the age when we start to see fertility decline in submissives."

"Uh-huh," Joe says, keeping his eyes fixed on John's reassuring smile.

The doctor can clearly sense Joe's nervousness, and finally makes eye contact. "Don't worry, I'll talk you through everything. I'll make things as easy as possible. And it's good that you've got your mum here to support you."

Joe freezes at that, glancing awkwardly at John and wondering whether he should bother to correct the doctor. John has gone slightly red, a little embarrassed, which helps Joe make up his mind. John reminds Joe so much of his own mother, and the older sub has been one of the best sources of comfort for Joe while he's been so homesick.

"Yeah," Joe says softly, reaching out to take John's hand. "I'm really glad he's here."

John *beams* as he gently squeezes Joe's hand.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

34 notes

Anonymous asked:

The yearly health exams, do they just check fertility or is there other parts to it?
Would the exam still apply if a sub is infertile?



The main purpose is to assess fertility which is the most invasive part, but there are other elements which you might expect- blood pressure etc. Exams happen annually even if subs are infertile, and only stop when a sub reaches the age of 50.

i belong to you forever

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

And how old do subs start having the yearly invasive health exams? Or do they just wait until they're claimed?



All subs have an annual health exam from the age of 18 until the age of 50, regardless of whether they're claimed or not. They're allowed to bring a chaperone, who may be their Dom or may be a friend, close submissive relative, or nominated Dom.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

When do subs need to start following the no clothes rule? 18th birthday? 21st birthday? When they're being courted the first time?



When they hit 18. They start getting eased into behaviours that are expected of submissives when they hit puberty, but it's not until they come of age that they're required to adhere to rules like this

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could you write an ending for that ask of Freddie calling Roger a dumb blond slut, perhaps where Freddie apologise with Rog for what he said?



“Fuck off,” Roger says when he opens the door to find Freddie standing there. Freddie quickly stops Roger from slamming the door in his face by wedging it open with his foot, and gives the sub a pleading look. “Give me one minute,” Freddie begs. “Just let me say my piece and I’ll go.” Roger glares at him, but opens the door again. “Just so you know, Brian has agreed to turn a blind eye if I punch you.” “That’s fair.” Freddie nods. “It’s the least I deserve after being so awful to you. I’ve let everyone down, especially you, and I’m sorry.” Roger doesn’t say anything. “I didn’t mean what I said, Rog. I was angry and I said it in the heat of the moment. I was trying to hurt you and I’m so sorry for that.” Roger’s jaw twitches. “Keep talking.” “I’m a fucking idiot, Rog. I like to think that I’m this amazing progressive Dom and yet I can’t even treat the subs in my band with the respect they deserve. I don’t deserve your forgiveness but I’ll do anything I can to try and earn it.” Roger pauses a moment, a thoughtful look on his face. “You can start by babysitting my kids every weekend for a month so Bri and I can go out.”

“Deal.”

Roger grins. “That’s a good start, and we can talk about the rest later.”

i belong to you forever

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF dark verse isn't the canon, is it? I mean, all fanfics and asks in this verse are set in the universe where these awful events never happened? I just thought that in dark verse even angry Freddie would never call Roger a dumb slut, would he? Also I need Brian's reaction to this



No, IBTYF dark verse is a separate universe and isn't canon. Freddie calling Roger horrible names would be part of the original universe, and I do think that it might be something he'd say in the heat of the moment- but of course he definitely doesn't mean it.

Brian would be outraged on behalf of his sub, but realising that there's a huge amount of tension in the room he'd focus on comforting Rog first before having words with Freddie later...

i belong to you forever

18 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

IBTYF - I was wondering when it comes to the no clothes for subs policy does that apply to sub children or just adult subs?



No- kids aren't treated the same as adults so stuff like that definitely doesn't apply to them.

i belong to you forever

9 notes

Anonymous asked:

I was re-reading through some IBTYF asks and now my angst-brain is in overdrive... what about a scenario where Roger and Freddie are arguing in the studio (not unusual), but this time Freddie says some particularly nasty things,

and instead of giving it right back like he usually would, Roger just shuts down? How would John feel about the things his Dom just said to/about his best friend and fellow sub? PS I hope you have an amazing and relaxing vacation! You deserve it!



Freddie knows he's fucked up.

He can tell from John's cold silence at dinner, and from the way his sub deliberately and obviously takes a seat on the sofa next to Freddie instead of on the floor.

"You probably expect Brian to argue with you about this because that's his job," John says quietly. "And you know I usually don't get involved in disputes, but what happened today was unbelievable."

Freddie frowns. "Roger was being a twat."

"So?" John glares. "That gave you an excuse to call him a dumb blond slut?"

Hearing the words repeated back to him makes Freddie feel slightly sick, especially when he thinks back to the hurt look on Roger's face.

"You're always talking about how much you love and respect subs, but you showed no respect to Roger today."

The disappointment in John's eyes is enough to make Freddie wish a hole in the ground would swallow him up.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

Happy BoRhapsoversary! Have a good flight and enjoy your holiday! How about some IBTYF moments - a first holiday and/or a second honeymoon?



1976

"Pretty!"

Andrew holds up a small sea shell between his tiny fingers, waving it proudly in the air as he waddles across the stony beach towards John.

"That is very pretty," John agrees with a warm smile. "Why don't you put it in your bucket?"

Andrew drops the shell clumsily into his tiny plastic bucket, before waddling off in search of more treasures.

"That boy is going to be knackered tonight," Freddie chuckles, wrapping an arm around John's waist as they stroll up the beach behind their son. "He can't sit still for a second."

"It's your fault for letting him eat all that ice cream." John kisses Freddie's jaw. "He's got too much energy."

Freddie smiles warmly. "Where do you want to go for dinner tonight? I was thinking that pub down the road from our cottage looks nice."

John bites his lip. "It does, but I think they have a no clothing policy for subs."

“Not there then.” Freddie kisses John’s head. “We’ll find somewhere more sub-friendly. Maybe we should treat Andy to fish and chips for the first time? As it is his first holiday.”
“First holiday?” John raises an eyebrow. “What about Ridge Farm?”
“That doesn’t count! We were working most of the time, and Brian and Roger were there-“
“Daaaaddyyyy!!!”

Andrew taps his spade against his bucket impatiently, and Freddie chuckles as he gives John a quick kiss before racing towards their son to gently tackle the giggling boy to the ground.

1982

John cradles the phone between his cheek and shoulder, keeping his hands firmly on Freddie’s shoulders to keep his Dom away until he’s at least had a chance to finish the call. “Please tell me you’re eating vegetables with your dinner every night,” John says into the phone, trying to keep a straight face as he swats away Freddie’s hand which is currently wandering up his thigh.

“Yes, mummy,” Andrew says proudly on the other side of the phone. “Lots of carrots and broccoli.”

“That’s good. Can you put Uncle Roger back on the phone please? We’ll call again tomorrow.”

“Okay. N’night mummy!”

“Night night, sweetheart.”

There’s a fumbling on the other end of the phone, and then Roger’s voice filters through.

“He was telling the truth, you know. Bri and I have been giving them both lots of vegetables.” John smiles, trying to ignore the fact that his Dom is now kissing his calves. “Thanks, Rog. Is George in bed?”

“Yeah, he went to sleep about half an hour ago. I’ll put Andy to bed in a bit. Now stop worrying and go and enjoy some incredible sex with your Dom. You’re in Hawaii, for God’s sake, so forget about what’s going on here and let Freddie *screw* you-“

“I do hope Andy has left the room.”

“Yeah, he’s gone. Just enjoy yourself, Deaks. The kids are fine.”

John rolls his eyes when he realises he can’t hold Freddie back any longer, and is now attacking John’s neck with his lips.

“Alright,” John laughs. “I’ll call you tomorrow.”

He hangs up the phone and clumsily puts it back on the hook as Freddie hungrily frees him from his dressing gown.

“Freddie,” John sighs, threading his fingers through the older man’s hair as Freddie’s lips latch onto his nipple. “*Master.*”

“Beloved,” Freddie grins. “We both love our children, but no more thinking about home now for the next thirty minutes.”

“Thirty minutes?” John chuckles. “You certainly do think a lot of yourself.”

“I mean it, John. I don’t want you focusing on anything other than your own pleasure. Consider that an order from your Dom. Besides, you said yourself that our ten year anniversary would be the perfect opportunity to make another baby.”

“I was joking.” John’s ears turn red, because that’s not exactly the truth.

Freddie just smiles. “Of course you were. Now can we *please* get on with it? If we start now, we might be able to have another go before dinner.”

John pulls his Dom into a kiss. “Sounds perfect.”

i belong to you forever mpreg deacury

57 notes

Anonymous asked:

Would it be possible to have a continuation of that ask about Freddie calling John a bad sub during their argument? Though with one of your lovely happy endings ☺?



Freddie half considers sleeping on the sofa that night.

He nearly goes to fetch himself some bedding while John gives George a cuddle in an attempt to get him back to sleep, but decides against it. He ought to face this like a Dom.

Freddie waits for John to get ready for bed before making his way to the bedroom, and the sub barely glances up from his book when he walks in.

Freddie swallows. "You're right, you know. I wouldn't have called Brian difficult for behaving the same way as you."

John sighs, closing his book tiredly. "It's fine, Fred. Just leave it."

"It's *not* fine." Freddie strides over to sit on the bed, and takes John's hand in his own. "You and Rog have to work twice as hard as me and Brian for half the recognition we get. I need to start acknowledging that more."

John doesn't say anything, but he squeezes Freddie's hand.

"Brian can just be Brian and his ideas will be listened to because he's a Dom. You have to be more assertive to get your ideas across because nobody takes a sub's word as seriously as a Dom's. And I'm so ashamed to admit this, but maybe that's what I've subconsciously been doing to you throughout the recording of this album."

John's face softens, and that's when Freddie realises he's hit the nail on the head.

"I'm so sorry," Freddie says gently, kissing John's knuckles. "I had no right to say to you what I said because it's not true. You're an incredible sub. You're an amazing bassist and songwriter, and you barely get any credit for it, and at the same time you're a wonderful mother and a devoted sub. I promise I will always support you and be on your side."

John smiles softly. "The only recognition I need is from my Dom."

"You'll always have it, my love," Freddie says gently as he leans in for a kiss.

i belong to you forever mpreg

38 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie realizing he can make John hard by just praising him and calling him a good sub. IBTYF.?



"You know I usually don't give a flying fuck what people think," Freddie says, nudging John gently as they get ready for bed, "but I had so many compliments about you tonight."

John pauses, giving his Dom an inquisitive look. "Compliments? About me?"

Freddie grins. "Yes. And not just the usual stuff about how pretty you are or that you have a nice arse. People were telling me how well-behaved you were, and I had to agree. It was a

long time for you to be sat on the floor but you did wonderfully, and you were very respectful to all the guests when making conversation. I know you hate these kinds of formal social events but you always impress me and everyone else, love.”

John can feel himself turning red, but he can also feel himself getting *hard*.

“I know my behaviour reflects on you,” John says quietly, slipping off his underwear, “and I wouldn’t want people to think badly of you because of me.”

“I don’t think that’s possible.” Freddie’s eyes are warm. “You’re such a wonderful sub.”

Those eyes drift down to John’s cock, which twitches between his legs.

“I wouldn’t trade you for anything,” Freddie continues. “No contract, no amount of money, no promise of power could ever make me want to give you up. You are the perfect sub, John.”

Freddie takes a step forward, and John’s eyes flutter closed as their lips meet.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

Projecting here: John hates being called names in bed as in slut, whore, etc. He doesn't mention it while he and Fred are discussing boundaries because Freddie is usually so sweet and gentle it never crossed his mind that his dom would say those things about him. Well one night Freddie says something about John being "so easy for me, aren't you?" He wants to defend himself but can't find the words so he just goes silent and teary



“John?”

Freddie’s hips still, his face full of concern, and John has to turn his head against the pillow because he can’t stand to be the focus of somebody’s worry for something so trivial.

“Sweetheart?” Freddie says softly, cupping the sub’s face and turning him gently so that their eyes meet. “What’s wrong, love? Was I too rough? Did I hurt you?”

John swallows and shakes his head, desperately blinking away the tears.

“Talk to me,” Freddie says gently.

“It’s nothing,” John croaks. “I’m fine.”

“You’re clearly not. And I’m not continuing if I’m not sure what’s upset you.” Freddie pulls out gently, and strokes a stray tear from John’s cheek. “You know the rules, love. I made it clear that if anything is upsetting you, you have to tell me. Otherwise I won’t feel comfortable enough to keep doing this.”

John swallows, before looking into his Dom’s eyes. “It’s so silly, Fred. It’s just...what you said a minute ago.”

Freddie frowns and strokes John’s hair. “It’s not silly if it’s making you feel like this, John. You know how seriously I take your comfort and happiness. What did I say, love?”

John can’t look in his Dom’s eyes. “You said I was...*easy*.”

Freddie looks confused for a moment, before realisation dawns.

“It’s silly,” John repeats. “I know it was just dirty talk. But it just got to me. Sorry.”

“Don’t be sorry, petal.” Freddie takes John in his arms. “You have every right to be upset. I’m so sorry I made you feel like that and I won’t call you that again. If you’re happy to, it would be helpful to know if there’s a particular reason you don’t like it? You don’t have to give me one, but it might be helpful for future dirty talk of a similar nature.”

John smiles at that, and once again he's so glad he has a Dom who can always lighten the mood and make him feel better.

"Um..." John bites his lip and strokes Freddie's chest hair. "My ex used to say stuff like that. He used to always say I was easy and that I wanted to spread my legs for him all the time. Plus I just prefer being called nice names in bed." John blushes. "Like petal."

Freddie grins. "Or pumpkin?"

John giggles. "Or pumpkin."

Freddie kisses John's neck. "Sweetness? Dumpling? Lovely? Princess? Beautiful? Kitten-"
"All of those," John laughs, pulling his Dom into a kiss.

i belong to you forever deacury

53 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYverse: some good bondage outfit for the two subs. Straps, black leather, wrist bands with chains and leash ...



Roger and John do have some interesting outfits that they occasionally wear at home...

Mostly gifts from their Doms ?

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

Had an honest to god dream that George had 4 kids from 4 different doms; definitely NOT my preferred canon (I adore Toshiro) but I had a laugh thinking how Andrew would react and meanwhile John's just adoring the output of grandchildren lol



LOL ?

Andrew would probably have very firm words with those Doms while John would spoil all the kids (and maybe subtly hint to George that it wouldn't be a bad thing if he had another one...)

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

What if Andrew was not breathing after being born and John completely panicked when they took him away, attempting to get up and go after the nurses, desperately wanting to see his child? IBTYF.



WARNING: mentions of childbirth complications

“What’s wrong with him?”

The physical pain seems to numb as John feels himself panic, tears in his eyes as he watches the nurses usher his baby out of the room.

John feels dizzy and disorientated from the drugs, but he tries to scramble off the bed to follow them. He doesn’t care that he’s half-naked; he just needs to make sure his baby is safe-

“Darling, you need to stay here,” Freddie says gently, keeping John in place with a firm hand.

“You’re bleeding, love.”

“Follow them?” John asks desperately. “Please? Find out what’s wrong.”

Freddie nods and gives his sub a quick kiss, before sprinting after the nurses, leaving John feeling more alone than ever.

i belong to you forever mpreg

34 notes

Anonymous asked:

I'm evil, I know, but can we see a snippet of Freddie calling John a bad sub during an argument? He'd just say these awful things un the heat of the moment, like how John is causing him only trouble etc. ? Yes, I want to have my heart broken.;



Freddie can tell from the moment they get home that their argument won’t end there.

He’d hoped that the presence of their children would calm John down, but Freddie can tell from the way that his sub quietly hands the babysitter some cash without any small talk that this is far from over.

When they’re alone again, John rounds on his Dom with a determined glare.

“You’re supposed to support me, Fred.”

Freddie grinds his teeth, trying not to let his irritation show. “I do support you, darling.”

“Well you never bloody show it!” John exclaims. “Not when we’re in the studio. You’re supposed to be on *my* side. You’re my *Dom*; that’s what you’re supposed to do.”

“That’s not fair,” Freddie says, and he knows his children are sleeping upstairs but he can’t help but raise his voice. “You know I’m on your side. And you know I support your ideas.

But you’re being so bloody difficult with Brian-“

“Difficult?” John glares. “Come off it, Fred. You wouldn’t say that if I were a Dom. I’ve been

no worse than Brian, but he's not *difficult*, is he? You'd probably say he's being *assertive*."
"Jesus Christ. You're making life difficult for me, that's for certain. You might as well be a Dom because you're being a fucking awful sub right now."

John goes *white*.

He looks as though he's been punched in the face, and Freddie immediately regrets what he just said.

There's a wail from upstairs; it sounds as though George has been woken up by their fighting and is crying out for John.

"Darling," Freddie says softly, stepping forward to take his sub's hand-

"Don't," John says weakly, wiping away tears as he heads for the stairs.

deacury i belong to you forever

40 notes

Anonymous asked:

I know we've seen a lot of the IBTYF'verse with Deacury and raising their kids, but can we get something about IBTYF Maylor adjusting to being parents with baby Liam? Freddie and John made it look easy with Andy but maybe they're second guessing themselves with their own baby?



Roger feels like he wants to cry.

Liam's screams are piercing, and it feels as though he's been slowly pacing up and down with the baby in his arms for about an hour. He thinks his son must have woken all their neighbours by this point, and he feels so utterly miserable.

"Rog?"

Roger blinks back tears as he sees Brian standing by the door of the nursery, his hair a mess as he yawns.

"I can't get him back to sleep," Roger sniffs. "I've tried everything."

"Have you tried feeding him?"

"I tried, but he wouldn't latch on."

Brian steps forward to take the baby from his sub, patting Liam's back gently as he kisses his son's head. The baby continues to cry though, and Roger folds his arms over himself hopelessly.

It takes them nearly another half hour to calm the baby down.

By the time they crawl into bed, they're both exhausted and Roger buries his face in Brian's chest.

"I'm a terrible mum," Roger mumbles.

"You're a wonderful mum, Rog. Babies cry. It's what they do."

"Yeah, but they don't cry like *that*. I can't even get my own baby to sleep. Deaky makes it look so easy."

"I'm sure Deaky had similar doubts when Andy was born," Brian says softly. "I know Freddie certainly doubted himself as a dad. We'll get through this together, Rog."

"Yeah." Rog swallows, but all he can think about is Liam screaming.

maylor i belong to you forever mpreg

48 notes

Anonymous asked:

Were John and Roger spending some sexy sub time together even before they got claimed? Imagine if John called Rog "Freddie" by accident. The drummer would tease him so much!



John and Roger's sub time only becomes sexual during IBTYF (their reward after they have a bath together is the first time they do anything sexual).

But if they did have sexy sub time before the claiming, I could imagine they'd accidentally say the Doms' names...

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

In ibtyf. Would David Bowie and Elton John be dom or sub? I sorta see Elton as a sub cause in rocketman John Reid seems to treat him how a traditionalist dom would treat a sub.



Yeah, I'd see Elton as a sub and Bowie as a Dom. When John does his final Queen performance with Elton John in 97, I could see Elton going out of his way to try and make John feel comfortable and help him get through the show.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF verse: Brian gives Roger a reward for Radio GaGa's chart success of a night being pampered by him, Freddie and John. Roger starts to cry while they're praising him and gets so emotional that Brian ends the scene because it's so unlike him. Turns out he has always been a bit insecure about being the only one without a hit single and never believed it would happen. It's really cathartic for him & finally he can believe he's as good a writer as the rest of them.



i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

In the ibtyf verse, I know that John and Freddie stop after Nathan is born due to the complications and any future pregnancies would be harmful to John. Would it be possible for you to write a situation where John and Freddie still want one more baby and Freddie carries the baby for them? It would probably make him feel closer to John since it's now something they've both experience. Plus it would be precious if after three boys they had a little girl! I just can't stop thinking about this!



It would be so precious! And I think John would just love Freddie for doing this for him- John would love to have more children and Freddie's offer is so thoughtful, especially because of the stigma associated with Doms falling pregnant. The press would ridicule Freddie but Queen fans would love him for putting his sub's health first and for being so progressive.

i belong to you forever mpreg

27 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

IBTYF Verse Freddie Lives AU: Chris and Toshiko meeting Freddie for the first time. Freddie strikes me as the protective parent but also the one who embarrasses his kids.



Freddie is definitely very protective of his boys! But once he meets Chris and Tosh and sees how lovely they are, he quickly slips into embarrassing dad mode! The photo albums come out and so do the embarrassing anecdotes...

i belong to you forever freddie!lives

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

Another IBTYF angst: it's been a couple of years after Freddie's death. after finding kids in tears about losing their father, John shares with them his own story when his father died. He tells them it's okay to feel pain even many years after this. The whole family comforts each other



The kids feel even closer to John when they hear about his struggles when he lost his dad. It brings them closer as a family and they all understand each other in a way that no one else ever will

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF angst: after Freddie's death Deacury kids spend some time with Freddie's parents. How do these old and young people help each other deal with grief?



It's a good opportunity for the Deacury kids to spend some time with their grandparents, who are a really calming presence. It's good for the kids to be in a different environment and to stay in Freddie's childhood home and hear lots of lovely stories about him. And Freddie's parents always love spending time with the children, but even more so now. The grandchildren give them a purpose and are their son's legacy. Plus it gives John some time to himself...

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Just finished reading I belong to you forever. I saw you do little snippets on here. Not sure if you did one already about Freddie & John going over each other expectations as Dom & Sub. But I'd love something like that. The whole bold, brave and beautiful makes my heart soar. (I'm too lazy to search. Literally haven't used Tumblr since I was in high school so sorry if you've done one?)



“Hands and knees?” Freddie frowns as he squints at the piece of paper in his hand. “Could you explain that one to me?”

John’s face reddens. “Um. You can make me stay on my hands and knees. Y’know, crawl around on all fours?”

“Ah, I see. And that’s definitely in the punishment column?”

“Yeah.”

“Lovely.” Freddie scans the rest of the list. “I think this all looks very reasonable. And hopefully I’ve made it clear that I don’t want to be too prescriptive about your behaviour, but I expect you to submit to me and respect my authority as your Dom. I’d also quite like to stick with the formal title in public, if that’s okay?”

“Yes, Master,” John says shyly.

“Good lad. Is there anything else I should know?”

John pauses thoughtfully. “Well...sometimes I go a bit quiet if I’m being punished, but that’s normal. I need a lot of praise during punishments to motivate me, otherwise I just feel a bit rubbish.”

“I can do that.” Freddie smiles. “I know this is all new and a bit weird, but we’ll work through this together, Deaks. You’re my best friend, and I love you. I hope you’ll come to respect me as your Dom soon.”

“I already do, Fred,” John says softly.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

Nate and Chris discovering they’re going to be parents? ?Love your writing?



“It’s definitely positive, right?” Nathan squints and holds the pregnancy test up to the light.

“I’m not just seeing things?”

“You’re not seeing things,” Chris confirms with a smile, kissing Nathan’s temple. “You’re pregnant.”

“Oh my god.”

“You’re gonna be a mama.”

“Shut up,” Nathan laughs, as he pulls the older Dom in for a kiss.

nate/chris mpreg i belong to you forever

24 notes

phoenixqueen07 asked:

I was going through the archives today and I was thinking IBTYF verse after

Freddie dies Andy having nightmares but not wanting to bother anyone since he's now the unofficial dom of the Mercury family. However the nightmares start to affect him in his day to day life. How about him being confronted and comforted by Brian, Roger , and Deacy?



Andy is definitely haunted by nightmares for those first few months after Freddie's death. He relives Freddie dying over and over, and he dreams of John being claimed by a faceless cruel Dom...

His nightmares start to affect his sleep, and he's exhausted most days at school. John, Bri and Rog notice and ask Andy about it, and while at first he lies about it, he eventually breaks down and tells them all about his dreams. He promptly gets lots of cuddles...

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

That ask about Deacury just reminded me of the awful dildo punishment.? Can we see a "happy alternative ending"? Like Freddie realizing that it's actually really hurting John and taking it out instead of Roger?



“Deep breath, love. Nearly there.”

John sucks in another breath, palms sweaty against the wall as Freddie works the toy out of him. He feels the pressure evaporate when the toy hits the floor with a thud, and he immediately fumbles to pull up his jeans underwear with shaky hands.

“John.” Freddie’s voice is thick. “Look at me.”

John obeys, swallowing and blinking back tears. He expects to see disappointment on his Dom’s face- but instead he sees only sadness.

“I’m sorry,” John blurts out. “I’m so sorry, Master. I couldn’t finish my punishment-“

“No,” Freddie cuts in. “I’m sorry. It’s my responsibility as your Dom to give you punishments that are not only fair but also don’t *hurt* you. I’ve failed and I’m sorry.”

He takes a step forward, hesitantly cupping John’s face in his hands.

“I suppose I could have spoken up sooner,” John says quietly. “I could have told you I was uncomfortable.”

“Well I didn’t exactly make you feel comfortable enough to bring that up with me. Look...I know we’re still learning, but I’ve fucked up. I know you’ll probably never trust me to punish you again, but I want to try and earn that trust back. If you’ll let me.”

Freddie bites his lip, and he looks so nervous and broken in that moment that John can’t help but kiss him.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

Since Brian feeling all of the pressure of having two subs & seven kids in the house. Not being able to show his emotions as a Dom by bottling it up, he begins to feel depressed then contemplates on committing suicide (since Brian did say he nearly killed himself after Freddie died) by pouring out all of the sleeping pills in his hand, before swallowing all of them. George stops him.



WARNING: mentions of attempted suicide

Brian blinks, staring at the pills scattered across the floor.

He feels like this is a dream. It's only now that he sees the evidence of what he just attempted to do that his stomach sinks, and the room suddenly feels cold.

George is standing in front of him, a little breathless, staring at Brian with wide eyes.

He looks like John.

"I..." Brian swallows, his tongue thick.

"It's okay," George says quickly. "It's okay, Uncle Bri."

He steps forward and pushes himself onto his toes to wrap his arms around the Dom. Brian hugs him back, holding the young sub close as he shakes.

"It's okay," George whispers again. "You're safe."

i belong to you forever tw attempted suicide

37 notes

Anonymous asked:

What about Andrew getting really upset about something and he ends up crying with brian and not his mum?



"It's okay," Brian says softly, stroking Andrew's hair. "You don't have to hold it in, Andy." Andrew sniffs and rubs his eyes, his cheeks wet with tears. "Sorry. I don't wanna make you uncomfortable."

"Don't apologise. It's good to cry. Don't listen to anyone who tells you Doms don't cry because it's not bloody true. I tried bottling up feelings like this for a long time and it didn't do me any good."

Andrew shifts a little closer to the older Dom, and he's glad when Brian wraps an arm around him. "I know. I just don't wanna upset mum. Not today."

Brian nods. "I understand."

"I just miss dad so much, Brian. Sometimes I wake up and I forget that he's gone, and then I

remember and I just wanna *die*.”

“It’s okay, Andy. C’mere.”

Despite everything they’ve been through, Andrew doesn’t think he’s felt safer at any point in the last year than this moment. Losing his dad had broken him, and no one will ever replace him, but Andy knows he has an incredible father figure here for him.

i belong to you forever mpreg

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYverse: on the wedding night between John and Fred, Freddie is shocked about how the little sub is eager for him... seeing him kneeling for a blowjob and still wearing the clothes of the ceremony he almost gives an heart attack to the Dom ...



When Freddie sees John on his knees in his white submissive robes, he’s completely breathless. Freddie decides right there and then that he’s going to fuck John while he’s still wearing those robes...

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

(ibtyf) We've seen the births of Deacury's three kids, can we see one of the Maylor kids' birth?



“I’m gonna die,” Roger sobs, gripping Brian’s hand tightly. “I’m gonna fucking die.”

“You’re not gonna die, Rog,” Brian says reassuringly. “I know it’s horrible, sweetheart, but this will all be over soon.” He looks up when John finally arrives, breathing a sigh of relief.

“Deaky, thank god.” Roger reaches for the younger sub with a trembling hand.

“I’m here, Rog,” John says softly, taking his friend’s hand. “I’m here.”

“C’mon, Rog, keep going. You’re doing so well,” Brian says encouragingly.

He takes a step back though, leaving the two subs holding hands as John mutters praise and encouragement. Brian will keep close, but he knows that Roger needs comfort from another sub right now.

i belong to you forever mpreg

38 notes

Anonymous asked:

Maybe andy is with a client at work and they're so overwhelmingly grateful for everything Andy's done for them that they tell andy how madly in love with him they are and andy needs to tell them about his own sub that he loves and while he's flattered he knows they're only thinking that way because of hero complex. He still feels weird all day and tells james when he gets home



Who wouldn't be in love with Andy? ? He works tirelessly to ensure his clients have their rights protected and are treated equally and with respect. He's a handsome, kind, caring Dom with progressive values. So James isn't surprised when Andy tells him what happened with his client, although he does feel a little bit jealous...

jandy i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

I'm so soft for Jandy, could we see some more of their relationship? Like maybe James telling Andy he's pregnant?



Andrew rubs a hand over his face. "I fucking hate my job."
He stares at the ceiling as James shuffles closer to him, wrapping his arms around the Dom. The scent of submissive calms him a little; even after the most terrible day, holding his sub in his arms makes him feel better.

"You love your job," James says softly. "Today was just a bad day."

"I failed, J. Because of me, that poor sub is trapped in his claim. He has to go home with his Dom tonight and be subjected to god knows what—"

"You can't win them all." James brushes his lips against Andrew's. "Without you, there'd be so many more subs like that. You save so many, Andy. You make me proud every day."

Andrew gives a small smile. "Even on days like today?"

"Especially on days like today."

They brush their lips together again.

"Thanks, baby," Andrew says softly. "You always know what to say to cheer me up."

James grins. "Maybe I could say something else to cheer you up."

"Yeah? Like what?"

"Took a pregnancy test today. It was positive."

Andrew blinks, squeezing his sub gently as he searches James's face for any sign that this might be a joke. "You sure?"

"Yep."

"Holy....wow."

James smiles warmly. "You're gonna be a father, Andy."
Andrew smiles back as he pulls James in for another kiss.

i belong to you forever mpreg

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

Aww can we get more of Brian comforting John after the miscarriage in IBTYF!verse?



WARNING: mentions of miscarriage

"Your oldest son is causing me grief," Brian says playfully as he makes himself comfortable on the bed beside John.

"I can imagine." John yawns and settles his head on Brian's shoulder. "Sorry."

"Don't be sorry. He's a good lad. He's worried about you."

"I've got enough people worrying about me." John kisses Brian's jaw. "It's about time someone worried about you."

"Me?" Brian chuckles. "I'm fine. I'm not the one who's just had a miscarriage."

"You've just lost a baby, Brian," John says softly. "We all have."

Brian pulls John close, and they cuddle quietly, hiding their tears from each other.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw miscarriage

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

Oh shit, I was waiting for Brian to say something to Andy like, "If you think this doesn't hurt me, you're wrong because that was my child too"



It's definitely a very painful time for Brian but he doesn't really show it- he keeps a lot of his feelings around this bottled up because he's the Dom of the house; he's got two subs and seven kids to look after and he thinks he can't afford to show any weakness when he needs to be the strong one. Of course this takes a big toll on his mental health...

i belong to you forever mpreg tw miscarriage

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Quite a while ago you wrote a scene where Andrew's at John's bedside after the miscarriage and he gets lowkey pissed at Brian cause he was the one who got him pregnant and I was wondering if maybe you could write a little scene where Andrew confronts Brian with it?



WARNING: mentions of miscarriage

“He’s asking for you,” Andrew says curtly as he brushes past Brian in the kitchen.

Brian blinks. “John wants to see me?”

“Yep.” Andrew grabs a carton of milk before slamming the fridge door shut. “Don’t know why though. Since you’re the reason he’s ill.”

The shock is evident on Brian’s face; it’s been a while since Andrew’s talked back to him like that. But there’s something else on his face too- *hurt* maybe, because he knows there’s an element of truth there.

“Andy,” Brian sighs. “You know this wasn’t planned. I didn’t mean to...we weren’t trying to-“

“You knew the risk was there,” Andrew interrupts, slamming down his mug as he hunts for tea bags. “I know mum’s not exactly at his peak fertility, but you knew it could happen. And falling pregnant at his age was probably only going to end like this. You were supposed to protect him, Brian, not get him pregnant. That’s not the promise you made to my dad.”

Brian visibly flinches at that, and Andrew feels smugly satisfied.

“I am protecting him,” Brian says quietly. “Like it or not, Andy, your mum has needs. I’m sorry this has happened and I fully understand and accept my role here, but I won’t apologise for giving your mum what he needs.”

Brian briskly turns on his heel and strides towards the stairs, and Andrew throws the tin of tea bags on the floor in frustration.

He wishes his dad were here now more than ever.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw miscarriage

35 notes

Anonymous asked:

What if Freddie suspected John was pregnant (with Andrew) because the bassist was displaying all the signs, but was clearly in denial? And then Freddie has to gently break it to him and suggest he takes a pregnancy test? IBTYF.



Freddie rubs John’s back gently as he holds back the sub’s hair, worry clawing at his chest. John looks exhausted by the time he’s finished and terribly pale. He leans against Freddie

heavily, blinking tiredly under the dim bathroom light.

“This is the fifth morning in a row,” Freddie says quietly. “I’m going to go to Boots and get you a pregnancy test.”

“Don’t be daft, Fred,” John says raspily. “It’s just food poisoning.”

“It hasn’t affected your appetite though. If anything, you’ve been eating a lot more. You’re tired all the time and you showed me that discharge in your underwear the other day-“

“It’s nothing, Fred.” John’s face turns red. “I can’t be pregnant.”

Freddie sighs and pulls John closer. They both know that’s not true, but Freddie can sense the anxiety coming from his sub.

“I know it’s scary, love,” Freddie says softly. “But we need to know for sure. I need to know how best to take care of you.”

John swallows. “What about Queen?” His voice is barely a whisper.

“Let’s cross that bridge when we come to it.” Freddie kisses John’s hair. “C’mon darling, let’s get you back in bed, and I’ll pop out and get you a test.”

John nods numbly, squeezing Freddie’s hand.

deacury i belong to you forever mpreg

41 notes

Anonymous asked:

no offense but that 24th november blurb is absolutely 100% illegal and my heart hurts and poor andrew's just so busy with work and brian's disappointment is only going to make him feel worse about forgetting ?□ as always, you write angst really really well (maybe too well oof my heart). if you're thinking of expanding that, could we maybe see andrew getting some cuddles from james when he gets home, because james can't be angry with his love when he obviously feels so miserable and guilty?



At least James doesn’t look disappointed when Andrew gets home.

He just looks...sad.

“Did your dad call earlier?” Andrew swallows as he takes off his coat, his entire body numb. James nods, and he takes a step forward to wrap his arms around his Dom. His submissive scent is soothing; it’s the scent of home, and it calms Andrew down as he kisses the younger man’s hair.

“I should have been there.” Andrew’s voice is thick. “My mum always gets upset on the anniversary. He must have been heartbroken today when I didn’t show up. I’m a terrible son.”

“No.” James tilts his head up to brush his lips against his Dom’s. “You’re a wonderful son. Your mum will tell you that when you see him tomorrow. I know my parents looked after him when your dad died, but you know he would never have got through all that without you. You’ve always been there for him. He knows how hard you work and today was just a little blip.”

Andrew blinks back tears. “Yeah.”

“You’re good at what you do because you make subs feel safe, Andy.” James cups his Dom’s jaw, brushing their lips together again. “You make me feel safe. You make George feel safe. And you definitely make your mum feel safe. He’s not going to be angry over you losing

track of time because you were trying to make another sub feel a little safer in this world.” Andrew squeezes James gently, marvelling once again at how lucky he is to have such an incredible sub.

jandy i belong to you forever

35 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could we get a bit of Johns recovery following his miscarriage in IBTYF, where Roger and Brian are so sweet and caring for him?



WARNING: mentions of miscarriage

“Alrighty.” Roger starts unpacking the contents of his carrier bag on the bed. “I’ve got more painkillers, and fresh pads. And, most importantly, chocolate.”

John gives a weak smile when Roger hands him a bar of Fruit & Nut. “Thanks, Rog.”

Roger waves the packet of pads. “Do you need to change now?”

“No. It’s not as heavy today.”

“Oh, Deaky.” Roger sinks into the bed next to John and pulls him into a hug. “You’re so strong and brave.”

They cuddle in silence for a few minutes, and John finds it incredibly comforting to be held in the other sub’s arms. But there’s something missing.

“Can you get Brian?” John asks softly.

Roger smiles. “Yeah?”

“Yeah.”

“Of course.”

Brian has respectfully given John his space over the last few days, and has allowed the master bedroom to be a sub-only zone. It’s been nice to just spend time with Roger when he’s still feeling so fragile, but John is ready for some comfort from a Dom now.

Brian’s scent immediately calms John the minute the Dom enters the room, and he gratefully lets Brian take him in his arms.

This was Brian’s baby too, after all.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw miscarriage

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

ahhh i miss jandy!! can we have more of those buggers?? possibly all grown up with their kiddos or even james being mad at andy for working so much because even though andy's the dom we all know who's really in charge here



Andrew sighs as he closes the front door behind him, dumping his briefcase on the floor. He pulls off his coat and scarf, before stretching and yawning.

“You look tired.”

James is leaning against the living room doorframe, looking tired himself in pyjama bottoms and one of Andrew’s old t-shirts.

“Long day.” Andrew takes a few steps forward to pull his sub into his arms. “Hi, sweetheart.”

“Hi, Master.”

They share a soft kiss, and then James cups his Dom’s face worriedly. “You’ve worked 15 hour days for the last three weeks. This isn’t good for you.”

Andrew brushes a stray blond hair from the younger man’s face. “I know. This case has been driving me crazy. I know I need to spend more time with you and the kids.”

James’s face softens. “You also need to let me take care of you once in a while. Let me cook you a nice dinner and help you unwind.” He leans forward to kiss Andrew’s neck just above the collar of his unbuttoned shirt.

Andrew sighs happily. “Sounds nice.”

“Try and come home a little early tomorrow? *Please Master?*”

Andrew chuckles. “Well you know I can’t resist when you say it like that.”

They kiss again, and then James takes his Dom’s hand to lead him to bed.

i belong to you forever jandy

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

Headcanon that George has John's long and flowy 70s hair and all his kids (and his siblings kids) love to play with it. George loves it too; all his babies mouth on it when they're born, giggle when George tickles their faces with it, and Toshiro takes many pictures of the babies being cushioned by George's fluffy hair. Later on, when George's hair is still long but greying beautifully like John's, all his kids still like to rest/rub their faces on it for comfort.



Love it ? I’m just imagining the tiny babies all gently tugging on George’s hair with their chubby little fists, and it always remains a symbol of comfort for them- when they’re older and feeling scared or worried they always love to bury their faces in their mum’s hair.

i belong to you forever tosh/george mpreg

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

Deacury kids finding (or maybe even Roger showing them) some really cute

home videos from the 70s that their parents made (and maybe John walks in?)



“Put another one on!” George says excitedly.

Roger takes a quick look through the stack of VHS tapes, picking up the top one which is labelled *Christmas 1978*.

Andrew bites his nails nervously as Roger pops the tape in the video player, and the screen crackles to life.

His heart stops when he sees a small boy grinning at the camera, waving a toy train in the air.

“Wow!” says a voice from behind the camera. “Look at that, Andy! Your very own train!”

Young Andrew gives another toothy grin. “Choo choo! I drive the train, daddy!”

“You certainly do. And what did George get for Christmas?”

The camera turns to focus on Andrew’s mother, young and beautiful, sat on the sofa with baby George in his lap and unwrapping a present for him. It’s a fluffy blanket, and just as John is wrapping it round a giggling George, the camera turns again so that the cameraman can get himself in the shot.

Andrew bites his lip. It’s odd seeing his dad like this; smiling and happy and alive. It doesn’t seem like that long ago when his dad was still here, still a part of the family, and it’s bittersweet watching him like this.

“What are you watching?”

Andrew nearly jumps when his mum appears beside him, staring at the TV screen curiously.

“We found some old home videos,” Roger says softly. “The kids wanted to see them.”

John nods, his eyes fixed on the screen as if in a trance. “Gosh, look how slim and fit Freddie looks there.”

Andrew laces his fingers with his mum’s, squeezing his hand gently.

Nathan pouts. “I haven’t been in any of them yet. Can we watch one with me?”

Roger hunts through the tapes again, and picks one up that’s labelled *Freddie’s 40th birthday*.

“Ah!” Roger grins. “This one might do the trick.”

He swaps the tapes round, and Andrew holds his breath as the tape whirrs to life.

Freddie’s face fills the screen, and he grins at the camera.

“Happy birthday to me,” Freddie sings quietly, “Happy birthday to me, happy birthday to meeeee-“

The camera turns, and suddenly focuses on a bed.

There’s a gorgeous submissive lying on the bed, completely naked, smiling seductively at the camera. He runs one hand through his curls and the other down to his bare hip, and Andrew feels a bit sick as he realises it’s his mother.

“Okay!” Roger interrupts loudly, fiddling with the remote to get the video to stop. “That’s enough for today!”

i belong to you forever mpreg

52 notes

Anonymous asked:

Okay, I know the boys used to have foursomes, but can we see Freddie getting very possessive over John during a foursome, not allowing Brian to touch him?

Perhaps it happens a few months after getting back from Ray and Freddie is not yet willing to share his sub with anyone. IBTYF.



John settles himself in Brian's lap, smiling when the Dom's hands drift from his bare hips to cup his arse. He leans in to kiss the Dom gently.

"Hi," John says softly when they part.

"Hi," Brian replies, kissing the tip of John's nose.

It's not often that they get to have moments like this- it's been ages since Brian has had a chance to be with John in bed. He pulls the sub close, kissing along his collarbone gently, and then all of a sudden Freddie's hand is on his shoulder.

"Stop," Freddie says weakly. "Please."

Brian doesn't question it; he lets John slip out of his lap and into his rightful Dom's arms. As Freddie and John kiss, Brian glances at Roger, who gives him a reassuring smile.

It will take a while for Freddie to feel comfortable with Brian touching John intimately, and Brian can understand that. He has similar feelings about Freddie touching Roger.

It's going to take a lot of patience and understanding to rebuild their intimacy.

i belong to you forever

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we see dom Freddie just losing it when he finally makes love to John? The sub feels better than any other sub he's had before and Freddie's afraid he might not last long.?□



Physically, it's incredible.

John is so *tight*. He's warm and delicious and the most beautiful thing Freddie has ever seen. He has the most gorgeous arse and the way he sighs with pleasure makes Freddie's heart pound.

Freddie has never felt so intimately connected to a sub though.

He's very aware that this is *John* he's making love to. *Deaky*. Beautiful, kind, sweet John.

This is someone he cares about, someone he loves.

And Freddie knows this is the only sub he wants to make love to for the rest of his life.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

Andrew yawns and stretches, glancing at the clock on the wall of his office.

It's nearly nine o'clock, and he's pretty sure James is going to kill him.

He'd promised his sub that he'd be home at a reasonable time every night this week, and it's only Tuesday. He's barely seen James all week; Andrew had been at the office until 11 last night, and this morning he'd slipped out of bed before James had woken up.

He knows James isn't going to be happy, but Andrew knows he's on the brink of cracking this case, and in a few days' time he'll have a client who will finally be free from his abusive Dom.

The papers in front of him are starting to become blurry though, so he decides to call it a night. Just as he loosens his tie and begins to pack up, his phone rings, and when he glances at the number he fully expects it to be James.

Which is why he's surprised to hear Brian's voice when he picks up the phone.

"Andrew. Where are you?"

The older Dom's tone is curt, a hint of annoyance behind his words, and Andrew can't help but feel like he's a teenage boy all over again being told off for stealing Brian's car.

"Er...hi, Brian." Andrew searches around for his briefcase. "I'm at work."

There's an uncomfortable pause.

Andrew swallows, starting to feel a little worried. "Everything okay?"

There's a heavy sigh on the other end of the line. "You've forgotten, haven't you?"

Andrew frowns. "Forgotten what?"

"Were you even planning on coming to see your mother today? Has the date escaped your memory?"

Andrew's frown deepens as he glances at his calendar, and then his blood turns cold when he focuses on today's date.

24th November

"Shit." Andrew can feel his heart sink. "Shit. Brian, I'm sorry. I'll come by the house right now. Put mum on the phone."

"He's gone to bed early." Brian's voice is softer now. "He's having sub time with Roger."

Andrew has never hated himself more. "I've been so busy with work...Christ, I just completely..."

"Will you come tomorrow?" Brian asks. "John is quite upset that you didn't visit today. George came to visit. Even *Nathan* called your mum from Hong Kong. You're meant to be the responsible one, Andy."

"I know," Andrew says, his whole body numb. "I've let mum down and I feel terrible."

"When your dad died, you told me you wanted to be the Dom of your family." Brian's voice is still soft, but it's laced with disappointment. "If that's still true, you'd better start acting like it."

“Yeah.” Andrew rubs his eyes. “Yeah. I’m sorry. God, I’m...I’m so sorry. I’ll come by tomorrow, I promise. Please tell mum I’ll come.”

“I’ll tell him. Go home, get some rest, and think about what you’ll say to him.”

When he hangs up, Andrew throws the phone across the other side of the room and sinks back into his chair in tears.

i belong to you forever mpreg

44 notes

Anonymous asked:

I hate to request angst but this idea wouldn't leave me alone: George and James have made some dom friends at school (they're all teens) and at first they seem pretty cool. After a while the doms start making passes at them and when they politely decline and say they just want to be friends, the doms get mad. Turns out they had only been nice to George and James because they wanted to say they slept with "Queen 2.0" The young subs are understandably upset and shaken. How do their parents react?



Roger and John both had similar experiences as teenagers, so they completely understand how upset the boys are and immediately arrange for the four of them to have some cuddly sub time together. Meanwhile, Fred and Bri track down those young Doms to have very strong words with them and their parents...

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

Would the IBTYF couples ever invite another person into the bedroom for a night? Maybe a scenario with slightly older Deacury with one of Fred's very close and trusted dom friends who makes John feel respected for the whole night but also makes him feel very sexy and wanted?



It's not unusual to invite someone else into the bedroom (with the Dom's permission only), but the only other people Freddie invites into the bedroom are Brian and Roger on special occasions. At first it's odd for Freddie to see John with Brian (he'd seen Roger and John together but Brian hasn't been involved until that point), but over the years Fred sees how

respectful Brian is to John in bed and how the two of them gel very well sexually.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie telling John he knows John never thought about Freddie claiming him if not for the contract and John admitting he had wanted Freddie to claim him ever since he joined the band (maybe during Johns first pregnancy?)



“I don’t deserve this,” Freddie says sadly, stroking the curve of John’s bump as they lay in bed together. “I don’t deserve you.”

John raises an eyebrow at his Dom. “Why on earth would you say that? Of course you deserve me.”

Freddie shrugs. He doesn’t know why this is all tumbling out of his month now, when these thoughts have been quite happily trapped in his head for the last few years. He supposes it’s the fact that John just looks so damn beautiful right now.

“You wouldn’t be here if it weren’t for that bloody contract.” Freddie swallows. “You wouldn’t be lying in my bed or wearing my collar; you wouldn’t be pregnant with my child. You’re here because you had no choice.”

There are tears in his eyes as soft lips press against his cheek.

“Silly Dom,” John says warmly. “Of course I had a choice. I always had a choice. I didn’t have to sign that contract. I chose to because I trusted you.” He cups Freddie’s face gently. “I had the most gigantic crush on you, Fred. When I joined Queen I wanted you so badly. I used to fantasise about you so much...”

John cuts off, blushing.

“Yeah?” Freddie asks with a smile.

“Yeah. Even if there had been no contract...I like to think we would’ve ended up together anyway.”

Freddie grins. “Me too.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

42 notes

Anonymous asked:

Innocent sub John waiting naked in Freddie's bed the same night the boys made the decision about Fred and Bri claiming John and Roger. It gives Freddie a heart attack because he did not expect anyone in his bed and is totally confused about what John's doing. The sub shyly explains that he thought that was what Freddie wanted; all his previous doms wanted to sleep with him before the official claiming and refused to wait until John was ready.



Freddie feels like he can't breathe.

John is sitting naked in Freddie's bed, wearing nothing but the collar Freddie had put on his neck not an hour ago, and blushing shyly as Freddie's eyes widen.

It takes Freddie a moment to respond; his greatest fantasy is coming true right now, and John is even more beautiful naked than he'd ever imagined. He's all smooth skin and soft curves and slim hips-

But then Freddie reminds himself that he shouldn't be taking advantage of John- he's *just* claimed the sub, and he's sure this is a relationship John would never have pursued if he'd not been forced.

"Deaky," Freddie says softly, stepping forward to pull the sheets up to cover the sub. "It's alright. I don't expect you to do anything tonight."

John bites his lip nervously. "Am I...not doing something right? I thought you'd want to-" "No," Freddie says quickly, pulling John in for a hug. "You're perfect. You've done everything perfectly. But this is our first night as Dom and sub and I don't want to rush things. We can take this slow. Okay?"

John nods, but he doesn't look so sure. "Yes, Master."

Hearing that title come from John's lips goes straight to Freddie's dick.

"I mean it," Freddie says softly. "I care about you more than I've cared about any other sub I've been with. I want to do this right. So consider this my first order- no sex tonight. Just cuddles, if you want. Okay?"

"Yes, Master," John replies, sounding a little more confident.

i belong to you forever

38 notes

deakysgurl asked:

Just had a thought...John was advised not to have more children after his problems with Nathan, but suppose despite his best efforts 18 months later he discovers he's pregnant again, and everyone including his doctor and Freddie freak out fearing the worst



It would definitely put a lot of pressure on John because everyone's treating him like he's made of glass and stressing him out...in reality he'd be really happy to be pregnant again and he'd probably be able to ignore what the doctor had told him if it weren't for Freddie being so worried...

Of course, John does fall pregnant many years later with Brian's baby, but sadly miscarries.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw miscarriage

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

i can imagine that during hot space era in ibtyf the tension between the couple's would have been quite high as roger and brian wanted to stick to traditional and john and freddie wanted to experiment. and i can imagine their children being confused as to why they haven't seen their best friends and uncles could we see a little reunion between andy/liam and the other babies ((:



Freddie smiles as he watches Andrew and Liam give each other a cuddle, while George and James chatter happily. It's so good to see them together.

Freddie can feel that the tension between their two families is finally disappearing. It particularly warms his heart when he sees Brian hesitantly place a hand on the gentle curve of John's baby bump, and then John pushes himself onto his toes to kiss Brian's jaw.

Things will never be the same, but they'll all always love each other.

i belong to you forever mpreg

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

John had come to visit Freddie in the hospital but the Dom was asleep when he entered the room. It was close to Andy's nap time so John sat down, held his baby son close, and started softly singing "Love of My Life." Freddie had sung it to Andy to put him to sleep all the time and it was tradition now. Unknown to John, Freddie had begun to wake up. As he listened to John sing the song he had written for his sub, all of his memories suddenly came rushing back



And all of a sudden Freddie can remember it all-

-John kneeling before him as he nervously accepts Freddie's collar-

-the first time they made love, John writhing with pleasure beneath Freddie-

-kissing John after releasing Queen's first album-

-John tearfully telling Freddie that he's pregnant-

-stroking John's baby bump as they settle in to their new home together-

-John screaming in pain as he brings their baby boy into the world-

-holding Andrew for the very first time-

and Freddie knows he's home.

i belong to you forever mpreg

35 notes

Anonymous asked:

I just need read the amnesia!freddie post where Andy mentioned that John was pregnant and omg I need an angsty short where Freddie asks John why he didn't mention that he was pregnant (I'm assuming that John didn't mention it because Freddie seemed confused when Andy mentioned a baby at first)



John is fussing with Freddie's pillows, humming quietly as he tries to make the Dom more comfortable.

"Why didn't you tell me?" Freddie asks quietly.

"Tell you what?" John doesn't look up as he straightens the bed covers.

"That you're pregnant."

John freezes, before finally looking up to meet Freddie's gaze.

"Andy told you, didn't he?"

"Yes. Why didn't *you* tell me?"

"I did tell you, Freddie. Before the accident. But then you lost your memories and you were so overwhelmed when you found out you had a claimed sub and a son, I didn't want to stress you out anymore--"

John breaks off as he wipes tears from his eyes.

"I'm sorry," Freddie says quickly, reaching for John's hand. "I'm sorry. I know this must be really hard for you. But you don't have to deal with it alone anymore."

John nods, and then all of a sudden they're hugging. Hugging John is still something Freddie is getting used to, but at the same time it's achingly familiar.

He holds the sub close and inhales the scent of his hair.

i belong to you forever mpreg

34 notes

Anonymous asked:

As a kid one of Andrews friends telling him hes not allowed to hang out with him any more because his parents relationship is a "Bad influence" and Deacury using it at as opportunity to tell him about sub rights



"You're home early," John comments softly, sensing the tension radiating from his son. "I thought you were going to Will's house."

"Nope." Andrew shrugs off his backpack. "I'm not allowed to go to Will's house anymore. He's not allowed to be friends with me."

Freddie immediately looks up from his place at the piano. "What? Who said that? Why not?" Andrew sniffs and pulls his sleeves down to cover his hands, a habit he's developed when nervous. "His parents. They don't think I'm a good influence."

"Why on earth would they think that?" John carefully places Nathan in his high chair so that he can hug his oldest son. "You're doing well at school and you're so polite and respectful."

Andrew buries his face in John's jumper. "Doesn't matter."
"It does matter," Freddie says angrily. "Why the hell have they been saying you're a bad influence?"

Andrew gives his father a tired look. "They only want Will to hang out with kids from *good families*. With *traditional values*."

There's an uncomfortable pause.

"Traditional values?" Freddie splutters. "So we're not a good family just because I don't make your mum stay home all day to cook and clean-"

"Dad, it's fine." Andrew sighs. "I know it's a load of rubbish. I know people think it's weird that mum works and doesn't behave like a traditional sub but I don't care."

Freddie gives his son a proud smile, and John strokes Andy's hair as he buries his face in John's chest again.

i belong to you forever mpreg

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we see the first time John doesn't agree with receiving a punishment?
IBTYF.



"Freddie...*Master*." John is very aware that he must sound like a petulant child. "This isn't bloody fair!"

Freddie raises an eyebrow. "You think that shouting at Brian and insulting him in the studio isn't worthy of a punishment?"

John sighs, his chest deflating. "I don't think it's fair. Not when Brian started it and was being rude too."

Freddie pauses, looking thoughtful. "Alright. Well...look. Is it fair to say that your behaviour today fell below our expectations?"

John lowers his gaze. "Yes, Master."

"Alright. But I take your point. I do agree that Brian was disrespectful to you as well, so I'll have a word with him. Once the two of you have apologised to each other, we can sit down and talk about what we do next. How does that sound?"

John nods, satisfied. "That sounds good. Thank you, Master."

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

Are subs allowed to vote? Can they run for political positions? Or is it illegal/looked down upon?



Subs were given the vote in the early 20th century and although they are allowed to run for political positions, they need the permission of their nominated Dom to do so. It's very rare for subs to run for political positions and until the 90s, the British Parliament consists nearly entirely of Doms.

i belong to you forever

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

Oooooo what if ibtyf!borhap is sort of groundbreaking in a way because a lot of movies don't portray subs having sweet/loving/comfortable sub time together because the dom dominated film industry never cared to subs being relaxed and comfortable with other subs since they always saw them as only needing to pleasure doms and anything in films that could be considered "sub time" always came across super unrealistic and for the 'dom gaze' (kinda mimicking the way lesbians/wlw are portrayed in media)



Films in the IBTYF verse definitely centre around the Dom gaze. When Bri, Rog and John first read the script for BoRhap they're quite concerned about some of the sub time scenes, which are pretty much just pornographic without portraying any of the love and comfort between Rog and John. It takes some intervention from Brian to get the script changed. Even after filming wraps Brian has to request further edits, e.g. where the camera lingers a little too long on Ben's/Joe's rear.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Doms kiss their subs' knuckles BUT nate and chris kiss each other's knuckles at the same exact time ?□ ?



Aaaaahhhhhh

i belong to you forever nate/chris

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

What does sub clothing look like



Formal submissive robes are similar in style to medieval dresses- long down to the ankles with large sleeves. Colours depend on the sub's preference and they might also wear jewellery to formal events.

Everyday clothing is no different between Doms and subs.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Omg imagine if the amnesia!freddie thing happens when Andy's a little older and is talking and he just sits on Freddie and goes on and on about his day and Freddie will sneak in questions about their life and andy answers but with something like "of course you'd remember daddy" and Freddie just has all the heart eyes for his precious baby boy and he can't wait for his memory to come back because his life sounds pretty damn perfect ?□



“-and then mummy took me to the park because he said you were too poorly to take me, and he pushed me really high on the swings.”

Freddie grins at the boy sat in his lap. “Do I usually take you to the park then?”

“Yes, Daddy,” Andy says impatiently. “But mummy had to take me today. He couldn't push me as high as you do on the swings though.”

Freddie nods with interest. “You like going to the park with me then?”

Andy looks at him as if he's just asked whether Andy likes ice cream. “Yes, daddy. Like I said, you're the best at pushing on the swings. And then we go home and you play piano while I play with my toys. But today I went home with mummy and gave him a cuddle because he was quite sad.”

“Oh?” Freddie still can't remember much about John, but something pangs painfully in his chest at the thought of the young sub upset. “Why was mummy sad?”

“Well he's sad that you can't remember him,” Andy replies, “but also I think the baby makes him a bit sad.”

Freddie freezes. “What baby?”

“The baby!” Andy exclaims even more impatiently. “You and mummy said I would have a little brother or sister, but it's going to be a long time until they're born.”

“There's no baby yet?”

“No baby yet,” Andy confirms. “The baby's inside mummy at the moment, growing very

very slowly. He says I'll have to wait a long time, but sometimes the baby makes him feel very happy or very sad and that's why I have to look after him."

"Of course." Freddie swallows.

He needs his memory back now more than ever. Not only does he want to get back to this life that sounds so utterly incredible, but he now feels an overwhelming sense of duty to John.

He just wants everything to be normal again.

i belong to you forever mpreg

51 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf verse: conversation between John, Brian and Roger when they decide to organise a concert in Freddie's memory



"You'd get the final say on everything," Brian says firmly, squeezing John's hand. "He was your Dom. You can still pull the plug on this if you want."

John swallows. "No. I think it's a good idea. It'll be a good way to launch The Mercury Cancer Trust. I'm just worried that I'll end up breaking down halfway through and I won't be able to play."

"We'll be right there beside you," Roger says reassuringly. "And if you need to stop partway through the concert, that's fine. People will understand. You've been through a lot and the grief is still very fresh."

John taps his fingers nervously on the table. "What about the children? I'd like Andy to be there with me, but I'm worried it might be a bit much for George or Nate."

Brian squeezes the sub's hand. "Whatever you think is best. We'll do all the organising, but you'll call the shots."

John slumps in his chair. "Will I have to say anything? Like a speech or anything like that?"

"Only if you feel up to it." Brian lifts John's hand to his lips to kiss his knuckles. "Maybe you could write something and practice it with us, and then you can decide on the day if you still want to do it."

John nods. "Okay. Yeah, okay."

"He'd be proud of you, John." Roger presses a kiss to the other sub's temple. "He'd be so proud of you."

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

(IBTYF) In the early eighties when Freddie grows the moustache and starts wearing his leather ect. John acts ridiculously thirsty, giggling like a schoolgirl, constantly trying to get Freddie to carry him, complimenting and flirting every ten minutes and although Freddie loves it Roger's like "you've been together

almost a decade please STOP"



"You look like a blushing teenager," Roger says with a smirk. "Look at you, trying to make yourself all pretty for Freddie."

John examines his hair in the mirror, running his fingers through his curls. "What's so wrong with that?"

"Nothing." Roger grins. "But you know you don't have to go to all this trouble with him, right? You're his claimed sub. You have two children with the man, for Christ's sake."

John giggles and shrugs. "I know. I'm not trying to impress him or seduce him. Things have just been really good between us lately. We're thinking about trying for another baby."

"That's wonderful, mate. I'm happy for you, John, I really am. And I'm happy for you to play the flirtatious sub- but maybe just tone it down a little bit..."

"Uh huh." John kisses Roger's cheek. "But I can't make any promises."

i belong to you forever mpreg

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF, there's been a lot of wonderful ficlets of Roger and John's bodies being celebrated through all their ages/phases; can we have something for John showing Freddie some love for his later 80s/chubbier body? I figure the press would mock a dom losing their physique, which John would find ridiculous, because as worried as he is about Freddie's cancer/treatment affecting his body, Freddie's handsome with the weight, not despite it, + he likes how their softer bodies feel together.



John absolutely loves Freddie's body as he starts getting older. When Freddie gains a bit of weight, John loves to cuddle up to him because his Dom makes him feel safe. And then when Freddie starts losing weight as he becomes more ill, John constantly reminds his Dom how handsome he is and how his smile will always be the most beautiful thing John's ever seen.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Someone said a few days ago that Tosh and George's kids would be "half Japanese, quarter Parsi and quarter Deacon" I love that Deaky is a whole category on his own?

I think George and Tosh would want to honor their children's heritage by giving them Japanese

names, but they would also be conscious of the fact that they are going to be raised mostly in England and so having names that are easily pronounceable to English speakers is important. I did some research (see: scrolling through babynames. com) and I found a few that I thought might work.

- Hana (female, blossom)
- Akira (unisex, bright)
- Haru (male, born in spring)
- Sora (unisex, sky)

I am not a native Japanese speaker so if anyone is and sees that these names are incorrect in meaning, please say! Or if you have another name you want to see, that would be awesome!

Love it! What lovely names I definitely think they'd want to honour their children's heritage (and maybe John even lends a hand with picking the names as he loves Japanese culture so much)

tosh/george i belong to you forever submission

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

John feeling the pleasure of the prostate stimulation for the first time with Freddie; his other Dom(s) weren't able to reach or find it. IBTYF.



John grips the sheets and tries to hold back the gasp in his throat.

Freddie pauses. "Are you alright, my love?"

John nods, spreading his legs wider in an attempt to get his Dom to move his fingers again.

"Yes. Master, *please*, whatever you just did...would you do it again?"

Freddie's heart breaks a little as he realises this is probably the first time anyone has done this for John, but he quickly decides he's going to give his sub the night of his life.

"What?" Freddie says innocently. "This?" He twists his fingers just so, and John arches his back and cries out.

It's clear from his flushed chest and trembling body that tonight is quite possibly going to be the best night of his life.

i belong to you forever

36 notes

Anonymous asked:

I remember once you said George would have 3 kids, but sometimes I feel George wanted a hoard of kids like John wanted, so a headcanon could be that he suffers the same complications John went through on his 3rd pregnancy. During the whole thing, John has a horrific sense of deja vu, seeing George with all the blood, the baby rushed out, George begging Toshiro to follow and see what's wrong, so he's prepared for George to pass out, but George actually stops breathing for a minute + John loses it.



WARNING: mentions of pregnancy complications

The first thing George sees when he regains consciousness is his mother's tearful face.

"Mum?" George squeezes John's hand, feeling as though his entire body is aching.

"I'm here." John's voice is soft as he strokes his son's hair. "I'm here, sweetheart."

And then suddenly, it all comes screaming back to him.

"The baby--"

"The baby is perfectly fine," John says reassuringly. "Tosh is with him now. You did really well, sweetheart. I'm so proud of you."

George feels the relief flood through him, but the fear and pain is still fresh in his mind as he clings to his mum and cries.

i belong to you forever mpreg

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

Awwww Freddie with baby Andy! Maybe the boys help Freddie remember other things, so long as the memory somehow involves Andy?



The boys try to tell Freddie about every memorable moment with his son they can think of- Freddie taking care of John when he was pregnant, Freddie holding Andrew for the first time, Andy coming with them to Ridge Farm, Freddie playing the piano with Andy listening in his high chair...

i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

hey so this is inspired by that ask about freddie getting amnesia and remembering baby andy! remember when the same thing happened to andrew as an adult? what if he was able to remember one of his and james' babies?



A cuddle with one of his bubbas would definitely jog his memories Andrew feels happiest when he's with his children and holding them again would bring back all those happy memories and emotions

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ray: "My sub died, which is why I do these things John, you really should feel bad for me." John: "My dom died in my arms leaving me with 3 young children, but go off I guess."



John: *raises three amazing children and continues to fight for submissive rights and run a successful charity*

i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

If a sub colors red for a punishment does that null the punishment or will they revisit a different/similar punishment when the sub calms down?



It depends on the sub and what they're comfortable with. It may be that the punishment needs to be adapted slightly because there's an element of it that wasn't quite right, or perhaps the sub just wasn't in the right headspace at the time- so the same or a similar punishment can be revisited. But there might be occasions where the punishment itself isn't right and will be abandoned.

Usually the couple will want to have some kind of punishment in any circumstance, but it

might have to be postponed or adapted depending on either the Dom or sub's emotional state.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

I feel like Adam is definitely a dom who likes other doms.



Also I feel like he'd be quite close with John, given that John's youngest son is a Dom who likes Doms

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

What would the 'well done sister suffragette' song/suffragette movement from Mary Poppins be like in the dom/sub universe



I do see there being something similar to the suffragette movement in the IBTYF universe, but sub rights are still somewhat non-existent even in the 70s. Subs can't earn their own money or own property, and it isn't until the late 80s that things start to get a little better....

i belong to you forever

8 notes

Anonymous asked:

Amnesia Freddie doesn't want to let go of Andrew for a second after he recognizes the baby. It's the one thing he is sure of and he wants to spend every waking moment holding the little boy in his arms



John is really happy that Freddie's finally found something he remembers. It's so sweet watching Freddie play with the baby and cuddling him- the Dom looks happy for the first

time since the accident

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

How would John deal with all the stress from the newspapers saying he wasn't a good mother to Andy because he still worked and recorded/played with Queen instead of staying at home and taking care of his son like a good sub should. What if the press conference suddenly turned into a personal attack on John with journalists all asking why wasn't he at home like he should be?



John finds it really hard at first when the press attack him for being a terrible mother. As a new mum he already doubts his skills as a parent, and when the press start accusing him of abandoning his child it really upsets him.

Freddie is a wonderfully supportive Dom though who quickly puts rude journalists in their place. He makes it clear that he encouraged John to continue playing with the band because Queen needs John, and he wants John to be a role model for submissives everywhere. John is an amazing mother who juggles looking after Andy with work really well, and how they choose to raise their son is nobody else's business.

When John gets a bit older he becomes more resilient and is perfectly happy to scold journalists in a way only a mother can...

i belong to you forever mpreg

28 notes

macandlacy asked:

John attends a Q+AL show, where there is a very aggressive dom who has lusted after John for years. Drunk dom wont take no for an answer. Adam goes balastic and tries to kill dom. Brian tells Adam how he has dealt with almost demands to claim John since Freddie's death, and its one reason John retired.



Adam wipes his face with the towel around his neck, still buzzing on the adrenaline from the show. He gives Brian and Roger a little wave as they peel away to have a quick word with their tour manager, and he breaks into a gentle jog towards his dressing room.

He doesn't get very far before he runs into John.

John is standing rigid against the wall in the corridor, his body language screaming discomfort as a Dom leers over him. Adam doesn't recognise the other man, but he's whispering something to John and John looks as though he just wants to run away-

“Hey!” Adam pushes the Dom away and slams him against the wall. “The fuck you think you’re doing?”

The Dom sneers at him. “Back off, buddy. I was here first. We were flirting.”

“You were being hugely fucking disrespectful!” Adam spits. “John’s clearly uncomfortable. Get the fuck out of here before I beat your ass to a pulp.”

The Dom doesn’t seem threatened, but luckily Adam manages to gesture to a passing member of security to escort him out just as Brian and Roger turn up.

“Jesus Christ,” Roger mutters as he glares at the Dom, before pulling John into his arms.

“You alright, Deaky?”

John gives a shaky smile. “I’m fine. Thanks to Adam.”

Adam smiles back. He feels protective over John in a similar way to his own mother. John rarely comes to concerts when he accompanies Brian and Roger on tour, and Adam would hate for John to feel in any way unsafe or uncomfortable.

“Rog, why don’t you take John somewhere quiet,” Brian says softly. “Get him somewhere where he can have some breathing space.”

John pushes himself onto his toes to brush his lips against Adam’s cheek, making the young Dom blush.

“Thank you,” John says softly. “Let’s have dinner tonight? I feel like we haven’t spent time together in ages.”

“That’d be great,” Adam grins.

He watches Roger lead John away, and then Brian is pulling him in for a hug.

“Thanks, Adam. I really appreciate you stepping in like that.”

“No problem, Brian. You can rely on me.”

“It’s so nice to have another Dom around. My submissives can be a handful sometimes. Poor John has been putting up with crap like that since Freddie died. It’s one of the reasons he retired.”

Adam nods. “I can understand that.”

Brian grins. “John’s offer was genuine though. Come and have dinner with us tonight at the hotel. It’ll be a nice way to take his mind off today.”

Adam smiles back. “Sure thing.”

i belong to you forever

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

In which there was some sort of accident (maybe a car accident?) and Freddie can't remember who anyone is, he barely even remembers who he is himself.

The first person he remembers is actually baby Andrew! He takes one look at the baby and just KNOWS who Andy is.



Freddie wants to cry with frustration.

People come and see him every minute of the day, people who apparently *know* him, but he doesn't know *them*.

It's like he's in a terrible nightmare, trapped in a world where he has no friends and family, even though everyone tries to convince him he does.

There's a beautiful submissive who visits Freddie every day. A submissive with warm eyes

and long brown hair who hold Freddie's hand and talks to him with a soft northern accent.

Freddie is told that this is *his* submissive. *John*.

Freddie finds that hard to believe. John is gorgeous and sweet and has a first class honours degree in engineering. He's the kind of sub Freddie could only dream of claiming.

And then one afternoon John turns up with a baby on his hip.

Freddie sits up in his hospital bed as the baby stuffs his tiny fist into his mouth and gurgles.

Andrew.

His son.

Freddie has tears in his eyes as John hands him their son.

He may not remember much else, but he finally has something connecting him to his life in this world.

i belong to you forever mpreg

45 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf rog tells bri that for a reward, he wants brian to give him a hand/blowjob while he drives a super fast car and it takes a while for roger to convince bri because "that can't possibly be safe roger" but he finally agrees and roger is thrilled



Lol I love this ? Bri's just like "we're not driving on any public roads"

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

I can't remember if there's been any detail about Charlotte's life in IBTYF verse. But I can see her being a super badass CEO or something really powerful, with her dom energy. She seems like a natural born leader!



We haven't really established too much about her apart from that she claims a woman ?

I could also see her as a badass CEO- her Dom energy is probably a bit more obvious in comparison to her siblings. She's probably a bit more chaotic like Roger whereas her siblings are a bit calmer and more collected- Liam and Sophie's Dom energy is a lot more subtle like Brian's.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf, Can we get something with older Roger and John being cheeky to get some attention from Brian?



Brian turns the page of his book with a heavy sigh, trying to ignore the sound of giggling coming from the en-suite.

He's re-read the same paragraph about twenty times.

He's glad that Roger and John are in a good mood tonight, but it's a little distracting. Brian is very aware of what the subs like to get up to in the bath together, and his cock is taking a great deal of interest in the sound of soft moans and sighs.

He sighs again, and attempts to focus.

The bathroom door opens, and Roger and John slip out into the bedroom. They peel off to climb onto the bed on either side of Brian, and Brian is very aware that the subs are still naked.

"You're being very loud tonight," Brian comments, keeping his eyes fixed on the page in front of him. "I'm trying to read and it's rather distracting."

"Sorry, Master," Roger says playfully. "It's just you've been busy doing paperwork all day, and Deaky and I haven't had any Dom cock in a while."

Brian nearly drops his book in his lap.

"It has been a while, sir," John adds shyly. "Roger and I have had some fun together, but it's not the same as being drilled by a Dom cock."

If either of them say *Dom cock* one more time, Brian is sure his own cock will explode.

"I want to finish this chapter," Brian says, still forcing himself to stare at the page. "I want both of you to sit on the floor, and I'll deal with you when I'm finished."

The subs obey with a giggle, and Brian desperately tries to will his cock to calm down.

i belong to you forever

31 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie enjoying how sensitive John's nipples are since giving birth to Andy.?



"Freddie," John sighs, his face flushed as his Dom gently suckles on his left nipple. "Freddie, stop."

Freddie pulls off, pressing a kiss to the sub's chest. "Are you sure that's what you want, love?"

John bites his lip, and turns his head away shyly.

"I didn't think so," Freddie chuckles, tipping John's chin back so that their eyes meet. "It's

alright, John. You've just had a baby. It's natural for you to be a bit sensitive."
"It's not that." John leans forward to kiss his Dom. "I'm just worried that I might leak a bit."
"Mm." Freddie grins. "Now that wouldn't be a bad thing."
John giggles as the Dom latches onto his nipple again, throwing back his head with a sigh.

i belong to you forever mpreg

34 notes

Anonymous asked:

(after reading the text about Andy and Brian bonding) So Brian is the head of this huge family of May and Mercury subs and kids. May I have something about him being a great father to this pack of kids?



"You've got to come and see this," Roger grins, taking hold of John's hand and leading him upstairs. "You're going to love this."

John allows Roger to guide him to the master bedroom, and he smiles at the sight in front of him.

Brian is sat against the headboard of the bed, surrounded by their children. Charlotte is sat in his lap, and the rest of the children are listening intently as Brian reads to them from Treasure Island.

Even Andrew is sprawled across the end of the bed in his pyjamas, listening with interest. Brian spots the subs lingering by the door, and pats the space beside him with a smile. John and Roger grin as they quietly pad into the room, taking a seat either side of Brian. Nathan immediately climbs into John's lap, and John's heart flutters at the sight of their family crammed together on one bed.

The way the children listen to Brian is a clear sign of their respect for him, and John can't help but think that despite everything they've all been through, he's very glad to have become a part of Brian's household.

i belong to you forever

34 notes

Anonymous asked:

Well now we absolutely need to see dom Freddie keep his word and "have" John in the back of the car on their drive home from the gala dinner.?



John glances over his shoulder breathlessly, double checking that the partition is up so that the driver can't see them.

"Why so shy all of a sudden, my love?" Freddie says with a grin, his hand gliding up John's

bare thigh beneath his robes. "At dinner you wanted me to rip your clothes off and have you right there on the table."

"Sorry, Master." John smiles, bouncing slowly on Freddie's cock.

He gasps as Freddie leans forward to latch onto his right nipple. John's corset is lying on the floor, almost ripped in two, next to his discarded briefs. The top of his robes have been pushed down and bunched around his waist, and John can't remember the last time he felt this dirty. Freddie looks surprisingly collected, still completely dressed with the exception of his bow tie, which is loose around his neck.

John works himself up and down on Freddie's cock, gripping onto his shoulders for support as the Dom grips his waist. The space is cramped and uncomfortable, but it's incredibly hot. "That's it, John," Freddie moans. "You're taking it so well."

They manage to finish before they arrive home, and John even has time to hastily pull his robes back on before the driver opens the back door to help him out of the car.

"Thank you," John says with a smile as the driver takes his hand. The sub's face is flushed in the cold winter air, and he manages to hide the remnants of his ruined underwear beneath his coat. The driver's eyes fix on John's circlet, which is arranged awkwardly at an angle in his hair, but he doesn't say anything.

Freddie gives the driver an extra large tip.

i belong to you forever

34 notes

Anonymous asked:

How did Brian and Freddie cope with children when Roger and John were in the Japanese tour?)



They of course miss their subs terribly, but the Doms are very proud of Rog and John for dealing with a press tour on their own. Brian and Freddie are very hands on fathers who love their kids, so although it is challenging looking after the kids on their own, they manage just fine and it's really nice for them to spend time alone with the children.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf 80s!john saying something naughty to Freddie, maybe with his hand on Freddie's butt and it ends up making FREDDIE blush



"You're becoming too bold, my love," Freddie says playfully, batting John's hand away from

his backside. He's trying to regain control of the situation, but he can feel himself blushing as he tries to ignore the people around them.

"Yes, Master," John says, smiling but keeping his gaze firmly planted on the ground.

"I'm starting to think you *want* me to punish you, darling. Is that true?"

"No, Master."

"Remind me which one of us is the Dom again, my sweet?"

"You are, Master."

Freddie chuckles and pushes a stray curl away from John's face. "That's right. I wouldn't want you to forget that."

He presses a hungry kiss to John's lips, ignoring the stares and flash of cameras around them.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

Hey sweetie, can we have some 80s!sub John who whisper some naughty stuff to his Dom? ♥



"I hate these bloody things."

Freddie looks up from the programme he's examining. "What's that, my dear?"

John gestures at the tables around them, at the rich and famous dressed to impress and the photographers dotted around the room. "Gala dinners. Or whatever this is supposed to be."

"It's for charity," Freddie says drily, returning to examining the programme.

"As if anyone's really here for charity. Even Brian and Rog are only here for the booze."

"What's got into you tonight?" Freddie frowns, throwing the programme on the table. "I know you're not a fan of parties but you never usually complain this much."

John gives a small apologetic smile. "Sorry, Master. It's just a bit hot in here and I think I need some air. Rog did my corset up a bit too tight." He fans himself with his own programme. "I wish you'd just take me home and rip it off of me."

Freddie chokes on his wine, and as he dabs his mouth with his napkin he sees his sub giving him a sly smile. "You little minx."

"C'mon, Freddie," John says softly with his famous pout. "Wouldn't you rather just go home right now and rip these robes off me? The children are with your parents so you could fuck me as loud and as hard as you want."

Freddie looks around at the rest of their table nervously, but everyone else is deep in conversation.

"I've been so good, Master," John whispers, leaning forward slightly so that the tiny gems in his circlet glint beautifully beneath the chandelier. "Don't you think I deserve a reward? Don't you think I should be allowed to ride your cock?"

Freddie cups John's chin and leans in to give him a gentle kiss. "I would just like to remind you, my love, that I am the Dom here, and I won't be seduced into doing your bidding just because you bat your eyes at me and offer me your arse."

It's John's turn to blush now, and he trembles slightly as Freddie fingers the collar around his neck.

"You'll get your reward," Freddie chuckles, "but at a time of my choosing. We're staying until the end of the dinner."

John slumps in disappointment, but then Freddie leans forward to brush his lips against the sub's ear.

"I'll have you in the back of the car on the way home, John."

John smiles and takes a sip of wine. "As you wish, Master."

i belong to you forever

51 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we see Freddie accompanying John to one of those annual examinations subs have to go through and getting into a big fight with the doctor examining John because he was being really careless with John and actually "forgetting" to use the lube?



"Woah!" Freddie grabs hold of the doctor's wrist. "Hang on a minute. You haven't used any lube."

John can barely let out the breath he's holding as he squeezes Freddie's hand, his splayed legs stiff in the stirrups as the doctor attempts to insert the cold instrument inside him.

The doctor frowns. "Take your hand off of me."

"Not until you use some fucking lube."

The doctor gives Freddie an annoyed look. "Take your hand off of me, or I will stop this examination right now and report your submissive for non-compliance. I'm sure you're familiar with the consequences of non-compliance."

Freddie's hold slackens, and his hand falls away but the steely glare on his face remains.

The doctor stares at him for a moment, before reaching for the bottle of lube.

John lets out the breath he was holding and squeezes Freddie's hand tighter.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

I love the ask about Freddie and Brian arguing about whose sub is best, because really it's about them. Freddie is mostly kindhearted but has a temper, so having a sub he doesn't need to punish very much and who is so soft Freddie can't be cruel to him is perfect. Brian is mostly mild but sometimes very stubborn: he needs an assertive sub whom he knows he doesn't intimidate and who will push and challenge when he is in a mood - and is a strong optimist not too brought down by Brian's dark phases



That's a really good way of looking at it! John is a very calming and reassuring presence for Freddie, who can be slightly chaotic sometimes. And Roger is a ray of sunshine when Brian needs him most, and Bri loves that Rog challenges him and makes him think about things differently sometimes.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

For some reason I see 70s sub John as being sooo shy and turning into a literal tomato every time dom Freddie says something naughty to him. Freddie especially likes to do it when they're out in public or about to go give an interview. John'd just be a blushing, giggling mess and everyone would think what the hell is the matter with Fred's sub.



John is very shy in the 70s- this is his first proper (healthy) relationship with a Dom and he's still so young, so this is all quite new to him still. He becomes a bit bolder in the 80s though when he's had a few kids and his confidence has grown and soon enough he's the one saying naughty things to his Dom in public...

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ok what if sub John was pregnant with Andy while at the farm? And then he goes into labour in the middle of the night and the boys must help deliver the baby? After safely delivering Andy, Freddie sort of passes out because there's so much blood, but not before seeing his son and praising John.



Omg can you imagine John giving birth in the tiny bedroom in the basement (which he shares with Freddie). The boys are all really scared but they know they need to be strong for John who's so young and being so brave. Seeing an exhausted sweaty John holding their newborn son is the happiest moment of Freddie's life (but damn there's a lot of blood)

i belong to you forever mpreg

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

Would would Freddie and Brian bickering about whose sub is better go? ?



Basically, Freddie would boast that John is such a well behaved sub and rarely needs to be punished because he's so good. Brian would tell Fred that Rog may be mouthy but he really knows how to please a Dom ? of course the Doms agree to disagree because no one can convince them that anyone other than their own sub is the best sub in the world

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we see a soft, sweet moment between Andy and Brian since we usually see them being sort of tense with each other?



Andrew can't keep his hands from trembling as he tears open the envelope. His heart is pounding and his palms are sweating and he wants to be sick- His eyes scan over the letter, desperately searching for the piece of information he needs. And then he sees it.

First class honours

He rereads it a dozen times before he laughs, punching the air excitedly.

He desperately wants to show his mum, but then he remembers his mother had gone out with Roger earlier in the day, and his brothers aren't around, and Liam's gone to watch the football-

Andrew sprints to the study, clutching the letter in his hand, and slides to a halt when he sees Brian sitting at his desk. Brian gives him a confused look, until he spots the piece of paper in Andrew's hand.

"I got a First," Andrew blurts out.

Brian grins. "A First? Really?"

"Yeah. Yeah, I got a First."

Brian's smile turns warmer as he stands and pulls the younger Dom into a hug. They don't often share hugs, but Andrew finds himself wrapping his arms around the older man and squeezing him tightly.

"Well done, Andy," Brian says softly. "You've worked so hard for this and you absolutely deserve it. Your dad would be proud."

Andrew smiles, his chest suddenly feeling rather tight. "Thanks. That means a lot."

Brian chuckles. "He'd tell you that you have your mother's brains."

Andrew can feel his eyes becoming wet, and he doesn't hesitate to pull Brian into another hug.

i belong to you forever mpreg

30 notes

Anonymous asked:

Hi there, about the ibtyf verse, can you write a conversation between Rog and Bri, where arog explain his dom how horrible his previous Dom was?



“What was the best reward you ever had from a Dom other than me?”

Roger shifts in Brian’s arms, gazing up at him with a smirk. “Why do you want to know? Running out of ideas?”

Brian chuckles and kisses his sub’s hair. “Not quite. I’m just curious. Maybe you had a reward you really enjoyed which I could give you again if you’re good?”

Roger shrugs. “Well you won’t get much inspiration from my last Dom. The best reward he gave me was leaving me alone.”

Brian stiffens. “Was it really that bad? I remember you telling me about him, but you seemed to like him-“

“He was a good lay. But he was shit at giving rewards. And he used to find any excuse to punish me. I was never really clear on what our expectations or boundaries were. I used to mess up a lot and he was never happy with me.”

“I’m sorry,” Brian says quietly.

“Nah, don’t be. My Dom now is way better.”

Brian grins. “Even better than Tim?”

“Yes, even better than Tim! Christ, Bri, you must know you beat Tim hands down.”

“Just wanted to hear you say it,” Brian chuckles.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

So George and Toshiro's kids would be half Japanese, quarter Parsi and quarter Deacon...



God those kids will be gorgeous

i belong to you forever tosh/george

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

Would any of the ibtyf kids take an interest in music and maybe learn an instrument?



Yes- although none of them go into the music business, they do take a lot of interest in music. In terms of who can play instruments- Andrew can play the piano. Freddie teaches him as a child and although he gives it up for a while after his dad dies, he picks it up again in adulthood.

In terms of the Maylor kids, Liam can play guitar and was in a band at school. And Charlotte took an interest in learning how to play the drums for a few years as a teenager.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Andrew knocks on the study door, shifting a little awkwardly on his feet.

“You wanted to see me?”

Brian looks up and removes his glasses, giving Andrew a tired smile before gesturing at the empty seat beside his desk. “Yes I did. Come and have a seat.”

Andrew swallows as he sits down nervously. He’s not entirely sure what this is about. He’s doing well at uni at the moment. He hasn’t misbehaved or caused trouble. But for some reason he still feels like he’s about to be reprimanded for something.

Even though Brian is *not* his father.

Brian picks up a large stack of papers on his desk. “I want your opinion on something.”

Andrew frowns, a little surprised. “You want *my* opinion?”

“Yes.” Brian taps the papers with his pen. “I want your opinion on what I should do with these.”

“What are they?”

“They’re letters. Letters from Doms around the world, asking for my permission to claim your mother.”

Andrew feels his blood turn cold. “What?”

“I’ve been receiving them since your father died. Literally. I got the first one two days after it was publically announced that your dad passed away. I received a load of them in the weeks following the funeral, and I get a steady stream of about four or five every month.”

Andrew stares at the stack of papers in horror. There must be *hundreds*.

He swallows. “All these people...want my mum?”

Brian nods. "Some of them have written to me more than once. Some of them are very persistent. Most have never met your mum before; they're just interested in getting their hands on 50% of Queen's royalties."

Andrew knows a lot of those Doms will be interested in getting their hands on something else too, even though Brian doesn't mention it.

He swallows again. "Does mum know?"

Brian shakes his head. "No. He's never seen them. I didn't want to upset him because I knew he wasn't interested in being claimed again. One of the reasons I became his nominated Dom was to protect him from stuff like this. I've written back to each Dom to firmly deny their request, and I've kept the letters hidden in here. But I want your opinion on if this is what I should continue to do. Should I continue to hide these letters from your mum, or should I let him see them and make the decision himself?"

Andrew stares at the stack of papers. "Can I read them?"

"I don't think that's a good idea, Andy. Some of them are...not pleasant."

Andrew nods, his heart sinking. "Destroy them. Don't let him see them."

He knows his mother has no desire to be claimed again, and these letters would only overwhelm him.

Brian nods and smiles. "I think that's the right decision. I just wanted your opinion before I did anything...you are the second oldest Dom in the house after all, and he is your mum." He clears his throat. "There is another reason I wanted to show you these letters to you."

Andrew rubs his face tiredly. "What's that?"

"So you'd understand some of the things you'd have to do if you became your mum's nominated Dom." Brian's voice is soft, his eyes warm. "And so you'd understand that not all of them are pleasant. You would be inundated with requests for your blessing to claim your mother from all sorts of Doms. As his son, I know that would probably be very hard for you."

"Yeah." Andrew's voice is thick. From this very short conversation, he feels utterly exhausted.

"Burn the letters."

Brian nods as Andrew stands and heads to the door.

"Oh, and Brian?"

"Yes?"

Andrew gives a small smile. "Just so you know...if I *was* my mum's nominated Dom...there's only one Dom I would ever give my blessing to if he asked me if he could claim my mum."

He leaves Brian with a soft smile on his face, and he starts to think that maybe the two of them have

a lot in common after all.

i belong to you forever mpreg

46 notes

deakysgurl asked:

Being the first of the boys to have a child, and being so young fo you envisage Deaky ever suffering from PPD? Something tells me he would



John definitely struggles when Andy is born. The baby wasn't planned, and John is just about to turn 24 when Andy is born, and it's very overwhelming for him. The band are recording an album and John has no idea what he's doing as a parent- he feels completely unprepared. It's only because of the support of his loving Dom and his best friends that he's able to build his confidence as a mum.

i belong to you forever mpreg

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we get Roger disagreeing with or refusing a punishment from Brian because he thinks it's unfair?



"C'mon, Bri," Roger says tiredly. "Can't you see how unfair this is? Freddie was just as disrespectful towards me as I was to him. How is it fair that I'm the one getting punished for this when he started it? Am I not allowed to defend myself?"

Brian sighs. "Okay. We agreed that disrespectful behaviour was worthy of a punishment, but you feel that this was provoked, and so it should be treated differently?"

Roger nods defiantly. "Yes, Master."

"Okay. Fine. We'll need to talk about how we deal with stuff like this in future. In the meantime...I'll have a chat with Fred. I don't want this to happen again. It's causing tension in the band. Understand?"

"Yes, Master." Roger pushes himself up onto his toes to kiss Brian's cheek. "Thank you, Master."

i belong to you forever

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

Noooooooooo we need a continuation! Maybe Roger comes back to the room and Brian is just completely devastated that he thought let alone said that to his lovely sub! (Perhaps he thought Roger was leaving him when he left the room?) Maybe Roger has to comfort and reassure him that he knows Brian didnt mean it and that it hurt but he still loves him and wasnt leaving him. Just need a blubbering overthinking Brian!



“Rog! Rog, Wait!”

Brian grabs hold of Roger’s wrist, his heart breaking when he sees the tears in his sub’s eyes.

“I’m so sorry, Rog. I didn’t mean that. I would *never* unclaim you. I love you.” He holds out Roger’s collar with a shaking hand. “Please.”

Roger wipes his eyes. “You deserve a better sub. A sub who causes less trouble for you and actually obeys you.”

“I love that you’re my troublesome sub,” Brian says softly, cupping Roger’s face. “I love that you’re feisty and you question things. I wouldn’t have you any other way. I overreacted, and I’m sorry.”

Roger bites his lip, and takes hold of his collar. “I’m sorry too.”

“Let me make some tea and we can have a chat about all of this, yeah?” Brian pulls Roger close and kisses his hair.

Roger nods. “Yeah, ok. Yes, Master.”

maylor i belong to you forever

36 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we see John and Freddie negotiating John's first punishment? I think John'd be pretty shy, first saying he agrees with everything Freddie suggests.



“Okay. So we talked about semi-public humiliation as a possible punishment. How does that sound?”

John bites his lip and nods. It sounds horrible, but this is supposed to be a punishment after all. And it can’t possibly be worse than the things his last Dom made him do.

Freddie squeezes John’s hand. “Perhaps we could get you to do something in front of Brian and Rog? I have some toys you could use, and maybe you could put on a bit of a show for us.”

John can feel the blood rush to his face. “Yes, Master.”

“Or maybe not.” Concern fills Freddie’s voice. “You don’t sound very comfortable with that, John.”

John swallows. “It’s meant to be a punishment.”

“It is. But it’s meant to teach you a lesson, not break you. You can say no, John. Your punishments need to be things you’re comfortable with. And I can understand why this would be something you’re uncomfortable with.”

John looks at his hands in his lap. “I’m ok being naked in front of Brian and Roger...that would be a punishment in itself. But I’d rather not do anything like *that* in front of them.”

Freddie nods. “Fair enough. Why don’t we just say a day without clothes then? You can just go about your day as normal. Hopefully that won’t be too horrible but something you can manage?”

John gives a small smile. “I’ll try, Master.”

i belong to you forever deacury

40 notes

Anonymous asked:

Do Toshiro and Andy get along???? Do they become friends and dorky dads together?? I’m so SOFT



At first Andy is quite wary of Toshiro because he’s very protective of his baby brother, but they soon become quite close and they get along really well. They are very dorky dads together

i belong to you forever tosh/george OC

12 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ok but Toshiro, George, James and Andy going on double dates I’m WEAK



They go on a lot of double dates together Especially because George is so desperate for his protective older brother to get along with his Dom...

i belong to you forever OC

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Oh no Brian saying to Roger what is the point of being his Dom if he can’t be

disciplined? It must be one of Roger's greatest insecurities as a naturally mouthy Sub. I wonder if they need to do some serious renegotiation of their rules and expectations to get through this. Is Brian punishing by rote without too much thought? Is Roger not taking it seriously? Or is this about something else altogether? It's too angsty to stop there!



I will do a little follow up to this as a few people have asked, but it's definitely one of Roger's biggest insecurities. He knows he doesn't fit the stereotypical behaviour of a sub, but he'd always thought that Bri loves him for that, so hearing that he can't be disciplined and that Bri is disappointed would be really painful. I think it would definitely require another conversation about their expectations of each other- they probably need to meet in the middle here...

maylor i belong to you forever

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

okay but now u have to indulge us with tosh meeting george's brothers (and maybe even james being his best friend and all)



Toshiro doesn't think he's ever been more nervous in his life.

He'd known that George's brothers are both Doms, but meeting them is slightly more terrifying than he'd imagined. The Dominant energy they exude is almost *painful*; their protectiveness over George is obvious.

Andrew barely touches his food, and instead spends most of the meal examining Toshiro warily.

"I hear you're a submissive rights lawyer?" Toshiro asks nervously. "That's very impressive."

Andrew nods. "Yes. I'm very passionate about submissive rights. And as the eldest Dom in the Mercury family, I very much see myself as the protector of the subs in the family."

He looks pointedly at George.

George takes Toshiro's hand in his own. "I'm very lucky to have so many wonderful Doms in my life."

James, Andrew's sub, places a hand on his Dom's arm. "Be nice, Andy."

"He likes to think he's the protector of the subs in this family," Nathan chuckles. "But the truth is the subs in this family have him whipped."

Toshiro, George and James all laugh, while Andrew turns red.

"He's a softie really, Tosh," Nathan grins. "One sweet smile from James or George or mum, and Andy's tripping over himself to do as he's told."

"I respect that," Toshiro says with a smile. "And I get it, trust me."

i belong to you forever tosh/george OC

30 notes

Anonymous asked:

Hi there! I was wondering if you could write a fight between Bri and Rog where Brian being just to furious says something about unclaim Rog.



“I don’t know what to do anymore, Rog.” Brian rubs his eyes tiredly. “It seems like no matter how many times I punish you, you don’t learn your lesson. You always have to wind Freddie up.”

Roger throws his coat aside. “You know he deserves it. He’s being a dickhead.”

“See! You won’t even admit that your behaviour isn’t acceptable! There’s no point punishing you because you don’t learn.”

Roger rolls his eyes. “Well if Freddie keeps acting like a twat-“

“Fucks sake, Rog! Why do I fucking bother! What’s the point in me being your Dom if you can’t be disciplined? I might as well unclaim you!”

There’s a pause, and Roger’s eyes widen fearfully.

“I didn’t mean that,” Brian says quietly. “I would never-“

“Yeah.” Roger swallows, fiddling with the collar at his throat. “Whatever.”

He throws the collar at Brian’s feet before storming out of the room.

i belong to you forever

42 notes

Anonymous asked:

Imagine Brian going away on a business trip and because he'd be away for at least two weeks, he gives Freddie and Roger his permission to do anything they want sexually, knowing Rog would need a Dom to please him during those long two weeks. What would John, Fred and Roger get up to? ?



At first Freddie would just watch Roger and John together, given that the subs are so much more familiar with each other in bed. But they’d soon need the firm loving touch of a Dom, and Fred would fuck both the subs for being so good for him. Freddie has a slightly different style when it comes to giving out rewards compared to Brian, but Roger is just glad to have a Dom he trusts to take care of him and give him what he needs

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF, swap verse. What would be the world reactions of a sub being a mouthy lead singer?



It would be pretty scandalous. The press would be constantly asking why a sub is allowed to get away with being so mouthy and disrespectful, and why the hell aren't the band's Doms controlling/disciplining him...

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF, deacury, these little bits you write of these two before they get together are so endearing with how they dance around each other, especially with the occasional unresolved sexual tension; can you write a little bit of when John sees how hairy Freddy is for the first time?



John sees Freddie shirtless for the first time just before one of their very early gigs. Because they're an unknown band, they usually only get the one dressing room so the Doms and subs have to change together.

When John catches a glimpse of Freddie without a shirt, he can't help but blush. He's always been attracted to *manly* Doms, and body hair is definitely a big turn-on for John. He spends most of the gig imagining what it might be like to fall asleep against that chest with his cheek pressed against Freddie's chest hair...

i belong to you forever deacury

37 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie's parents with Deacury kids!



Jer smiles at the sight in front of her.

Bomi is passed out on the sofa, an open book in his lap, with Andrew and George slumped against him on either side. It doesn't look like the most comfortable position to sleep in, but they look so peaceful that Jer doesn't dare disturb them.

Instead she picks up baby Nathan from where he's playing on the floor.

"Come on, little one. Let's get you to bed. Your parents will pick you up in the morning and they'll want you well-rested."

Nathan sighs sleepily and leans his tiny head on Jer's shoulder as his grandmother kisses his hair.

i belong to you forever

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ooh I saw that you answered an ask about George's dom earlier. Could we hear a bit about George bringing his dom to meet his family for the first time?



"Oh my god," Toshiro says nervously, running his fingers through his hair as he shifts the flowers he's holding. "I hope your mum likes lilies."

George pats his Dom's arm reassuringly. "They're his favourite. Relax, Tosh. He's gonna love you. They all will."

Brian is the one who answers the door, and he gives the young couple a warm smile.

"Hi, Uncle Bri!" George says excitedly, lowering his gaze slightly before hugging the older man. "It's so good to see you!"

Brian chuckles and kisses George's cheek, before kissing his knuckles. "It's so good to see you too. We've missed you."

George turns to Toshiro. "Tosh, this is Brian. He's my nominated Dom."

Toshiro swallows. He still can't believe that George's nominated Dom is Brian May. And he calls him *Uncle Bri*.

"Hello," Brian grins, holding out his hand. "It's a pleasure to meet you, Toshiro."

Toshiro swallows again as he takes Brian's hand and shakes. "Hello. It's really nice to meet you too."

Brian ushers them inside, and Toshiro's heart stops when he sees two older subs kneeling in the hallway waiting for them.

"Oh," Toshiro says. "This really isn't necessary on my account. Please." He shifts the flowers in his arms so he can offer a hand to each sub to help them to their feet.

"This is Roger," George says with a smile, gesturing at Roger. "He's Brian's sub."

Toshiro gives the older sub a respectful bow before taking his hand and kissing his knuckles.

"It's such an honour to meet you."

Roger grins. "We've been looking forward to meeting you, Toshiro. George has told us a lot about you."

Toshiro's heart is pounding and his palms are sweating and he feels like he's dreaming.

"And this," George says softly, "is my mother. John."

John Mercury is even more beautiful in person. Toshiro hasn't seen a photo of him in years, but he still has the same warm eyes and the same sweet smile as the sub Toshiro once fawned over as a boy.

Toshiro lowers his head again before taking John's hand and kissing his knuckles. "Hello. I'm

so pleased to meet you.”

John smiles. “It’s lovely to meet you too. George hasn’t stopped talking about you since the moment you met.”

Toshiro beams, and offers John the flowers. “These are for you. George says lilies are your favourite.”

“They are, thank you.” John takes the flowers gratefully and blushes a little.

“Why don’t we all go and sit down,” Brian says, “and we can have some tea.”

Toshiro feels himself relaxing as they head towards the living room, and George kisses his cheek.

“That was the easy part,” George whispers. “Wait until you meet my brothers.”

i belong to you forever OC tosh/george mpreg

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

I think the dynamic of Brian becoming John’s nominated dom after Freddie’s passing is such an interesting thing to explore. I just love reading the snippets and learning more about the IBTYF world. And you’re such a lovely writer, it’s such a blessing to have this blog to read!



Aw thank you dear! ?”

It is really interesting because John actually ends up spending most of his life with Brian (and Roger) in comparison to the nearly twenty years he was with Freddie. His relationship with Brian is very different- they’re not *in* love with each other but they certainly love each other, and although Brian never claims John, he’s the closest John ever gets to being claimed again. That dynamic also has all kinds of different impacts on the rest of their family- Roger of course (who actually really loves having John around and isn’t bothered by the idea of Brian being his nominated Dom at all), and the kids (we’ve already established that there’s tension between Bri and Andrew in the early days).

I’ll explore this dynamic in particular in IBTYF Part 5!

i belong to you forever

16 notes



George dom anon here! I love Toshiro Mifune as a face claim, but for distinction, I figure he could be named Toshiro Kaji. (All the rest here is just a draft that can be sharpened up/changed completely, especially if timelines/plot simply doesn't work, just figure I'd try this out) I feel like he could be part of a small but respectable publishing business, and also works on translated works (aka reason he'd be multilingual/able to speak to George). I imagine George was on a personal sabbatical in Japan, partly because he's still sad about Liam, partly after that incident with Ray Foster at the charity shook his nerves, and partly because his writing/sub magazine you mentioned before wasn't taking off since sub authorship probably wasn't taken seriously in the UK. George accidentally gets separated from his wet behind the ears chaperone and gets lost, so he takes refuge in a small teashop where Toshiro happens to be at. Toshiro hears George struggle to translate what he wants and decides to help out, leading him to be absolutely knocked out by how beautiful and charismatic George is. George is equally smitten, and they spend the whole day together before heading back to George's hotel. From then on, they spend every day together, George extending his stay, and it's in the back of Toshiro's mind that George reminds him of SOMEONE, but it's not until the Queen family makes a surprise trip to see why George is staying away and sees Brian, Roger and JOHN does he make the "!!!!Oh my god!!!!!" connection. There's a lot of in-between that could happen, but I like to think it eventually gets to Toshiro claiming George and starting a new life with George in the UK (Japan still visited/second home, but I think John's heart would break if George moved there when long distance communication wasn't as advanced as it is today.) Together they could eventually co-create a sub exclusive publishing business and it's where George finds stability for his writing that gradually gets more successful. I see Toshiro as a very strong/protective presence, but SUCH a gooey heart for his family, always brimful of awe and love for George. That's the basis of what could happen anyway, by all means, I'll take whatever works for the IBTYF fandom, just thought I'd slap some suggestions on the idea wall

Aaaaahhh thank you so much for expanding on this anon! I love all these ideas Consider it canon!

i belong to you forever OC submission

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF AU where Freddie is John's first Dom. How would their first night together be?



Freddie would be almost as nervous as John because he feels the real weight of this responsibility. He wants to make John feels good and safe and loved, and he doesn't want to screw up John's first time. It would be really slow and soft, and Freddie would quickly learn that John loves being given instructions and told what to do...

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

Freddie threatening John's ex-dom and standing up for john and it's so obvious to everyone in the room that hes in love with deaky and John's like ?



None of the boys have ever seen Freddie so aggressive and protective before, and Brian and Rog are just grinning because they know Fred's got it bad and John is blushing because no one's ever stood up for him like this before and he's secretly hoping that his feelings for Freddie are returned

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could we have a bit of George meeting Toshiro?



I've had a submission from a fab anon which will give us all the juicy details!

i belong to you forever

8 notes

Anonymous asked:

(from an recent ibtyf ask) Any chance we could get a snippet of the night Brian and John spent together because Roger thinks they need to bond more?



John isn't quite sure why this is so awkward.

He's slept with Brian plenty of times before.

He'd slept with Brian when Freddie was still around and the four of them would occasionally have a bit of fun together as a special treat, and he's slept with Brian many times over the last few months. Moving into Brian's bed had felt like the next natural step.

But this is the first time that John has slept with Brian without anyone else around. This is the first time it's been just the two of them, and it feels odd to kiss Brian so intimately without Roger watching them.

It feels like some sort of betrayal, like they're going behind Roger's back, even though it was his idea.

"We don't have to do this," Brian says softly, rubbing John's bare hip. "I only ever want you to feel comfortable with me."

"I do feel comfortable with you." John swallows. "I think we should give this a try. Roger seemed so keen for us to spend time alone..."

"He's right." Brian pulls John closer beneath the covers so that their cocks brush together.

"You and I have probably always been the least close out of the four of us. But I've always loved you, John. Roger will always be my sub, but I love you too and I don't think I've been the best at expressing that."

John smiles warmly. "And I don't think I've always shown you the respect you deserve. But I love you too. No Dom will ever replace Freddie for me but I love you and I trust you."

Brian grins and kisses John's neck, his hand trailing down to cup John's arse. "I've always thought you were so beautiful, John. I remember thinking you were really stunning the first time I met you, and you've only grown more beautiful over the years."

John sighs and kisses the Dom on the lips. "Well I'm not as slim as I used to be and I'm all grey now."

"Beautiful," Brian repeats, mouthing at John's collar.

The sex is slower than any of their previous couplings, and despite the initial awkwardness, it really does make John feel a lot closer to Brian. The gentle burn of Brian's thick cock inside him makes John feel safe and loved and *wanted*.

For the first time, he truly feels like a wanted member of Brian's household, rather than just the widowed sub that Brian has been burdened with.

i belong to you forever

31 notes

Anonymous asked:

LMAO George's dom (Toshiro?) would be the epitome of a gentleman when meeting John and Roger like "It's truly an honor to meet you" and but would also be screaming inside because he was a fan of Queen in his youth and holy

shit Roger May just kissed his cheek and John Mercury just said he could call him Mum OMG



He certainly would be. Tosh is over the moon to meet two subs who he's worshipped for so long and he's super respectful. George thinks it's rather funny that his Dom is getting all flustered around his mum and Roger, but it's really sweet.

i belong to you forever mpreg

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

Omg John with the mom voice! Him telling a group of rowdy dom journalists "no no no we don't ask questions like that at press releases do we? And you know if you shout no ones going to want to answer? Now let's calm down a bit because i know you're all very tired but you know we'll get to everyone" and the doms are just like "m sorry John"



Love it ? John is the mama of Queen

i belong to you forever

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

Omg that anon about deaky having a previous sub is so interesting- what would that interaction between him and the boys be like? (i imagine they didn't know?)



I imagine it would be pretty confrontational. Like Deaky's 'ex' Dom would basically demand to see him and take him back because it's his right, whereas the boys would firmly tell him to fuck off (and he's not gonna pick a fight with two Doms...)

i belong to you forever

12 notes

IBTYF and SOMOTF masterlist

IBTYF Summary: Full title is I Belong To You Forever, it is a Dominant/Submissive AU with Maylor and Deacury, their children, and grandchildren. Freddie and Brian claimed John and Roger Nov 22, 1972 in order to protect their submissive bandmates from being claimed as basically sex slaves by Ray Foster. Listed below is all the information we have on the characters, pairings and offspring at this time.

Children of Freddie and John:

- Andrew (D) born 1975, submissive rights lawyer
- George (S) born 1978
- Nathan (D) born 1983, international businessman

Children of Roger and Brian:

- Liam (D) born 1977
- Sophie (D) born 1979
- James (S) born 1981, primary school teacher
- Charlotte (D) born 1984

Pairings:

- Freddie + John
- Brian + Roger
- Andrew Mercury + James May
- Children: Charlie and Amy
- George Mercury + Toshiro Mifune (*I chose this name as a placeholder bc the anon who suggested George met his dom in Japan referenced this real person. Y'all are totally welcome to suggest different names*)
- Nathan Mercury + Christopher "Chris" Sutton
- Child: Freddie
- Liam May + Unnamed sub
- Sophie May + Unnamed male sub
- Charlotte May + Unnamed female sub

~~~~~

SOMOTF Summary: Full title is Standing On My Own Two Feet, a continuation of IBTYF that centers on the making of BoRhaph. The actors have the same status as their counterparts i.e. Joe is a Sub like John and so on. Rami and Gwil claim Joe and Ben after filming ends.

- Rami + Joe
- Jason Joseph Malek (D) born post-BoRhaph, likely 2018/19
- Daniel and Sara, twins born 2020/21, status TBD
- Gwil + Ben
- Four children, sex, status, and names TBD

\*\*\*\*\*

This is exactly what we all needed! (I have something like this on my phone so I can keep track of all the detail in the IBTYF universe but it's nowhere near as organised as this!)

Thank you so much anon!

i belong to you forever masterlist i belong to you forever masterlist standing on my own two feet mpreg submission

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Headcanon that after John has Andrew he very quickly gets adept at the "Mum Voice" (you know the voice that mums can put on to scare the life out of you and stop you mucking about no matter how old you are?) and the first time he uses it on journalists in a press interview (maybe they're asking invasive questions) they all stop and instantly apologise and the band think its the funniest ting ever?



Love it ? John would be so good at the Mum Voice! He'd use it on journalists and on the other boys in the studio!

i belong to you forever mpreg

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie would be the type of Dom that goes to all his sub's

pregnancy/preparing for birth classes. Everyone would just stare at him because it's not usual for a Dom to be there; pregnant subs usually bring their sub friends or sub family members. Freddie would be better at the tasks than all of them, doing breathing exercises with John, massaging his lower back etc.



Love this! Most Doms aren't as heavily involved in their sub's pregnancies, but Fred wants to be there every step of the way. He soon becomes friends with all the subs in the class who tell John how lucky he is to have such a wonderful Dom

i belong to you forever mpreg

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

If George's dom is Japanese, he probably grew up on stories of Queen. When he meets George, he's almost knocked over by how beautiful he is and how much he resembles his mother. Of course he is very respectful and caring toward George and the young sub can hardly stop smiling when they're together



George's Dom would be super respectful- and George would love how he treats John

i belong to you forever mpreg

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF, I can't remember if you said Fred and John had a rough patch or not during Freddie's solo career in this verse, but if not, do you think you could write something cute about John being Freddie's love interest in the "I was Born to Love you" video? The chase, cuddle and kiss part with them would be so cute (plus thinking of Fred also writing/singing that song for John, my heart



Omg I'm gonna have to go watch the video again now ? this would be super cute

i belong to you forever

15 notes

deakysgurl asked:

Here's a thought, Freddie taking John on relaxing little holiday (just the two of them) once he's recovered from the trauma of delivering Nathan, because Freddie feels his sub deserves to be royally pampered



It's the first time the two of them have been away without the children, so John is a bit nervous, but Rog and Bri give them daily updates on the phone (especially about baby Nathan). It takes a few days but John finally manages to relax, and it's a really lovely break where they just sleep and cuddle and eat. The doctor has advised that John doesn't have sex for a few weeks but they make up for it with lots of bubble baths and intimate massages.

i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ok another ibtyf au- what if John was claimed before he met queen and didn't tell them? Maybe a significantly older dom offered to claim him at 18 (or even younger) and he was pressured into going along with it but the dom was so awful he ran away to attend university and went back to his old name. And the boys don't know anything about it until the dom turns up at the flat trying to take John back?



Ooh or what if John allowed another Dom to claim him so he could go to uni? He comes from a poor family and although he gets accepted into Chelsea College there's no way his mum can afford it, so he lets another Dom claim him so he can go to London to study. And when the Dom turns up at the flat, the boys can see how terrified John is. They know John can't become unclaimed without his Dom's permission so the three boys decide to get together to 'persuade' the Dom to unclaim John.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF, not sure if it's been mentioned, but does James wear glasses? I figure

some of Roger's offspring might need them, so maybe at least reading glasses.



Not all the time but he does need them for long distance ?

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Idk if you've given full details on George's dom, but I think it'd be cute if he was from Japan and they met while the Queen family was visiting there (Or maybe George and James took a trip). I think it'd fit that George has someone brought up to hold subs in equal regard and respect his sub time with James (+ I indulgently headcanon he looks like a young Toshiro Mifune, but again, I'm indulging) (Ignore this if you have established George's dom, I'll have an au in my head if that's the case)



We haven't really talked about it but I really love this hc! I can imagine a cute Japanese Dom being a bit flustered around George and George loves being treated so respectfully

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

are amy and charlie both doms?



Charlie is a Dom, Amy is a sub

i belong to you forever

8 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

roger and john fluff with charlie and amy (jandy's kids) because they're the cutest grandma's



“Grandma Rog!” Amy sing-songs, holding out a clump of dirt with some daisies and dandelions. “Flowers! For you!”

Roger takes the clump of dirt gratefully and kisses his granddaughter’s cheek. “Thank you, sweetheart. They’re very lovely.”

Amy gives a toothy grin before skipping over to her older brother, who’s sitting at the table with John doing some colouring.

“Grandma John!” Amy says excitedly, holding out her candy necklace. “I have some pretty jewellery for you!”

“Oh goodness,” John says with a warm smile, taking the candy necklace carefully. “This is for me? It’s very beautiful. I’ll wear it with my best robes the next time I go out.”

Charlie frowns at the necklace for a moment, before his face lights up in realisation, as if he’s just remembered something he’s forgotten. “Oh!”

He climbs down from his chair, and clears his throat as he takes John’s hand in his own.

“Grandmother,” he says rather formally, almost theatrically, before pressing his lips to John’s knuckles.

John isn’t quite sure what to say as he watches the young Dom sprint over to Roger to do the exact same thing.

“We’re trying to show you how much we love you,” Amy giggles quietly, as if she’s trying to keep it a secret. “And how much we...uh...res...resbet you.”

“*Respect*,” Charlie corrects knowingly.

“I bet your father had something to do with this,” John chuckles, stroking his grandson’s hair.

“Well that’s very kind of you both,” Roger laughs. “Now why don’t you go and pick out a Disney film for us all to watch together? Something other than Frozen would be nice, although I’m sure we could subject ourselves to a thirty-seventh viewing.”

The children excitedly dash off to pick a film, and Roger grins as he lifts up his clump of dirt for John to see. John places his candy necklace over his head and around his neck, and they both burst into laughter.

i belong to you forever jandy mpreg

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

lol this has probably been answered but do Sophie and Charlotte claim men or women?



Sophie claims a man and Charlotte claims a woman

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

omg george and nate having crushes on brian is the cutest!! and i bet bri is so supportive of nate when he grows up too ((: when nate becomes more open w his sexuality does he talk a lot to george and james about doms? and can we see him crushing on uncle bri



As a kid Nate has the cutest little secret crush on Bri. A lot of the family assume it's just hero worship, but Freddie catches Nate drawing pictures of him and Brian holding hands surrounded by lots of hearts. When Nate's a bit older, he gets a bit jealous when Bri starts giving George and James knuckle kisses, because he wants knuckle kisses too but he can't because he's a Dom.

Bri is 100% supportive of Nate when he comes out (and that just makes Nate's childhood crush come screaming back to him)

When Nate comes out, he definitely talks to George and James about Doms. It's hard for him to do at first because he's so used to keeping these feelings to himself, but the boys are so encouraging and supportive.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie getting really strong Dom urges one day early into the claiming and John gets scared because when his previous Doms got urges they were awful to him but Freddie really needs to look after John (make sure hes comfortable and warm, not hungry, getting lots of cuddles ect) and John learns that Freddie loves being praised about how safe he makes his sub feel



"I don't need another blanket," John says softly with a smile. "Thank you, Freddie."

"Okay." Freddie adjusts the three blankets that John's already swaddled in before pulling John in for a cuddle. "Comfy, love?"

"Very."

"Is the tea okay?"

"Perfect."

"Good." Freddie beams. "Thank you for indulging me, sweetness. My Dominant urges have been impossible today."

John thinks of his last Dom, who simply used to bend him over the first piece of furniture he

could find whenever he got his Dominant urges.

“Thank *you*, Master. I’m so lucky to have you as a Dom. You take good care of me and I always feel so safe when I’m with you.”

Freddie beams and kisses his sub firmly on the lips.

i belong to you forever

38 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg what if Freddie and John kind of suspected Nate might like Doms because he'd get jealous as a kid when the subs would go off and have sub time and he wanted "dom time" which doesn't really exist in the same context as sub time



Freddie and John do suspect on some level that Nate might like Doms. He seems to follow Uncle Brian around like a little puppy and is always a bit upset when the subs go off to spend time alone together.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Before the claiming. What if John got badly beaten by his Dom and then he returns to the flat and tries to quietly sneak into his room, but Freddie sees him.



WARNING: mentions of physical abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

“Deaky!” Freddie calls happily. “I didn’t think you’d be home tonight!”

John freezes in his tracks. He’d been trying to sneak to his bedroom without anyone noticing, praying that everyone would be in bed, but Freddie had apparently stayed up late tonight to watch some TV.

“Yeah, I’m not feeling too good.” John swallows, keeping himself turned away from the Dom. “Was feeling a bit rubbish so thought I’d come home.”

“You poor thing,” Freddie says sympathetically. “Come here, let me feel your forehead—”

John feels his heart sink when Freddie finally sees his face.

Freddie’s eyes widen with horror. “John...what happened?”

“Nothing,” John says quickly. “It’s fine.”

“You look like you’ve been in a fight. He did this, didn’t he?”

John swallows and looks at the floor.

“Oh, Deaky.” Freddie pulls John in for a hug. “Let me make you some tea and we can have a cuddle and talk. And then tomorrow I’m going to go and destroy your arsehole of a Dom.” John just nods numbly as the tears start to fall.

i belong to you forever tw abuse

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf/Isylbm verse. So will Paul be gay too in this universe and he will be obsessed with Freddie?



So Paul has remained absent from this universe so far because Ray has been the main villain. I see him as being there in the IBTYF verse and being attracted to Freddie but he doesn't really do anything about it because Freddie's very obviously unavailable and not interested at the point when they meet.

(interesting thought though- maybe Ray makes a deal with Paul in the dark verse and asks him to collect any blackmail material he can on the band. In return, Paul can have Freddie when Queen is destroyed and Ray can have John)

i belong to you forever ibtyf dark verse

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Deacury Dom child (Andrew) being really rude to their youngest sub child while they're both still kids; ordering them around, being really dominating etc. After being scolded by Freddie, Andrew is really confused, asking what he did wrong because he sees Doms acting like that towards subs all the time on the telly.



Freddie has a very long talk with Andrew about how just because he sees other Doms treating subs badly that doesn't make it right. He decides he needs to really teach Andrew the importance of respecting subs, and he asks Andy to watch really closely the way Uncle Brian treats Uncle Roger, and the way Daddy treats Mummy. That's how you should treat a sub, and Andrew promises he'll try his best to be a good respectful Dom.

Andy even apologises to George and gives him a little kiss on the knuckles, just like Freddie showed him.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

John realizing he really likes being spanked by his Dom. It's something he always despised with his previous Dom because he'd always insult him or try to humiliate him while spanking him, but Fred's completely different.



John agrees to spanking being one of his punishments with Freddie, because he always hated it with his previous Dom but it had been tolerable. It's such a different experience with Freddie though- it's painful but not horribly so, and Freddie praises him for taking it so well. There are no insults and humiliating put-downs, and it makes John respect Freddie even more. It becomes one of his favourite punishments to the extent that he has to question with Freddie whether it's really a punishment any more if he's enjoying it so much...

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How would Roger and John explain sub time to James and George? Would they also explain it to their other kids?



So they start role modelling sub time for their kids from an early age- encouraging James and George to spend time alone with them away from the Doms, and the boys soon see the benefits of this. Just before they hit puberty though, Rog and John have a chat with their sons separately to properly explain why sub time is so important and that one day they might want to try other things and get other urges during sub time, which is okay.

They also have a chat with their Dom children to make sure they understand the importance of sub time and why they need to give their sub siblings space sometimes.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In his thirties Andrew decides to grow a moustache. When he comes to visit his mother, he doesn't expect such a reaction: John starts crying because his son now resembles Freddie so much...



Brian blinks when he opens the front door. “Andy?”

Andrew grins. “Hey. Sorry for dropping by unannounced. I was on my way home from work and realised I haven’t been to see you guys in ages, so thought I’d just pop in. Is now a good time?”

“Of course.” Brian steps aside to let the younger Dom in. “It’s always a good time for you. Your mum will be happy to see you.”

Andrew holds up the bouquet of flowers he’d picked up on his way over. “I definitely owe him an apology. I’ve been promising a visit for a while but work’s been crazy.”

Brian gives Andrew a look which is difficult to read, gazing at him as if he doesn’t quite recognise him.

Andrew clears his throat and bounces on the balls of his feet.

Brian snaps out of it and smiles. “Let me go and put the kettle on. Your mum’s with Roger in the living room. They’re binging some Netflix show together.”

Sure enough, Andrew finds Roger and John cuddled up on the sofa together, and Roger’s eyes light up when he notices the Dom.

“Andy! What a nice surprise! You finally managed to drag yourself away from your desk, eh?”

“Yeah yeah,” Andrew laughs as Roger stands, pulling the sub in for a hug and kissing his knuckles. “Nice to see you, Uncle Rog.”

“And where are my son and grandchildren?”

“This was a spontaneous visit, I’m afraid. But I’ll bring the whole family over this weekend—they’re dying to see you.” Andrew smiles at John. “Hi, mum.”

He holds out his hand to help his mother up, pulling him in for a hug and kissing his knuckles.

“You grew a moustache,” John says, his voice trembling a little.

Andrew touches the beginnings of his moustache. “Um, yeah. James thought it would suit me.” He frowns when he sees his mother’s wet eyes. “Are you okay?”

John nods, his eyes fixed on Andrew’s face. “Yes. You look very handsome.” He cups Andrew’s cheek. “You look just like your father.”

Andrew’s heart sinks. He wishes he’d shaved before he came.

There’s an awkward silence, and John blinks as his eyes fill with tears.

“I bought you flowers,” Andrew says softly. “Sorry I haven’t visited in a while.”

“Oh,” John says with a weak smile, trying to hide his tears as he takes the bouquet and admires the flowers. “They’re lovely. Let me go and find a vase.”

He heads for the kitchen, and Andrew deflates.

“He’ll be okay,” Roger says gently. “You really do look like your dad, y’know.”

Andrew nods, and decides to shave as soon as he gets home.

i belong to you forever mpreg

41 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ok so kids learn how to behave by watching adults right? So John and Roger are having sub time and decide to bring George and James (about 6 and 3 respectively, I think that’s the age difference). Just a big subs-only cuddle pile.

John and Rog give each other a chaste kiss on the lips as their sons watch, look at each other, then give each other the cutest little smooch. They say "We're just like you mummy!" John and Rog are very proud and nearly die from the sweetness



#### LOVE IT

John and Rog definitely have some cute sub time with George and James over the years- movie nights and cuddle piles etc, and they try to role model the importance of sub time. Little George and James are then quite happy to give each other cuddles or little smooches because they see their mums doing it all the time and they know it's really healthy natural behaviour to be affectionate with each other

i belong to you forever

25 notes

#### Anonymous asked:

A few weeks after Fred claims John, they bump into John's previous Dom who has quite a few mocking/insulting things to say about John; basically saying "Good luck with this one. He knows nothing about pleasing a Dom."



It's basically a pretty humiliating encounter for John. His ex incorrectly makes the assumption that Freddie is like all other Doms and will happily talk about John's skills in bed in public- but ofc Freddie is fuming and ends up punching the guy right in the middle of the street. Later Fred reassures John that he is very talented at pleasing a Dom and he has nothing to worry about.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

#### Anonymous asked:

At what age do the ibtyf parents start encouraging sub time for their sub kids? Or do the kids just figure it out by themselves? ALSO I still can't keep names straight: are there any more sun kids besides james and george or are the poor things just surrounded a million dom siblings



The natural need for sub time starts kicking in at puberty, although not in a sexual way- just the need to spend time away from Doms with other subs. The importance of sub time (like a lot of sub needs) is something that's mentioned in school but not really taught in any kind of detail, so it's up to parents to explain and encourage their kids to spend time with other subs. Sub time might become sexual between two subs who are not related and very close when they're a bit older (late teens) but not always.

So Rog and John give James and George the talk about sub time just before they hit puberty, and the kids then find themselves naturally wanting to spend time alone either with each other or their mothers.

And yes, James and George are the only sub kids- James' siblings (Liam, Sophie and Charlotte) and George's brothers (Andrew and Nathan) are all Doms.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

George and James: first time when their sub time becomes sexy



James tapes the *Do Not Disturb* sign to his bedroom door, shutting it behind him with a heavy sigh. "God, I'm so glad you're here."

George smiles from his place on the bed, patting the mattress beside him. "Me too. I've missed you. It's been ages since we've had sub time together."

James feels some of the tension drain from his body as he cuddles up to his best friend. "I know. I haven't had enough time at uni to find someone I can spend sub time with. And the Doms there are so obnoxious."

George giggles and laces their fingers together. "Have any of them fucked you yet?"

James blushes. "Nah. There's no one I'd want to, er, do that with."

"Wait till you get to second year. You'll be fucking Doms left, right and centre. Trust me."

"Don't wanna think about Doms," James sighs. "Just want to focus on being with you."

George smiles softly, and leans forward to brush their lips together. It's a friendly affectionate kiss, not unlike the kisses their mothers share, and it's softer and warmer than any kiss James has received before.

James swallows. "You can totally say no...but how would you feel about getting naked with me right now?"

George grins. "Thought you'd never ask."

It's the first time their sub time has become more...adult. James had been expecting this to happen at some point or another; they are best friends after all, and he's had the talk about sub time from his mother. He knows this is normal, healthy behaviour, and there's no other sub in the world he could imagine doing this with.

His eyes roll back when their cocks brush against each other and their skin slides together, and James really hopes that people actually pay attention to the sign he's placed on the door. It doesn't last very long, but George looks happy and flushed, and James gets a pretty good orgasm out of it.

"You sure you've never done that before?" George asks playfully. "You're better than any of the Doms I've been with who wouldn't know how to make a sub come even if you gave them directions."

James smiles proudly, tangling their legs together. "Glad to be of service."

i belong to you forever

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie and John are having regular cuddles way before the actual claiming happened. And they never talk about it or try and explain it to themselves. They try to hide it from Brian and Roger because it's not exactly normal for Doms and Subs to just cuddle like that if they aren't together. And then one evening their cuddling turns to something more and before they know it, Fred's hand is under John's shirt and they're gently kissing.



"Sorry," Freddie says, his voice hoarse and his lips swollen as he pulls away. "I shouldn't have done that. I shouldn't have taken advantage of you like that."

John sits up, running his fingers through his hair in an attempt to tidy it, and pulling his shirt down to cover the skin that the Dom had been feeling up moments ago. "It's fine, Fred. I...I didn't mean to--"

"We just got carried away--"

"-get ahead of myself--"

"-won't happen again--"

"-sorry to make you uncomfortable--"

They look at each other for a moment, and then Freddie rubs a hand over his face. "Let's just forget this happened. I'm going to bed. Goodnight, Deaky."

"Goodnight, Freddie," John says softly, his voice thick.

i belong to you forever

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So we've had Liam crushing on John, George crushing on Brian, and Andy crushing on Roger. Well, now we have to see James crushing on Uncle Freddie ? (Andy would definitely tease James later that he's only interested in Andy because he resembles Freddie)



"I'm thinking of growing a moustache, you know," Andrew says playfully, running a hand down James's bare back.

"Yeah?" James yawns, settling himself against his Dom's chest. "Why's that?"

"Wouldn't you find it sexy if I grew a moustache? The way you used to find my dad's

moustache sexy?"

James stiffens. "I didn't find your dad *sexy*. I had a crush on him when I was seven."

Andrew laughs. "I still stand by my theory that you're only with me because I look like him."

"Oh hush. Half the country had a crush on your dad at some point or another. He used to carry me on his shoulders and he was good at reading bed time stories. But I can assure you there's only one Dom for me."

"Good," Andy grins, squeezing James's arse. "Because I'm very possessive."

i belong to you forever

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF, I love the 'Freddie bonding with the kids' ficlets; can you make one of Freddie and toddler!George spending time together?



"You sit here, daddy," George giggles, tugging Freddie to sit down on one of the tiny plastic chairs in his bedroom.

Freddie does as he's told, slightly afraid that the tiny chair will collapse beneath him. He glances at the chair next to him, which is occupied by one of his son's teddy bears.

George hands Freddie a small pink plastic teacup, before grabbing his little plastic teapot with two hands.

"Why thank you so much," Freddie says with a grin, holding out his teacup so that George can pour air into it. "This looks like a lovely tea party."

"Andy didn't want to come," George says sadly, sitting down in his own chair with a little plastic cup and saucer. "He says tea parties are for babies."

"Well I *love* tea parties, darling. And I'm not a baby."

George gives a toothy smile. "I knew you would like it, Daddy! Can you give bear some tea please? He's too clumsy for his own tea cup."

"Of course," Freddie chuckles, offering his tea cup to the teddy bear. "He looks very thirsty. Maybe in the summer we could have a big garden tea party? We could invite Uncle Brian and Uncle Roger, and Liam and Sophie and baby James. And mummy of course. I bet Andy would want to come then."

"Yeah!" George says excitedly. "Let's do that!"

i belong to you forever

40 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That little bit about George crushing on brian killed me so I want George sitting on the back of the couch behind brian hugging his curly hair like it's a teddy ?



Aw just imagine George burying his face in those curls and nuzzling Brian's hair  
And Bri is just like "okay" ?

i belong to you forever

22 notes

## Gift Fic

Thank you so much for the wonderful gift [@macandlacy](#)! I love love love the idea of Rog and John having a protective Dom chaperone during their Japan/Korea press tour it's so in keeping with the IBTYF universe and I love this so much!

\*\*\*\*\*

"Ajumma"

A gift fic for bohemian-rhapsody-slash as a humble thank you for all their amazing stories. Set in their IBTYF universe. This was inspired by a thread where Roger and John make a press tour of Japan and Korea on their own and charm everyone.

\*\*\*\*\*

"A chaperone?" Roger was reading over the final packet of info on the plane as they prepared to land in Japan.

Miami shrugged a little. "Well, yes. This is your first tour without your doms, and it is tradition in much of Asia that unaccompanied subs have an appointed chaperone."

John shook his head but also had to smile. "Isn't that what you are?"

"I doubt I'm up to it," Miami said dryly.

Roger and John just giggled as the fasten seat belt light came on. "Want to bet that I can slip away from any chaperone within five hours?"

"No," John said. "I know I would lose that bet."

They were met at the airport by the now usual fans, record company producers, and a lovely dom woman introduced as Mrs. Sato. "Welcome back to Japan," she said kindly, handing both subs a lovely bouquet of flowers. They liked her immediately.

The Japan tour was perfect. Between press conferences and photo shoots, there was still plenty of time to relax and chat with fans. It was hard being away from their families, but there were lots of long-distance calls that helped to make up for the temporary separation. Mrs. Sato was funny and

very sweet, and both subs quickly bonded with her. She was firm, but fair, and treated them as adults and professionals first, and then as subs that she was in charge of. Judging by the conversations she had with Freddie and Brian, they liked her as well. The Japanese press and fans loved Roger and John, and it was an amazing nine days. High on success, they sadly said goodbye to Mrs. Sato, and headed for Korea.

Where they were presented to the indomitable Mrs. Kim.

She was what some might call a dom of doms. Maybe five feet tall at the most, maybe 100 pounds. But power radiated off her in all directions. It was good that they met her in a private room at the airport because even Miami nearly dropped to his knees upon meeting her. Roger and John did immediately kneel, as did more than half the entourage, including a few young doms who were completely intimidated. She said nothing, just regarded everyone with an unreadable expression, and then held out her hands for Roger and John to take. She helped them up, linked both arms with the subs, and led them out. Roger and John didn't dare to disobey her. Even Miami, who was the temporary legal dom for the boys, trailed behind her helplessly, not willing to risk angering her. They went straight to the hotel, and were taken to their suite. All the Korean executives clearly answered to Mrs. Kim and did her bidding. She snarled something at the assistant waiting for them in the suite and Roger and John were immediately handed phones so they could call home and check in.

"She scares me," Roger whispered to Brian.

"Oh, come now. She can't be that bad," Brian laughed.

"No, really, she is," John told Freddie. "Help us."

Freddie chuckled. "Put Miami on the phone, dear."

Miami took the phone. "She's terrifying," he said. "Save us."

At dinner that night, Mrs. Kim sat between Roger and John, ruling over the entire restaurant. The assorted music artists and executives were allowed to speak to the subs only with Mrs. Kim's permission and only in low respectful tones from a distance. Even glances were nearly off limits when one dom looked at John too long for Mrs. Kim's liking. She picked up her knife and snarled something at the man that had him running from the room. After that, everyone, doms and subs alike, gave the Queen bandmates a wide berth.

Roger loved Asian food, so he was happily eating and trying a bit of everything. John had a much less adventurous palate and between that and his general small appetite just picked at the food. Mrs. Kim noticed, and glared at John, her message clear, until the bassist meekly ate enough to make her satisfied.

Back upstairs, Mrs. Kim took out their pajamas and firmly shoved them in the direction of the luxurious bathroom. Both subs fled.

“How long do you think we can stay in here?” John whispered.

“Depends. How long is the tour?”

“Seven days.”

“Then seven days it is.”

John threw a handful of bubbles at the drummer. “Don’t be ridiculous,” he hissed. “There isn’t a lock on the door, and even if there was, she could likely break it down.”

An hour later, there was a sharp knock on the door. Roger took a nervous deep breath. ‘Y-yes?’ he called, trying to not let his voice tremble. He was the older sub, and needed to be strong for John. The door swung open and Mrs. Kim glared at them. “Bed. Now.” She said crisply. Both subs leaped from the tub.

In the bedroom, Mrs. Kim grabbed John’s hands and inspected them, also checking behind his ears, just like Roger and John did with their children. Roger was next, and after passing inspection, she snapped her fingers, pointing at the bed. They jumped in, and said not a word or made a move as she tucked them in, practically swaddling them and pinning them to the bed. Apparently satisfied, she suddenly dropped a light kiss on each forehead and patted their hair before exiting the room, leaving the door open.

“Is she going to stay outside all night?” Roger whispered as they watched Mrs. Kim pull up a chair outside their door.

“I think so,” John fretted.

“Oh God.”

The next morning Roger and John had to line up for inspection before Mrs. Kim decided they were clean and well dressed enough to leave for the day’s events. She must have also screamed at someone, because the hotel provided a full English style breakfast for John, and she refused to let the bassist leave the table until he had eaten until he was near bursting.

Their days were full of appearances and interviews, Mrs. Kim ruling over all of them with the air of a silverback gorilla. Doms bowed to her left and right, knees visibly quaking in some instances. Roger and John managed to enjoy the events despite their awe and terror of Mrs. Kim, a feeling which was shared by everyone. After a TV interview where a reporter had been perhaps a tad too friendly, Mrs. Kim snapped three drumsticks with her bare hands. Word must have gotten around, because all the other interviews were conducted with the reporters in open fear.

During the daily phone call home, Miami backed up the sub’s stories.

“She made a dom cry when he tried to take Roger’s hand to help him out a car,” Miami said, his tone still dazed. “All she said was a few words and he literally started to cry and apologize.”

“A dom police officer knelt to her,” Roger said frantically. “I think she was going to kill him because he looked at John for more than three seconds.”

Brian laughed. “Oh, come on now,” he said over the party line that all five were chatting on. “Such stories.”

“I’m serious,” Miami said, his tone flat. “I’m scared. We can’t prove it, but I think she is a wanted murderer.”

Freddie clucked his disapproval. “Miami, stop spreading crazy stories.”

“You won’t think I’m crazy when she explodes,” the poor lawyer said, and he hung up in total despair.

They somehow survived three days in Seoul, and then headed for the other major cities of Daegu and Buson where they would spend two days each before heading home. Roger was counting the minutes, and John was totally quaking in his shoes 24/7. The only thing keeping him from a breakdown was that Mrs. Kim’s general hostility was clearly aimed toward everyone \*except\* her charges. She clucked over them constantly, and Roger and John automatically found themselves falling into whatever she demanded. As long as they did what she ordered, they felt they might live. No one dared to question her.

They were on train to Buson when it happened.

Of all people, a conductor turned out to be a crazed fan. Screaming something about how he could make the subs love him, he made a beeline for Roger, who braced himself for crazy fan impact. In a flash, though, Mrs. Kim knocked the man out with impressive martial arts moves, and rained down Hell on the reporters who tried to get pictures. Roger saw her break a camera with her bare hands, and John was literally picked up by her and carried off the train when he twisted his ankle trying to climb over a seat to get out of the way.

The Korean people were mortified at the appalling behavior and disrespect to honored guests. An armed escort took them first to a private hospital where they were checked (despite Roger and John’s honest words that they were not harmed) and then whisked to their hotel where they were sequestered. Mrs. Kim was screaming, and everyone who spoke Korean was bursting into tears and frantically doing her bidding. The foreign press who didn’t speak Korean needed no translation to understand she was out for blood. Roger and John were just grateful that she seemed to like them. “My sweet, precious, baby boys!” she wailed, clutching both of them in hugs that nearly smothered them. “Oh, my darling perfect babies. Don’t worry, Ajumma is here!”

For the remaining two days, Mrs. Kim made her earlier behavior seem downright negligent. She practically cut their food for them, determined to protect her babies. Roger and John couldn't get out of her sight.

They kind of liked it.

The record company insisted that Mrs. Kim accompany Roger and John back to England to make sure they returned home safe. At the airport, she gave Freddie and Brian icy appraising looks that had both doms nearly groveling at her feet. For a minute, they wondered if Mrs. Kim would allow them to take back their subs, worrying that maybe they weren't good enough for her babies.

She eventually allowed them to reunite, but only after Roger and John assured her that they were fine and liked their doms.

Roger and John insisted that Mrs. Kim stay and visit for a while. All the kids fell in love with her and cried when she had to return home to her family. Freddie and Brian were relieved when she left, as they had been nervous as Hell, still worried that Mrs. Kim would change her mind and kick them out of their own homes.

"Don't worry," Mrs. Kim assured the subs and their children as they all cried at the airport.

"Ajumma will be back." She sniffed at Freddie and Brian. "Very soon," she added.

"Oh my God," Freddie wailed to Brian as they left the airport. "What are we going to do?"

Brian ran his hands over his face. "I don't know," he admitted. "She is so scary."

Roger and John looked at the doms with puzzled expressions. "Ajumma? Scary?" Roger said skeptically.

"She's a sweet and kind lady," John added.

"I want Ajumma!" sobbed a young child. The cry was taken up by all the kids.

From then on, Ajumma visited her Western family once a year, keeping Freddie and Brian on their toes to make sure they were still worthy of \*her\* children.

\*\*\*

"Ajumma" roughly translates to "auntie". It is a respectful title for an older woman.

i belong to you forever submission

40 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(Ok kind of sad but kind of cute) Joe, John and Roger having sub time where they get John HAMMERED and get him to talk about Freddie because he

really needs to let it out



“Okay,” Joe giggles, taking another sip of wine. “I’ve got one. The most romantic gift Freddie ever gave you?”

John smiles, his face flushed red. “Our children.”

“Bleugh!” Roger fakes vomiting noises. “C’mon Deaky! Give us a real answer! What about that gorgeous bracelet you wear sometimes to events you really don’t want to go to?”

John nudges the older sub playfully. “Well yes, he gave me dozens of gifts like that. But the kids are what I’m most grateful for.”

“Okay, next question then.” Roger tops John’s wine glass up. “Favourite anniversary?”

John pauses, raising his glass to his lips thoughtfully. “Well, our first anniversary was really lovely. We went on holiday to Cornwall which was our first proper holiday because we didn’t have much money back then.”

Joe smiles. “That sounds nice. I’d love to go to Cornwall.”

Roger raises an eyebrow. “Cornwall? Really? Where you spent a week in a cramped little cottage?”

“It was cosy!” John protests with a hiccup and a giggle.

“I just can’t believe you’re picking Cornwall when I know for a fact that he took you to Hawaii for your tenth anniversary. I know this because I spent ten days babysitting two of your children. And wasn’t that where you conceived your *third* child-

“Yes, alright.” John blushes even more. “Hawaii was quite good.”

The three of them burst into laughter, but then John stares down at his glass a little glumly.

“He sounds so amazing,” Joe says softly, patting John’s knee.

“Aw c’mere, Deaks.” Roger pulls his friend in for a hug. “We all miss him. And you may not get Hawaii now, but at least you get to wake up to me and Brian snoring every morning. You lucky lucky sub.”

John ends up laughing again at that, his body relaxing again as the other two subs hug him.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet mpreg

43 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ok this is big sad but Nathan finding out how traumatic his birth was when hes an adult and feels bad because he thinks that hes caused so many problems for his mum but on top of that he nearly killed him (but it ends happy because John talks it out with him)



“There’s no need to feel guilty, you know,” John says softly, kissing his son’s cheek. “We’re both here and I can tell you that every second of pain was worth it.”

Nathan gives a weak smile. “Yeah. I just hate the thought that I was the cause of that pain.

And that you nearly died. I wouldn’t be able to live with myself if you’d died giving birth to

me.”

“I think you’ve heard one too many exaggerated stories from Brian and Roger, sweetheart. Your birth was difficult but not as horrific as they might make it out to be. And I got my beautiful baby boy at the end of it so it was very much worth it.”

John pulls his son in for a hug, smiling when Nathan kisses his cheek.

i belong to you forever mpreg

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I always found the ficlets of kid!Andrew crushing on Roger, kid!Liam crushing on John so adorable (aww when he gave him the flowers.) I always love George, so I thought I'd request a ficlet of kid!George crushing on Brian.



“He reminds me of you, you know,” John says with a grin, nodding over at George who’s cuddled up in Brian’s lap over the other side of the room.

“Mm?” Roger raises an eyebrow. “How so?”

“Oh, the puppy dog eyes he gives Brian. It’s uncanny.”

Roger rolls his eyes and sticks his tongue out.

John can’t help but feel warm when he sees his son gazing up at Brian so adoringly. He can’t think of a better Dom for George’s first crush, and he loves how relaxed and calm his son is around Brian.

“The two of them are very cute together,” Roger giggles. “I can’t blame George really. My Dom is smoking hot.”

Freddie snorts playfully. “I don’t see the appeal myself.”

“You wouldn’t,” John chuckles, kissing his Dom’s jaw.

Freddie laughs. “Don’t tell me you’re gaga for that lanky git too? Should I be worried?”

“It’s your son you should be more worried about,” John quips, smiling when he sees George happily hold Brian’s large hand in his own tiny fingers.

i belong to you forever mpreg

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

We all know Freddie's a huge sex symbol, so how would John react to other subs being so obviously interested in his Dom?



While John sometimes gets a little jealous, he trusts Freddie completely and he’s also a little flattered that he has such a desirable Dom. Besides, John gets his own attention from Doms,

so they both have to deal with interested parties flirting with them...

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Someone trying to buy John off Freddie in the earlier ibtyf years because they've taken his politeness as an interest? (I see this situation fitting Deacury more than Maylor because Roger would just tell the person immediately to fuck off lmao)



In the early years John really is too polite to assholes and it's nearly always taken the wrong way. Freddie has to fend off Doms who think John is genuinely interested, and John is just glad he has a Dom who can tell people to fuck off with confidence...

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

omg I can imagine an interviewer being really rude to john when he first gets pregnant because a lot of doms are like "finally he's acting like a proper sub" and freddies not sure whether to step in or let john deal with it himself



Freddie wouldn't need to step in- you don't mess with a hormonal pregnant sub! John insists that he has no intention of giving up playing with the band and he wants to go back to work as soon as the baby is born- he's not going to be some sub who's stuck at home raising the kids. Cue Queen going to Ridge Farm only a few months after the birth and taking both John and newborn baby Andy with them to fully participate in recording their new album.

i belong to you forever mpreg

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

During the Hot space album recording, there is a lot of tension between Brian and John and one day Brian can't prevent his Dom side to show a bit too much

and he ends up punishing John. How would Freddie react after walking in on that?



Punishing another Dom's sub without their permission is a BIG no no...so Freddie would not be pleased at all but he'd also see it as a sign that there's a real problem with the relationship between Brian and John and he needs to do something to sort this out

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF headcanon that Freddie starts to wear leotards on stage because their management once gave John a VERY revealing leotard to wear on stage and Freddie immediately swapped their clothes to protect him- he finds it's really freeing as a dom to wear that kind of clothing and starts loving it (also he enjoys the easy access for after-show quickies ;))



100% endorse this hc!!

Slimeball Ray and Foster Records try to get John to wear all sorts of revealing outfits on stage and Freddie rebels by wearing them himself, and from then on it kind of becomes part of their act as a way of protesting against status norms

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Why are Brian and Freddie so comfortable with sharing subs? Don't they get possessive and jealous seeing their sub with another Dom even if it's a friend? Does it ever cause tension? ☺



It's something that just kind of naturally evolves through their close friendship. At first, they never sleep with each other's subs- John and Roger will do sexy stuff together as part of sub time (which is a very normal thing for subs to do as part of sub time), and occasionally Freddie and Brian will watch. It then gets to the point where the four of them are

comfortable enough to have sex in the same room together, and then they agree on occasion to swap subs (but only when all four of them are in the room).

So it doesn't happen very often and when it does all four of them are present. There is of course a bit of possessiveness and jealousy but they all trust and love each other and it never goes any further.

Sub swapping pretty much stops when they start having kids, just because it becomes more difficult with the two couples living apart. There are special occasions over the years where the four of them might share a bed together when they can find babysitters as a special reward for the subs.

And then of course after Freddie's death John ends up with Brian again (with Fred's blessing)

i belong to you forever mpreg

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Immediately after the birth of their sub child and after the baby is taken away by the nurses, John quickly apologizes to Freddie, asking for forgiveness, fearing the singer would be disappointed that John did not give him another Dom child.



Oh my gosh ? But ofc Freddie is quick to reassure John that he'll love their babies no matter what their status is, and he's so thrilled to have a beautiful healthy sub child who he knows is going to take after John

i belong to you forever mpreg

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF, kinda specific but hoping there's something to work with here: what if George likes doms and subs, but since sub/sub only relationships aren't encouraged he never acts on it, and the only sub he's really been in love with is James, but James has always loved Andrew. Of course George loves James regardless and moves on, loves being his friend, but maybe Liam has that Brian May patented insecurity and thinks he's George's 2nd choice, and it's 1 of the reasons they break up.



Ooh this is interesting!

I can see this making George really conflicted when he realises he has feelings for his best friend- perhaps when they're a bit older and their sub time starts getting a bit sexy. He knows

that it's normal for subs to feel affection for one another and he's never questioned his affection for James because they've had really healthy role models in John and Roger. But when their sub time becomes sexual George starts realising that what he feels for James is more than just 'normal' sub affection.

He admits his feelings to John, asking his mum if he ever felt the same way about Roger, and John says that he's always loved Roger but not in the same way he loved Freddie and is attracted to Doms. John reassures his son that there's nothing wrong with him and he'll support him in any way he can.

When George confesses to James, James is really sweet in admitting that he only likes Doms. Their friendship becomes stronger than ever but it's no secret that George has been pining for James, and when he starts dating Liam, the Dom gets very jealous of the time George spends with James. He doesn't think George will ever feel the same way about him and that's ultimately what leads to their breakup.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF, Freddie and John find out George's being pushed and bossed around by some dom kids, and horrified that George thinks it's okay because the adults he asks help from at school say it just means the doms have a crush on him. John and Freddie immediately teach him otherwise, and I feel that could be the precursor to Freddie teaching George some boxing moves as well, which Freddie thinks John might not like, but John shows George how to fight dirty like he had to (and how his mom taught him.)



Adults explaining away Dom kids' bullying with the old "they must have a crush on you" is exactly would happen

George would soon get in trouble at school for sticking up for himself, with his teachers complaining that he's too disobedient and disrespectful towards Doms, and he's gonna turn into a bad sub

But his parents are having none of it- they're proud of George for standing up to Doms and reassure him that being a strong sub doesn't make him a bad sub

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**deakysgurl** asked:

I'm curious as to what Freddie's reaction was to Deaky being diagnosed with his illness whilst pregnant with Nathan, I can imagine him feeling guilty, scared, angry? Wanting to wrap his sub in cotton wool



Freddie is very scared when he realises how ill John is, but he feels like he can't really show it because he needs to be the calm one- he's got to take care of Deaky and the kids. It's basically a very stressful time for him when it should be really happy and joyful- he hates seeing John so unwell and he does all he can to make his sub more comfortable.

i belong to you forever mpreg

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie being very stressed over something and acting too dominating, completely forgetting John's boundaries, making John a bit uncomfortable?



I can imagine Fred maybe getting quite stressed in the studio, and he ends up bossing John around quite a lot- using his authority to get John to follow orders so they just get stuff done quickly. John prefers more autonomy in the studio- he wants to have an equal say, so Fred's Dom side coming out more in that environment upsets him. It isn't until John safewords that Fred realises he's crossed some boundaries and has to apologise to his sub.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ok, but i'm living for mature!Deacury. Maybe Fred involuntarily treats John as if he was fragile (since you mentioned that he risked with the last pregnancy). John gets angry one night, tells him he wants to be fucked like they haven't been for too long ... (IBTYverse) ♥



“Harder, Freddie,” John begs, squeezing his legs around his Dom’s hips. “*Please.*”  
 Freddie continues the pace of his slow thrusts. “Don’t want to hurt you-“  
 “You won’t. You’ve never hurt me before.”  
 “You recently had a baby, John. And do I need to remind you that you nearly *died* giving birth?”  
 “That was six months ago! The doctor said it’s perfectly safe for me to have sex as I normally would. Please, Freddie. You’re my *Dominant*, so *dominate* me.”  
 The sub gives Freddie’s backside a gentle nudge with his foot, and the Dom growls, before pulling out and pushing back in so deep that John’s eyes roll back.

deacury i belong to you forever mpreg

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Brian having to fend off sleazy Doms asking after George and James once they come of age ?



“Brian!”

Brian holds back a sigh as he desperately tries to remember the name of the Dom heading towards him through the crowd of people. He’s a music producer, Brian remembers that much, but his name is just gone. *Mitch? Matt? Milo?*-

“Mike,” John whispers helpfully in Brian’s ear.

Brian shoots the sub a grateful smile, and John takes a respectful step backwards to stand with Roger behind Brian as the other Dom approaches.

“Brian,” Mike grins, looking slightly tipsy with a drink in his hand. “You’re looking really well.”

“Thank you,” Brian replies, forcing a smile as he shakes the other Dom’s hand. “You’re looking well too.”

Mike peers behind Brian to smile at Roger and John. “Your submissives are looking as lovely as ever. Good evening, gents.”

Roger and John bow their heads with a chorus of “Good evening, sir”, and Brian doesn’t miss the way John has to nudge Roger to stop him from giggling. Luckily Mike seems to be too drunk to notice.

“Correct me if I’m wrong,” Mike slurs, pointing in the direction of James and George, who are currently speaking to Miami near the bar, “but aren’t those your sons?”

Brian feels uneasy at the way Mike’s eyes fix on the young subs. “James is my son, yes. George is my step-son. He’s Freddie and John’s boy.”

Mike nods. “Yes, of course he is, that’s right. I remember now. How could I forget- he’s certainly as beautiful as his mother.” He shoots a wink at John.

“Is there something I can help you with?” Brian asks icily, sensing John’s discomfort.

“Well they’re both lovely,” Mike says wistfully. “I was just wondering if you’ve found Doms for them both yet? They’re at prime claiming age. If you haven’t, I’d certainly be interested and would be keen to make an offer-“

“No, thank you,” Brian says curtly. “As their Nominated Dom, I respectfully decline your offer.”

Mike pauses for a moment, clearly weighing up whether he should bother arguing.

“Which means get lost!” Roger pipes up.

Brian gives Roger a look that’s half reprimanding and half proud, before grinning when Mike lets out a few slurred swear words as he stumbles away.

“As this involves defending our son’s honour,” Brian says with a grin, “I won’t punish you for that.”

Roger bats his eyes and kisses Brian’s cheek. “Thank you, Master.”

John smiles and kisses Brian’s other cheek. “Thank you for looking out for George. You’re only going to get this more now that they’re both of age, you know.”

“Oh, I know,” Brian grins. “No wonder I’m turning grey.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Sunday's chapter hurt my heart but I'm so happy the boys are finally going to be reunited. ? I also wanted to say that I loved the part where it mentions Brian encouraging Rog to pleasure himself and not to feel selfish about it. Could you maybe write a bit on that? Thank you!



Roger frowns. "I don't understand. You want me to...do stuff...without you?"

Brian chuckles, making himself more comfortable in his chair by the bed. "Are you telling me you've never had a wank before, Rog?"

Roger blushes and shifts on the bed, suddenly aware of how naked he is. "Of course I have. I'm just not sure why you're so big on me having a wank in front of you."

Brian's expression softens, and he reaches out to take Roger's hand in his own. It still makes Roger tremble when he feels his Dom's thumb brush over his knuckles.

"Look at me, Rog."

Roger does so with a small pout.

"This isn't about me getting off from watching you wank. This is about you feeling comfortable enough and confident enough to enjoy yourself without fear or shame. Don't think I haven't noticed that you and John never talk about this stuff when Freddie and I bring it up."

Roger feels his ears turn red. "That's because you're *Doms*. Doms are *supposed* to wank.

Subs are meant to keep their desires and fantasies to themselves and only seek pleasure when their Dom gets something out of it too."

Brian squeezes Roger's hand. "Not my sub. As long as he's receiving pleasure, I'll definitely be getting something out of it. Besides, this will help me understand your body better, Rog. I can see what you really like."

Roger relaxes a little. "Yeah?"

"Yeah. And I want you to do this whenever you want, Rog, and not feel guilty about it. It's your body and you should be able to make yourself feel good- not just when you're with me, or when you're with John during sub time."

Roger's heart beats a little faster.

Just when he thought he couldn't love his Dom any more.

i swear that you'll be mine i belong to you forever

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the ibtyf universe what would be the reaction to roger and ben in the Rogerina outfit?



They'd pretty much become pin-ups for Doms all over the world. They both knew they'd be heavily sexualised going into it but they didn't expect such a strong reaction (although they do like the attention they get from Bri and Gwil)

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Are there seperate prisons for doms and subs in IBTYF? I'd imagine things would get quite .... dangerous if they were kept locked together.



Yes- Doms and subs are sent to different prisons

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we find out what happened in jail? Why did Freddie get into a fight with someone and ended up with a bruise? IBTYF.



Freddie drops his tray of food onto the table in front of him and sits down with a sigh. The food here is absolute shit, not that he eats much these days. Brian looks equally disgusted. The guy on the other side of Freddie nudges him. "I bought your album."

Freddie blinks. "Excuse me?"

"Your album." The other Dom grins. "You were in Queen right? I liked you guys. I bought your album."

"Oh." Freddie spoons some of his stew. "Thanks."

The Dom nudges him again. "It's a shame you guys didn't last longer. I liked your music but I *loved* the subs in your band. Blondie and the cute brunette. They were prime wanking material."

Brian stiffens beside Freddie.

"I don't know how you guys managed to make any music with those two around. Lucky bastards. Did you have one each or did you share them both?"

Freddie aims a punch directly at the other Dom's jaw, sending him toppling backwards.

"For fuck's sake, Fred," Brian groans.

But Freddie barely hears him as the other Dom lunges at him.

i belong to you forever i swear that you'll be mine

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf verse around 1977- Freddie showing Brian the best way to fuck their pregnant subs ;)



“I don’t know about Rog,” Freddie pants, thrusting forward forcefully, “but John likes it *deep* when he’s pregnant.”

John gives a timely happy mewl.

Brian watches thoughtfully, before mimicking Freddie’s movements. Roger arches his back and lets out a cry, stroking the curve of his bump.

“You need to make him feel you, Bri,” Freddie grins. “Every inch of you.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the normal ibtyf verse (I can't believe I referred to the original verse that way ?) when does queen leave foster records?



In the late 70s

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**killerqueen-slash** asked:

IBTYF, bittersweet miracle baby: With Freddie pregnant, he's now at 23 weeks pregnant, but at bed rest due to the cancer. The baby starts kicking, which he wants John to feel the baby move. John is hesitant about it at first but once feeling the baby he can't help but to smile.



You're killing me ?□ ?

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ahhh imagine pregnant John and Roger curling up in bed together for sub time and their bellies are touching and they're all warm and content like little cats ?



Bri and Freddie love seeing their pregnant subs all cosy together they have lots of photos of Rog and John cuddling with their big bumps and looking incredibly cute

i belong to you forever mpreg

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

If subs wear jewelry, do they have earrings as well? If so, can we get a blurb of John and Roger piercing their ears?



Sometimes, depending on their mood! Rog and John go through a short phase of wearing earrings in the 70s. They help each other pierce their ears and pick out cute studs, although as they grow older they tend not to wear earrings

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF,bittersweet miracle baby.After Fred is diagnosed with cancer John is usually topping him during their more rare sex activities.Fred accidentally becomes pregnant.When he finds out he wants to keep that baby and refuses to continue treatment.John,Bri and Rog are devastated,they try to convince him to change his mind.But Fred deep inside feels no therapy will help and he'll die sooner or later,and if earlier means he can give a new life,he'll sacrifice these few months/years for a miracle.



?□ ?

i belong to you forever mpreg

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

One evening Roger and John waiting theyr Doms in bed, naked and wearing only their most beautiful jewels ...



“Hello?” Freddie calls as they walk into the flat. He frowns when he sees the living room is empty.

“They probably had a bath together,” Brian says with a shrug. “You know what they like to get up to during sub time.”

“Hello?” Freddie calls again in the direction of the bathroom.

There’s some giggling coming from Brian and Roger’s bedroom.

“In here!” Roger calls back.

“Those little minxes,” Freddie chuckles, heading towards the bedroom with Brian.

Neither of them are quite prepared for the sight that greets them.

John and Roger are both waiting for them naked in the bed, propped up on their elbows with smiles on their faces. They’re wearing the jewellery they would usually wear to formal events- circlets and necklaces and bracelets, the jewels glinting in the dim light.

“Hi,” John giggles.

“Hi,” Freddie says, his cock hardening instantly.

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I’m so nervous about the next IBTYF darkverse chapter that I need fluff where Roger wakes up from a terrible nightmare that he and John were Ray’s subs to find Brian looking at him anxiously. The dream still seems very real but Brian reassures him that it’s just a dream, that Ray did threaten them but wasn’t able to do anything, and that was years ago and they’ve long left Ray behind.



Brian cuddles Rog and reassures him that he’s safe; Ray will never come near him or touch him. Roger just holds Brian close, sobbing into his chest as Brian strokes his hair and

promises they'll never be apart.

i belong to you forever maylor

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How would the 'its a metaphor brian' scene played out in the ibtyf universe?



Rog would know that he needs to be punished after that little episode. He feels guilty for speaking to his Dom that way and undermining his authority in front of the rest of the band, as well as for losing his temper. In private, Rog and Bri have a talk and agree on a minor punishment for Roger, but Brian apologises for his behaviour too. He knows he should have supported Roger more with his song rather than mocking him, and they have a kiss and a cuddle and make up.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can you write the ibtyf verse where Brian and Roger are having an argument and then Brian yells at Roger that he is a bad sub but immediately apologise and praise him?



"You've always got to have the last bloody word, Rog," Brian says with a sigh, pulling off his coat.

"Only when Freddie's being a prick." Roger pulls off his own coat angrily.

"Well it's giving me a fucking headache. Why can't you just be a good sub for once and behave yourself?"

Roger freezes from toeing off his shoes, his face pale as he looks up at his Dom.

"I didn't mean it like that," Brian says quickly. "You know I think you're a brilliant sub. Oh Rog, come here."

He pulls the sub towards him gently, taking him in his arms and kissing his hair. "I'm so sorry, Rog. I didn't mean that. I think you're an amazing sub. And I should probably be more supportive of you when Freddie's in one of his funny moods."

"Yeah," Roger sniffs. "You should."

"I will," Brian promises. "I will."

i belong to you forever

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie and Brian fucking John and Roger while the two subs are wearing their robes and jewellery?



“We’re going to be so late,” John laughs, cheeks flushed as he slowly sinks down onto Freddie’s cock.

He adjusts his robes around him, covering up anything particularly indecent.

“Probably,” Freddie grins, squeezing John’s hips. “But it’s our party, darling, so we’re allowed to be a little late. Isn’t that right, Brian?”

“Yeah,” Brian grunts from where he has Roger bent over the kitchen table, pounding into his sub mercilessly with Roger’s robes hitched up to his hips. “Fuck the party.”

John bites his lip shyly, and gently touches his collar. He’s never been one for wearing lots of jewellery; the stuff he does wear is always sentimental in one way or another. Tonight he’s wearing his cirlet, a necklace and a bracelet- all gifts from Freddie to mark special occasions.

As John slowly starts to bounce on Freddie’s cock, the Dom briefly considers throwing John onto his back to really fuck him.

But the view is far too good from here.

i belong to you forever

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF, the ask of a weak Freddie falling on the way to the bathroom and John cleaning replacing the sheets and reassuring him was so sad; could there be a scene where they forget their troubles in a nice bubblebath? (I remember that video of Freddie in the bath, and I can imagine John holding him close while they relax and forget for awhile)



“I can’t remember the last time we did this.” Freddie smiles weakly, lacing his fingers with John’s beneath the soapy water. “Miss this.”

“Me too.” John kisses Freddie’s shoulder.

“We should do this every weekend,” Freddie says firmly, relaxing further into the bath.

John wonders how many of those they’ll have left. He just holds Freddie closer and presses his hand against his Dom’s chest, feeling his beating heart.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

After the whole "dildo punishment" incident, can we see Freddie being really careful with John afterwards? Like treating him as if he was made out of glass.



“There we go, love,” Freddie says softly, kissing John’s hair as he tucks him into bed. “Nice and comfy. Do you need anything else? Some water? A hot water bottle?” John shakes his head. His punishment hadn’t been physically draining, but it had been emotionally draining. He’s still a little embarrassed and isn’t in the mood to say much, which he supposes is the mark of a good punishment. Freddie climbs into bed beside him and pulls him close. “You did really well today, John. So incredibly well. I’m really proud of you.” He holds John gently and kisses his hair, and John just lets himself melt into Freddie’s warmth.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

For interviews, would Roger and John be expected to sit on the floor? Would they ever get any questions and would the camera ever be aimed at them?



In their early days as a band, Rog and John do sit on the floor and the questions are pretty much all directed at the Doms. However, once Queen start building a bit of power, they only do interviews where the four of them can sit as equals and insist that all of them will answer questions. If questions are just directed at the Doms, Fred and Bri will defer to Rog and John to answer some of them.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

John kept his and Freddie’s claiming ceremony outfits (the white ones from the Mick Rock shoot) in storage all these years for sentimental value. When Nate and Chris are preparing for heir own claiming, John can see how much Nate

misses his dad. John asks Nate to come over to he house one day and presents him with Freddie's white suit and says "Your dad would want you to have a piece of him with you on your special day" When Nate puts it on, he feels like he's getting a hug directly from his dad



?

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf Deaky wearing sub robes when he's pregnant for the first time and thinks he looks awful but all the boys help to get his self esteem back up :)



John is *heavily* pregnant when he wears sub robes for the first time since falling pregnant, and he hates how the robes accentuate his big bump. But Freddie thinks that his sub looks stunningly beautiful in his pretty robes and jewellery, cupping his bump and rubbing it gently whenever the baby kicks. Brian also tells John how beautiful he looks, and Roger says that he's very jealous of the pretty glow John has. It's enough to make John smile and to actually make him feel really beautiful all dressed up like this.

i belong to you forever mpreg

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What happened before John miscarried? How Brian reacted when John told him he was pregnant with his baby?



WARNING: mentions of miscarriage

\*\*\*\*\*

John blinks open his eyes, frowning when he feels a sharp pain in his stomach. It's not quite like any stomach ache he's had before, and he hisses in pain as he shifts in bed.

"Morning, lovely," Brian yawns, leaning over to give John a kiss after kissing Roger good

morning. He pulls John close to him, but freezes when his legs tangle with John's. He frowns before lifting the sheets to look underneath, and he suddenly goes pale.

"What?" John asks worriedly, feeling another stab of pain.

"John, love, you're bleeding." Brian's voice is full of concern, and John feels his stomach drop.

"What?" Roger scrambles to sit up on Brian's other side. "What's the matter with John?" Brian gently peels the sheets back, and John suddenly feels quite faint when he sees the blood on the sheets and between his legs.

"I'm going to call a doctor," Brian says firmly. "Rog, can you help John get cleaned up please. I think we have some pads in the bathroom which we can use for now. Change the sheets and then make sure he gets back in bed. I'll come and stay with him until the doctor arrives and you go and see to the children- I don't want them coming in here. Just tell them John is not feeling well."

Roger nods frantically, immediately rushing to John's side.

"I think I'm having a miscarriage," John says quietly.

Brian and Roger both freeze at that, glancing at each other before pulling John into a hug.

"Did you know you were pregnant?" Roger asks softly.

"No." John blinks back tears. "No...it never crossed my mind...I thought I was too old..."

"It's alright," Brian says gently, kissing John's greying hair. "I'm so sorry, Deaky."

"I'm sorry too," John sniffs.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw miscarriage

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That office bj scene in IBTYF. Since John reminded Ray of his previous sub, what if Ray demanded that Freddie ordered his sub to suck him (Ray) off, claiming to want to see how well Fred's sub obeys orders?



WARNING: non con/forced sex

\*\*\*\*\*

I think this would truly test Freddie's willingness to go along with the whole claiming idea. He'd pretty much be ready to tell Ray to go fuck himself and abandon their contract and any hopes of Queen having a music career, but John would give him a look to say that he wants to try it, as much as he might hate it. John is really shy and embarrassed as he sucks Ray off in front of everyone, and he's quite clumsy, and Ray taunts Freddie by telling him how good and obedient his sub is, but he could use a little more practice with sucking cock. Freddie is absolutely fuming but holds it together for John's sake, and when they get home he praises his sub for being so brave and asks him if he wants to terminate the contract, but of course John is determined that they go through with it.

i belong to you forever tw non con implied/referenced rape

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

John loses a lot of weight in the late 70s and early 80s and some pics of him from that era are just scary. How would his Dom deal with John's concerning weight loss? I'm guessing the weight loss was due to stress.



Freddie would gently encourage John to talk to him about what's bothering him. He doesn't want John to feel insecure about his body or looks but he does worry about his health. He decides to give John some small rewards whenever he manages to eat a healthy meal- a little kiss or a cuddle, or suggesting they watch one of John's favourite programmes together.

i belong to you forever

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(Deacury) I keep watching queen videos where they zoom in on John's bass playing and I keep thinking that the bass guitar wasn't the only thing his fingers were good at playing in the IBTYF universe.



?

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How do you call the universe where John is pregnant with Brian's baby



That's the original IBTYF verse- but he does miscarry.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw miscarriage

9 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Roger loves being Bri's sub, but sometimes it gets a little too much. When he's going through a punishment, which they initially agreed on but he isn't entirely comfortable, he just breaks. He doesn't safeword but instead gets angry.

Sometimes it annoys him that Bri can do this to him, though punishments are consensual, meanwhile it doesn't work like that the other way around. At some point it gets too much and he yells out "I fucking hate being a sub!" (Of course, Bri is really understanding)



Bri would immediately stop the punishment so they can talk things through. He tells Rog that if he's not happy with how their relationship works, they can talk about it and work through it. If Rog doesn't want to be treated like a sub, then Bri can work with it. Rog is touched at how understanding his Dom is, but reassures him he loves their relationship- just sometimes he gets so caught up thinking about the inequalities in their society.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if rog thinks that john needs to spend at least one night brian you to be more comfortable and confident.



Roger does end up persuading Brian and John to spend the night together- he thinks it will be good for them to bond, and John might feel more comfortable if he can get to spend some intimate time alone with Brian. It is a really lovely night- Brian takes it slow with John and together they discover what they both like and what their chemistry is like, and it makes John feel a lot more at ease.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**chikenfeetbabe** asked:

Hi dear, in chapter 2 of ISTDYBM you mentioned that Roger had a panick attack the first and only time that Brian tried to use handcuff on him, so i would like to read that in your blog because my weird mind keeps thinking about that, btw, i love the way you write and my heart is aching for the last chapter ?



“It’s okay,” Brian says as soothingly as he can, as he frantically fiddles with the ties around Roger’s wrists. “It’s alright, love, nearly there-“

The minute Roger is free, the trembling sub throws himself into Brian’s arms, sobbing as he buries his face in the Dom’s shoulder.

Brian kisses blond hair and tightens his arms around the younger man. “It’s okay, love. You’re safe. It’s alright. Breathe with me now. Feel my chest against yours and breathe in time with me.”

It’s only once Roger’s calmed down that Brian lays him down and strokes his hair, and they embrace quietly as Roger’s tears dry on Brian’s chest.

maylor i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

If its possible could we get some more IBTYF deacury fluff because that last chapter? That shit hurt.



“MUMMY!”

Andrew’s cheeks are red as he bounds into the living room, giggling uncontrollably. Freddie follows a moment later, chasing the boy round the coffee table.

“Mummy!” Andrew giggles as he waddles towards John. “Daddy’s going to get me!”

John smiles as he shifts George in his arms, patting the sleeping baby gently. “Run faster, Andy! You can get away!”

Andrew and Freddie do a few more circuits of the room before Andrew throws himself at the sofa, panting as he pulls himself up to sit beside John.

“I’m safe with Mummy!” Andrew declares, snuggling up to John.

“You little rascal,” Freddie chuckles, “you know that’s cheating!”

Andrew giggles when his father tickles his tummy.

“He gets it from you,” John says with a soft smile, just as George starts to stir.

i belong to you forever mpreg deacury

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So I remember a while ago you got an ask about John getting pregnant around the time that Freddie got sick but he ended up having a miscarriage. But what if he didn’t lose the baby?



It would still be super emotional because John knows the baby will never know his father. And it's a real struggle when the baby is born because John doesn't have his Dom- but Bri and Roger are so supportive and lovely and treat the baby like their own.

i belong to you forever mpreg

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Based on that ask where John goes to his first checkup without Fred and the doctor says he's nearing the end of his fertile years; when they get home and make a small cuddle pile with Rog (since John can use all the comfort he can get), John tearfully admits he would have loved to have another baby.



I think John would see himself as a bit broken at this point- he's lost his Dom and he's nearly lost his fertility- without both those things there's no more children for him... But ofc Bri and Rog take care of him- he's part of their family now

i belong to you forever mpreg

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Nate and Chris dealing with the first time their little bubba gets sick?



Like many new parents, Nate and Chris freak out when bubba Freddie gets a bit snotty and sniffly for the first time. Nate calls up John in a panic, who comes over straight away and reassures the boys it's nothing serious. John is very experienced with looking after sick babies and gives the boys lots of tips and eases their worries.

nate/chris i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh, can we see a bit of Freddie helping John deliver their first child? It's very tense because usually the doms aren't allowed in the labor room, but Freddie doesn't give a fuck about the rules; the moment he hears John scream in pain, he's rushing through the door.



"I'm here, darling," Freddie says softly, squeezing John's hand. "You're nearly there, my love- you're doing so well."

John sobs and groans as he pushes as hard as he can. Everything seems too bright, too loud, too hot-

But then he feels Freddie's lips on his temple, and a baby's cries fill the air-

"You're amazing," Freddie whispers. "You're utterly amazing."

i belong to you forever

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF- John or Roger safewording during a reward for the first time? Maybe it's just a bit too intense or (more likely for John) a bit too public?



I could imagine John finding it quite hard and being overwhelmed the first time Freddie rewards him- he isn't used to being rewarded and perhaps he doesn't think he deserves it...

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Someone (doctor/nurse/total stranger) giving Nathan and Chris a hard time for being a dom/dom couple and also having a child. Maybe they go for the whole "a child needs a sub and a dom parent and your kid will be ~confused~"



Omg but imagine them also pointing out how Nathan grew up without a Dom parent and now he's not "normal" ?

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Since the position of subs is, in some aspects, a bit similar to that of women in the modern-day society, would it be frowned upon if a sub wouldn't want kids?



Yes- it would be seen as unusual. In the 70s/80s subs are seen as the primary caregivers for children, especially since many struggle to have careers of their own. Society therefore creates this narrative that a sub's purpose is to have children and this is what all subs want.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Wondering if you have any head-canon(s) for IBTYF Roger getting punished for trashing his drum kit at the end of a concert?



The next day, Brian makes Roger reassemble the drum kit, disassemble, and reassemble again. Brian sits and watches and comments when he thinks Rog isn't doing something properly. He makes him repeat this and it's boring work but it makes Rog appreciate the care he needs to give his kit.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ok this is so sad but John going for his first medical without Freddie (Brian accompanies him instead) and he absolutely freaks out because just can't handle it :(



The whole thing makes Brian want to be sick. He's been accompanying Roger to these exams for twenty years, and it hasn't got any easier. It's still no easier to watch a sub go through such a horribly invasive exam in such a public

setting.

In fact, it's even more difficult watching when it's John.

John had said he could go to his exam alone this year, but Brian insisted on going with him. It's his first procedure without Freddie.

Brian tries to give John a reassuring smile as the sub settles himself on the bed, feet in the stirrups, completely naked. The Dom takes his hand and squeezes reassuringly when John's eyes dart across the row of beds beside him at the dozen other subs about to undergo their exams.

"I can't do this," John whispers, tears in his eyes as he shifts uncomfortably on the bed. "Not without Freddie."

"Yes you can," Brian says softly, stroking John's short, greying hair. "It won't take long. And when it's done we'll go home and have a nice cup of tea and a cuddle with Rog, yeah?"

John wipes his eyes and nods silently.

When the doctor arrives to begin the exam, John's eyes seem to glaze over. He barely flinches as the doctor works, obeying every command he's given with ease. Brian keeps his eyes fixed on John's face; he still feels a little awkward at seeing his friend so vulnerable- naked and open and so incredibly uncomfortable.

When it's over, the doctor turns to speak to Brian.

"He's nearing the end of his fertile years. He might have two or three years left, but conception will probably be difficult. So if you want any more children, now's the time to try."

"He's not my claim," Brian says immediately, squeezing John's hand. "I'm just his nominated Dom. Are we done?"

The doctor nods, and Brian presses a kiss to John's temple before helping him up and turning away to allow him some privacy while he cleans the lube off himself.

i belong to you forever mpreg

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I have a feeling that the entire Mercury family is completely in love with their newest member and they all try to hold him when visiting Nate and Chris.



The Mercury family love bubba Freddie! Freddie's cousins all fight over who gets to cuddle him first, and Uncle Andy and Uncle George are besotted with their little nephew

nate/chris i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF 'verse- John coming home from the studio after recording some bass tacks quite late and Freddie's just passed out on the sofa with their kids all

cuddled up on top of him :')



John loves that his Dom is so affectionate with their children- the image of Freddie with little Nathan on his chest and George and Andy tucked under each arm is so adorable that John just has to sit down and watch them sleep for a few moments

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

?  Baby Freddie!!!! Btw what is Chris's last name?



Sutton

nate/chris i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Couldnt subs bring their own lube for the yearly check ups?



They're supposed to use the "medical" lube provided by the medical centre, but Freddie does start bringing some extra lube for John when he accompanies the sub because the doctor never seems to have enough lube...

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Nate and Chris finally having a family of their own and John getting to meet his newest grandchild?



“Hello, little one,” John coos, picking the tiny baby up carefully. “Look at you, such a sweet little bubba. He’s got your eyes, Nathan.”

Nathan smiles tiredly from the bed. “Thanks, mum. He is pretty gorgeous.”

John strokes the baby’s cheek with one finger, beaming down at his grandson. “Grandma loves you, sweetheart.” He looks at the young couple. “Have we thought of a name yet?”

Chris smiles warmly. “We were thinking perhaps...Freddie.”

John smiles back, his eyes a little wet. “I think that’s a lovely name.”

nate/chris mpreg i belong to you forever

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That ibtyf Japan headcannon is \*chef kiss\*



I know I LOVE IT

i belong to you forever

9 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg I just made myself sad ? so yk that awful thing celebrity magazines do where they stick 2 celebrities wearing the same thing next to each other and see who looks better or worse?! SO WHAT IF in ibtyf roger and brian make their first public outing since roger has given birth and hes dressed in his sub robes/gown for a gala of some kind. Him and another famous sub are printed side by side and it says roger looks worse in his robes/gown because of his post-pregnacy body and he gets all sad ?



Oh gosh ? and what if Rog has only just got the confidence to go out again and he actually feels pretty for the first time in ages and then he sees that photo. Of course Brian reassures Rog that he looks stunning

i belong to you forever mpreg

16 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

What if Freddie was unable to go with John to his yearly check up and when he comes home, he finds his sub cuddled up in bed, in pain, but John refuses to tell him what happened at the check up. After Freddie insists, John finally tells him that apparently there was a shortage of lube.



Freddie is horrified and feels even more guilty that he couldn't be at the exam with John. He knows how awful those procedures are, so he makes his sub some tea and cuddles up with him and promises John that when he's feeling better he can have any reward he wants.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Pregnant Ben having some sub time with John and Roger? He absolutely wants this child but is anxious about actually giving birth and needs some reassurance from his surrogate mums.



"Please tell me the truth," Ben mumbles quietly, rubbing his bump. "Is it really as horrible as they say it is?"

John smiles reassuringly and covers Ben's hand with his own. "Roger is absolutely terrible with pain, and he gave birth to four children. So I promise you, you'll be absolutely fine."

Roger shoots John an indignant look but wraps an arm around Ben. "Honestly, Ben, you're stronger than you think. You'll want this baby so badly that you won't really be aware of what's going on. Gwil will probably be panicking more than you will be."

Ben glances at John. "Brian says you nearly died when you had Nathan."

"I will kill that sodding Dom," Roger says, rolling his eyes.

"That's a bit of an exaggeration," John says softly. "I'd had a bit of a difficult pregnancy with Nathan so it was to be expected. This is your first baby, and you're a bit younger than I was when I had Nathan, and your pregnancy has been problem-free. You've got nothing to worry about."

Ben smiles nervously. "Thanks, guys. I'll be glad when this is all over."

The older subs both wrap their arms around him, and Ben inhales their soothing scent, wondering if there's any way he can persuade them to both be in the delivery room with him...

i belong to you forever mpreg

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How would the time John left for Bali without telling anyone go down in the IBTYF 'Verse?



“Tell me why you’re being punished, John.”

John swallows and closes his eyes. “Because I went to Bali without telling anyone.”

“Good. And? Look at me please, John.”

John obeys, keeping his eyes firmly fixed on Freddie, avoiding Brian and Roger. “And because I worried you all. And...” His voice is thick. “I abandoned our children.”

“Very good. And what is your punishment?”

“I’m to insert the toy into myself, switch it on, and explain to you all the reasons for my actions. I’m not to cum.”

Freddie nods approvingly. “Well done. Off you go then.”

John takes a deep breath and reaches for the vibrator and lube on the floor next to him.

“Spread your legs a bit wider, please,” Freddie orders. “So that Brian and Roger can see everything.”

John gives his Dom a pleading look, but Freddie just raises an eyebrow.

“Come on now, John. We discussed this. I know you don’t like being naked and doing this sort of thing around Bri and Rog, but this *is* a punishment, darling. Colour?”

John sighs. “Green.”

“Good boy. Tell us if that changes, but for now get those legs open.”

i belong to you forever

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg freddie lives!ibtyf where nathan tells Freddie he fancies doms ? we saw him tell John, but now his dom parent!



“So when do we get to meet your new fella?” Freddie asks with a grin, bumping hips with Nathan as they do the dishes together. “I’m intrigued, you know. You seem to spend an awful lot of time with him yet you never talk much about him.”

Nathan keeps his eyes fixed on the dish he’s drying and shrugs.

Freddie frowns. “What? What is it?”

Nathan still doesn’t look up. “Would you still love me no matter who he is?”

“Of course,” Freddie says immediately. “Why...is he...is he a criminal or something? Or... are you having an affair?”

“No, dad,” Nathan chuckles, finally looking up with wet eyes. “He’s a Dom.”

“Oh,” Freddie says, smiling with relief. “You had me anxious there for a minute.”

Nathan bites his lip. “You don’t seem very surprised?”

Freddie chuckles. "I had sensed it might be something like that. I have a way of knowing these things. I'm really glad you told me though- it must have been hard for you to do. You always make me proud, Nate. Every day. All I want is for you to be happy and I'm glad you've found someone who can do that for you."

Nathan pulls his dad in for a hug, tears sliding down his cheeks.

Freddie kisses his son's hair. "So when do we get to meet him?"

i belong to you forever freddie!lives

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Roger and Brian visiting John and Freddie in the hospital after Nathans birth? I can see that really pulling them all back together after the rift Hot Space caused



John looks *exhausted*.

Brian is taken aback by just how pale the sub looks- how sweaty and tired and unwell.

Freddie had told him what a difficult birth it had been, and how John would probably need a bit longer to recover than they were expecting.

But the baby in his arms is beautiful, and Brian can't help but smile as Roger immediately holds out his arms for a cuddle with the little one.

"Oh, Deaky," Roger says softly. "He's perfect."

John smiles tiredly as Freddie strokes his hair.

Brian takes hold of John's hand and squeezes. "Congratulations. I'm so happy for you."

They meet each other's eyes and share a smile- the first proper genuine smile they've shared in a while.

"I have no idea how you subs do it," Brian says softly, and he isn't just talking about childbirth.

John just squeezes Brian's hand in response.

i belong to you forever mpreg

44 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF 'Verse Deacury and Maylor having a snuggle pile on tour when they're totally exhausted



Most concerts leave them utterly exhausted, so they'll usually head to one couple's hotel room for cuddles in the large bed. The subs love getting so much attention and it's a nice way for the Doms to relax in private too and show all the boys how much they love them.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

ahhh can we get more of Freddie loving Johns post-pregnancy body? Maybe they're at an event where John's quite self conscious but Freddie won't leave him alone for a second ;) (Ibtyf verse)



“Freddie,” John laughs, blushing when his Dom’s hand slips to cup his bottom. “We’re in public!”

“I can’t help it, darling,” Freddie chuckles, squeezing his rear gently. “Ever since you had the baby I haven’t been able to keep my eyes off your gorgeous bum.”

John turns even redder. “My fat bum, you mean.”

“Gorgeous,” Freddie corrects, pulling John closer. “You’re so lovely and curvy. Every Dom in this room wants you but they can’t have you because you’re *mine*.”

John smiles shyly. “I love it when you get possessive.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

37 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we see the awkward first time John and Freddie tried switching things a bit in the bedroom and John tried topping Fred, but they realize it isn't working? ;D IBTYF



“Is this...is this good?” John sounds a little unsure as he thrusts gently, trying to find the right angle.

Freddie smiles up at him. “It’s wonderful, darling. How does it feel for you?”

“Nice.” John smiles, leaning down to kiss Freddie. “It’s really nice.”

Freddie chuckles. “Nice...but not amazing?”

John’s face falls. “I’m sorry, Fred- it’s not you-“

“I know, darling. It’s good...it’s just not the same.”

They laugh awkwardly and kiss again.

“Well, at least we tried it,” John chuckles.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

deakysgurl asked:

In IBTFY is there a medical reason for John having such a difficult time carrying and delivering Nathan, or was he simply unlucky?



He suffers from hyperemesis gravidarum (i.e. extreme morning sickness), and although the cause isn't known it makes his pregnancy pretty miserable. The birth itself is quite traumatic because Nathan is a large baby and in an awkward position.

i belong to you forever mpreg

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

Headcanon that the reason Queen are so loved in Japan is because in the IBTYF universe, Japan is a culture that highly values subs and treats them almost, if not totally equally. So to them, a band that is half subs is not unusual or scandalous. The warm welcome they get is why the members of Queen love this country and keep coming back later in life



100% agree with this headcanon! Subs are really respected and valued in Japan- they're treated quite differently to how they're treated in the UK and much of Europe and the USA. Roger and John are always treated really well in Japan and they enjoy their time there so much.

i belong to you forever

36 notes

Anonymous asked:

Dom time: after Freddie's death Brian doesn't have any close Dom friends and can't discuss some problems with anyone because his upbringing is rather traditional and he can't show his weaknesses to subs or children (well, not very often). So when he meets Adam and later Rami and Gwil, he's glad to have young friends and share Dom time with them. They can't replace Freddie but they can help him a bit.



Brian loves his friendships with the younger Doms because he really feels like they support each other. Adam, Gwil and Rami often come to Brian for advice, and they're very happy to listen to him when he has things on his mind. Bri has been through so much and his mental health has suffered in the past without any other Doms to talk to, so he's really glad to have these young men in his life.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**killerqueen-slash** asked:

Deacury - John helps Freddie out of bed so he could use the bathroom, but Freddie wants to do it himself. He tries to walk to the bathroom but falls over and hurts himself, after that John brings him back to the bed where Freddie wets the bed.



WARNING: mentions of terminal illness

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie has never felt so ashamed.

He's the Dom of the family. He should be taking care of his sub and children, and yet here he is barely strong enough to walk to the bathroom, watching John clean up urine-soaked sheets. The most painful thing is John's kindness. The way he never looks at Freddie with pity or annoyance- only love. He cares for Freddie in a way that a sub shouldn't have to care for their Dom, and Freddie only loves John more for it.

"There we go," John says softly, leaning down to kiss his Dom's forehead. "Nice fresh clean sheets."

Freddie smiles weakly. "Thank you, my love. I don't deserve you."

"You don't deserve *this*."

They kiss gently, and it breaks Freddie's heart to think that it's only a matter of time before they both lose this.

The clock is ticking.

i belong to you forever tw terminal illness

28 notes

**deliverwords** asked:

IBTYF!verse || Can you do a blurb about John and Roger's travel and promotional tour to Japan and Korea for THE WORKS album. How are they

enjoying the overseas trip and how are they coping without their respective Doms and children? What's the aftermath of the trip as well? :)



They really enjoy their trip together, because despite it being very intense, it's basically like an extended period of sub time for them. They're really proud of the fact that Freddie and Brian are encouraging them to do this promotional tour on their own so that their voices can be heard as the two subs of the band, and they come across as very charming in the Japanese and Korean media.

It's tiring work but they're pleased with how it goes, and in the evenings it's lovely to be able to share a hotel room together and have a bath and a bit of sexy sub time. On one hand it's nice to have a break from spending all their time raising their young families, but on the other hand they miss their Doms and children terribly- especially since they each have a very young child waiting for them back home. They speak to their Doms and children briefly on the phone each day when they can, and then they'll usually cuddle up and update each other on what's going on with their families.

When they get home, their families are waiting at the airport for them. The subs are so happy to be able to give their babies a cuddle and to kiss their Doms. Brian and Freddie are so proud of how well they've done and promise their subs a special reward once they've had time to recover...

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF Deacury telling Brian and Roger they'er going to have a baby?



“Delay recording the album?” Brian frowns, confused. “Whatever for?”

Freddie glances nervously at John. “Well...because of the baby.”

Roger raises an eyebrow. “What baby?”

John smiles and places a hand on his flat stomach. “Our baby.”

Roger blinks. “Eh?”

“Deaky’s pregnant, Rog,” Brian whispers, sounding a little shocked.

“I know that.” Roger rolls his eyes. “I mean...how?”

Freddie grins. “Well when a Dom and a sub love each other very much-“

“Yeah yeah. I mean...was this planned? I’m happy for you both, of course I am, but...this is all very sudden.”

“It wasn’t planned,” John says quietly. “But we’re very excited and a bit scared. I know this changes our plans a bit...but I hope you’ll support us, Rog.”

Roger pulls John into a hug. “Of course I will. We both will. We’re a family.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

37 notes

**blue-merigold** asked:

Can we have more from the Freddie!lives Au please



“Bloody tie,” Freddie mumbles, squinting at himself in the mirror.

John rolls his eyes and smiles fondly. “Let me.”

The sub gently ties the offending material with ease, before smoothing down the front of Freddie’s shirt.

“You look beautiful, darling,” Freddie says softly, his eyes drinking in the sight of his sub in his robes and jewellery. “Just as beautiful as you looked at our own claiming ceremony.”

“Hm.” John chuckles. “I’m old and grey now.”

“Still beautiful. Do you think Nathan will mind if I just forget the tie?”

“It’s our son’s claiming ceremony, Freddie. Please wear a tie.”

“Will it really make any difference?”

“You know how important this is to him. Chris can’t claim him legally but they both want this to be as special as possible. Surely you can wear a tie for a few hours? I’m wearing a bloody corset.”

“Yes, dear,” Freddie sighs playfully, kissing his sub’s cheek.

“Thank you, Master,” John giggles, kissing Freddie’s lips. “Love you.”

“Love you too, minx.”

i belong to you forever

37 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ik dom time isn't as much or a thing in the ibtyf verse but Freddie and Brian having some dom time during John's pregnancy with nathan because Freddie's so worried and he can't really speak to Deaky about it because he might make it worse but Brian let's him have a good cry and tells him what a good dom he is ?



Although Dom time isn’t a formal concept, Freddie and Brian do spend a lot of time together (usually when John and Rog are having sub time). It’s nice because they can talk about things they might not usually discuss with their subs, and they’re a good source of support for each other when it comes to all the responsibilities they have in terms of caring for their subs. Brian is Freddie’s lifeline when John is going through such a difficult pregnancy, and he reassures Fred that he’s an amazing Dom and John couldn’t be in better hands. He reminds Fred that his friends are here for him

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Remember that ask about IBTYF that you got a long time ago where John wasn't comfortable with nudity around Brian and Roger anymore? Maybe that happened after his first pregnancy and he was insecure about the way his body had changed (and maybe Freddie had to remind him how beautiful he is in the softest way possible)



John definitely becomes a bit insecure about his body when Andrew is born. He's barely 24, and he already has stretch marks on his stomach and is still carrying extra weight around his hips, thighs and bum. Freddie watched him give birth, so John becomes comfortable being naked around Freddie fairly quickly.

But Freddie starts to suspect something is wrong when Rog tells him that John prefers not to be intimate during sub time any more, and when John starts to avoid going to Brian and Roger's house for sub time altogether. When Freddie gently confronts him about it, John admits he doesn't want to be naked around Roger, who's still stunning and slim, and he's worried that Brian might also accidentally see him naked. Freddie reassures John that he's absolutely beautiful by kissing all over his body and making love to him slowly, and he convinces John that sub time with Rog will be good for his self esteem.

John agrees to it and he's glad because sub time with Rog really does boost his confidence. Rog just wants to spend time making John feel sexy again and showing him what a gorgeous mum bod he has

i belong to you forever mpreg

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I know you hc Adam as a dom in IBTYF verse, but can we have some AU cute sub Adam. Maybe that's why Adam didn't get the votes to win American Idol and even though he tries to tell himself he's not ashamed of his status he represses his sub urges. But then on tour he sees Roger and John express theirs all the time and they basically adopt this lil bean, and one day when it's finally too much for Adam he just gives in and kneels for a very confused (but gentle and helpful) Brian.



Sub!Adam would be really sweet ? Rog and John basically become like his adoptive mamas

and gently teach him how to be a proud sub comfortable in his own skin. He finds it so soothing spending time with them, especially when he sees them lower their gaze or kneel around Brian with such ease.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh, can we see Freddie praising John? Like telling him which parts of his body he just adores and John is blushing so damn hard. ☐ IBTYF.



“Cute little nose,” Freddie says with a grin, nuzzling John’s nose with his own. “I love that all our children have inherited this nose. And these lips are just gorgeous.”

He brushes his lips against John’s, eliciting a soft sigh from the sub. His hands brush down John’s body to grip his hips.

“Love these curves, John. And *this* curve too.” Freddie trails a hand down and wriggles underneath John to grip his arse.

“Freddie!” John giggles shyly.

“Your legs are probably my favourite. God, when you prance around in your little tight shorts, John, you have no idea how distracting you are with your lovely legs.”

John blushes and attempts to hide his face in a pillow, but Freddie just pulls the sub into his arms for another cuddle and a kiss.

i belong to you forever mpreg

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

When you write anything related to IBTYF, do you see movie versions or real life versions of the boys?



A good question! So when I first wrote IBTYF I had the movie versions of the boys in mind, simply because the film had just come out so it was very fresh in my mind.

However since then I’ve had the real life versions of the boys in my mind when I’ve written anything IBTYF related- especially as SOMOTF deals with the making of BoRhap.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie and John feeling Andrew kick for the first time? I see John as being completely clueless about it, complaining his belly is bothering him/acting a bit weird and Freddie suddenly realizing that it's the baby kicking.?



“I think it’s maybe trapped wind?” John says with a frown, shifting a little in bed. “The doctor said I should expect that.”

“It’s not trapped wind, darling,” Freddie chuckles, moving his hand gently across John’s bump. “Have a feel.”

He guides John’s hand to his bump, and the sub’s eyes widen when he feels a tiny foot.

“The baby’s kicking,” John says in awe.

Freddie kisses John’s temple and wraps an arm around him, and the couple smile as they sit with their hands on John’s bump.

i belong to you forever mpreg

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hey ☐ i Just discovered how good Is the wax play, with a light bondage. Could we have some kind of punishment for Rog and John, where the Doms use wax on theyr body? ? ☐



Ok but what if the Doms attempt some wax play as a punishment for their naughty subs, and Rog and John end up getting so much pleasure from it that it ends up becoming one of their favourite rewards...

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Do subs in sub/sub relationships still have to wear submissive robes?



Generally all subs are ‘expected’ to wear submissive robes for formal occasions.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could twins be born in ibtyf where 1 is a dom and the other a sub?



Yes, it's possible for twins to be born with a different status

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF, would John ever get jealous of how well Freddie and Roger get along super early in his and Freddie's relationship? Like a little insecurity thing?



John does sometimes get a little jealous- Roger and Freddie are very close, and they've known each longer than John has known Freddie. But he knows that Rog and Brian are in love, and Freddie loves John. Freddie is always very good at showing how much he loves his sub

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'm dying for a Freddie lives AU where he's a cute grandpa to James and Andy's kids. Could we pretty please hear something like that?



"Dad!" Andrew hollers down the other end of the garden. "Not so high!" Freddie raises an eyebrow at him, and cheekily throws his grandson in the air one last time before gently lowering him to the ground and depositing him next to his baby sister. She

giggles as her brother and grandfather begin to chase her around the garden.

“He used to do that with you when you were little,” John chuckles softly, squeezing Andrew’s arm. “I used to get so angry with him, especially after he dropped you once.”

“Well that fills me with confidence,” Andrew laughs.

“Are you staying for dinner?” Freddie asks breathlessly as he approaches his sub and son on the patio with his grandchildren.

“Not today, I’m afraid. My firm’s having a big dinner tonight which James and I need to go to. I need to stop by Brian and Roger’s too to pick up some stuff for James.”

“The kids could stay the night?” Freddie asks hopefully. “We could babysit?”

Andrew chuckles. “Sure, why not. If that’s ok with you, mum?”

“Of course.” John smiles softly. “You know I love spending time with the children.”

Andrew’s chest floods with warmth as he watches his parents fuss over his children. He loves his family more than anything and he wouldn’t change a thing.

i belong to you forever mpreg

31 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Bruh Freddie and John taking baby Andrew to see Freddie's parents and they get out the baby pictures and he looks, minus the eyes, the spitting image of baby Freddie (ibtyf verse)? □ ?



Baby Andrew does look scarily like baby Freddie and everyone loves cooing over photos of the two bubs side by side

i belong to you forever mpreg

18 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

When John discovers that he’s pregnant with Brian’s baby, he just want to leave their house. He can’t do this to Rog and Brian. He decided to write a letter for them and moves away. Too scared to face them.



Bri and Rog are devastated that John is so upset and immediately go after him, telling him how happy they are that he’s pregnant. He’s a part of their family and they can’t imagine life without him- and they’re so excited about the baby! They tell John how much they love him and their new baby.

i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF, for all the punching Andrew does, curious if maybe Freddie taught him some boxing at some point?



Freddie may have given him a lesson or two ? Fred had taught both Andrew and George some boxing (Nathan was a bit young) because he knew how tough it was out there for subs and he wanted his boys to be able to defend themselves/others if necessary

i belong to you forever

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

WHAT IF Brian and Freddie were in a same status relationship along with Roger and John and they were all each other's cover?



I love it. We already see that John and Roger have a close relationship in IBTYF and Fred and Bri would make a sweet Dom couple. Another reason for their claims is to cover for each other because no one will want anything to do with a band that has two same-status couples...

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

Okay but what if the post-Freddie's death IBTYF baby (anon is right, we need a name for this verse) decides they want to play bass when they're older ? Roger sees it as the ultimate betrayal but John is super proud



We definitely need a verse name ? suggestions welcome!  
Omg John would be such a proud mama!

i belong to you forever mpreg

16 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

2/2 and to give gentle reminders to John that his depression is not the cause of Rogers own. Slowly, both subs begin to feel a bit more like their old selves. And the three of them fall into a rhythm of looking after eight children. But the constant motto in the May/Mercury house hold is to just take it one day at a time.



It definitely takes a lot of patience and trust with such a big family to raise, and for John it almost feels impossible without Freddie, but they're all there to support each other and love each other

i belong to you forever mpreg

17 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

1/2 So after giving birth to baby so soon after Fred's death Rog (being in his forties and now having an additional three children to his rowdy four running around his house plus a new baby) has developed postpartum depression. John feels partly responsible because he's being dealing with his own depression after Fred's death so honestly neither are helping each other. So it's up to super husband and dom Bri to send them both to get the help they require while spoiling them both with extra rewards



There's definitely a lot of pressure on Bri to take care of the subs, but he's more than happy to do it- he just wants to take care of his little family!

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

2/2 Because even though John tries to leave Rog and bubs alone to bond. Rog

isn't having any of that shit and will consistently pull John into the cuddle. 'If I've said it once, I've said it a million times: she's your baby too deaks, so shut up and cuddle with us!' And they also make sure that each older child: be them May or Mercury is included in a couple of one on one bonding time per week so that they bond with the baby as well.



She's your baby too ?

Rog would definitely want to make sure the Mercury boys feel like big brothers to the baby!

i belong to you forever mpreg

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh another IBTYF May baby post Freds death (I need a name for this cause I have so many ideas) so I know in earlier ask you used 'he' pronouns for baby but man I hc that Rog would have a girl (he's already had two girls so what's a third) and poor John who had all boys and only occasionally baby sat his nieces is a little out of his element looking after a baby girl. But anywho, bonding between mama and bub is important so cue soft sub bonding time solely between Rog, John and bubba. 1/2



Soft baby bonding time omg stop to cuuute

i belong to you forever mpreg

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Alright so I've got ideas for Rog having another baby after Freddie's death: so Rog and Bri always refer to John as mama as well when talking to the baby. So baby's first word is clearly mama (directed at Rog) but then not even an hour later when John is feeding baby: baby looks up at John and calls him mama. John's about two seconds away from crying with happiness: Bri (who has been trying to get baby to say dada) only smiles and says to baby: 'yes that is your mama. Now be good and say dada'



Omg

i belong to you forever mpreg

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if John passes out during a physically straining punishment? He hadn't eaten much that day and before he can safeword, he just loses consciousness.



Freddie has a proper freak out- he manages to catch John before he falls, but he's so so worried. When John wakes up in their bed, he's upset with himself for not being able to finish his punishment, but Freddie is just concerned with his sub's wellbeing...

i belong to you forever

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I have just seen Freddie's photos where he has huge woman's breasts and a short skirt on the concert and remembered that in some countries the crowd thought it was an insult to them and was angry and so on. In IBTYF he would wear something clearly associated with subs - I don't know what - and enrage traditional societies with this indecent behaviour. Can you write about John's reaction to all of this?



John would find it really touching that Freddie is so willing to try and break the social norms that have kept subs down for so long (plus he thinks it's just a tiny bit funny). It gets them some bad publicity in the press but their fans love them for it, and John thinks he's more in love with his Dom than he's ever been before.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie feels a bit weird that John has a collar that shows everyone he is claimed and belongs to someone and Fred has nothing to express that he

belongs to John. So one day he takes John to a jewelry store and asks him to pick a ring for him. He then engraves John's initials on it and proudly wears it, never taking it off. □



Loove it

i belong to you forever

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I think in a prompt a while ago it was mentioned that in ibtyf it took a little while for Freddie to realise that hes been leaving all the childcare to John because the idea at the time was that the sub raised the child- could we maybe get a snippet where he realises how exhausted John is and changes his mind?



John sighs, takes a deep breath, and attempts to fasten Andrew's nappy again.

Third time's the charm.

Freddie just happens to be passing the nursery in time to see his sub blinking back tears as he struggles with the nappy.

"Darling? What's wrong?"

Freddie approaches John cautiously, frowning at the scene in front of him. John has become an expert in changing nappies, and the confusion shows on the Dom's face.

"Oh nothing," John sniffs, rubbing his eyes. "I'm just really tired."

Andy blinks up at his parents with wide eyes, gurgling as he sticks his fist in his mouth.

"Let me," Freddie says gently, reaching over to fasten the baby's nappy with ease. "I haven't really been pulling my weight with the nappies, have I?"

John sniffs again.

"I haven't really been pulling my weight with the baby at all." Freddie picks up Andrew and gives him a sloppy kiss on one chubby cheek. "You do so much, John. Let me help out more with the baby."

John wipes his eyes again. "You want to take on more of the childcare?"

"It's only fair. He's my child too. You do everything else as well and I don't want you too tired to play or write music."

John smiles softly. "Are you sure? Taking care of babies is sub's work."

"Well it shouldn't be." Freddie leans forward to kiss John gently on the lips, before turning back to Andrew. "Come on, rascal. You can come and listen to me play the piano while we give your mum a break."

deacury i belong to you forever mpreg

40 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Andy projecting James from an over eager dom despite James having a collar?



James has dealt with over eager Doms his whole life, and his parents taught him well enough that he's normally confident enough to deal with them on his own, but this guy just won't stop.

It's not often that James and Andy have a night out together- Andy's usually working- but it's quickly ruined when Andrew goes to the bathroom and another Dom quickly swoops in. The guy is persistent and doesn't take no for an answer, despite James telling him several times that he's claimed.

Luckily when Andy returns, he firmly slots himself between the Dom and James, wrapping an arm around his sub. The Dom reluctantly backs off, but James just wants to go home and have a cuddle.

jandy i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Because I think theres an overlap in ibtyf where John and Roger are pregnant at the same time can we get Freddie and Brian making love to their pregnant sons together as a reward?



I assume you mean subs here ? and yes, John is pregnant with Nathan at the same time as Roger is pregnant with Charlotte

\*\*\*\*

Roger shifts on his side a little, trying to push himself forward without Brian slipping out of him.

Being fucked on his side with Brian behind him is the easiest position for him these days, and John is so heavily pregnant that it's pretty much the only position he can comfortably have sex in. Freddie and John are mirroring Brian and Roger's position on the other side of the bed, which is lovely because it means Roger and John are facing each other.

Roger leans in to kiss John's lips, smiling when the younger sub moans as Freddie thrusts particularly deeply.

"Look how big you are, Deaks," Roger praises, stroking John's bump gently. "You're so beautiful."

He touches his own bump, which is a lot smaller, but smiles when Brian reaches round to interlink their fingers over his belly.

"You're both beautiful," Brian says breathlessly.

John blushes, but he leans forward for another kiss from Roger, sighing with pleasure when

Roger takes hold of his cock and strokes.

mpreg i belong to you forever

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

John would be such a great support for Rog during that IBTYF pregnancy (post-Freddie's death). He'd be in his mid-forties (I assumed) so pregnancy would be quite hard on him both physically and emotionally. Can you imagine their sub time during the pregnancy? So soft™



There'd be some very soft sub time. Roger really wants John to feel like he's a part of this pregnancy too and they spend lots of sub time together happily talking about the baby and rubbing Roger's bump. It's the first time Rog has seen John look so excited since before Freddie died, and it's really helpful to have another sub around who's experienced in childbirth and knows how to support Roger.

i belong to you forever mpreg

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could you write about brian walking in on roger and john's sub time by accident because he thought they were done? and I honestly dont know if I want them to ask brian to join them or if I think it should mess up joger's rythm/intimacy and they just kick him out so I'm gonna let you decide ?☐



Brian freezes when he opens the bedroom door.

He'd known that Roger and John had planned to spend some sub time together this afternoon, but usually they'd retreat to John's old bedroom for some privacy- the bedroom he slept in when he first moved in with them but rarely uses these days. He keeps some of his things in there for the rare occasions when he prefers to sleep alone, but it's mostly used for Roger and John's sub time.

Not today though.

Today they'd clearly decided to use the master bedroom.

Roger *glares* at Brian when they're interrupted, his face flushed as he holds John tighter.

John buries his face in Roger's shoulder, clearly embarrassed.

Even though Brian has seen them both naked and in far more intimate positions than this before, it's clear he's intruding on something more private. The various sex toys surrounding the subs on the bed indicate that they probably had a whole afternoon planned together, and

Brian feels terrible for walking in on something which is supposed to be special, something a Dom can never quite understand.

“Bri,” Roger groans. “No Doms allowed!”

“Sorry,” Brisen says sheepishly, quickly backing out of the room. “Sorry!”

He closes the door behind him, ignoring how hard he is in his jeans.

i belong to you forever joger

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So I'm piggybacking on the post IBTYF where Rog has another baby after John and his kids move in ('He's your baby too' WOMAN I AM DYING WITH HOW CUTE THAT IS!) but also can you imagine how protected and spoiled that baby is going to be by their siblings? They've got seven but can you imagine the chaos of the first meeting in the hospital? John's kids are a little apprehensive but slowly warm up to the new baby where as the May kids are all in from the get go arguing about who gets to hold first.



That baby would be so loved with so many brothers and sisters! And Rog and John and Bri think it's so soft that their kids want to pretend the baby is theirs and want to cuddle the baby all the time

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Are hetero Dom/sub relationships (like female Dom/male sub or vice versa) more accepted than gay ones?



No- status (i.e. whether someone is a Dom or sub) is considered more important than gender in the IBTYF verse. So a male Dom/male sub relationship would be just as accepted as a male Dom/female sub relationship, for example.

Same-status relationships are less accepted (ie Dom/Dom, sub/sub) and that's what's defined as a 'gay' relationship in this universe.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

When subs get older do they go thru a different type of invasive medical exam each year or will they start getting basic, normal check ups like any other person



They don't really have anything when they're older- the invasive medical exams are only compulsory up to the age of 50.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Does dom freddie get strange looks for being shorter than his sub? John was like 2-3 inches taller than freddie i think



Not really- height doesn't really affect people's perceptions of Doms because female Doms are often shorter than male subs so being tall isn't seen as a feature of being a Dom. John is slightly taller but his terrible posture normally means they end up looking roughly the same height!

i belong to you forever

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So you know how kids find everything their parents do to be horribly embarrassing? How embarrassing do Andrew, George, and Nathan find John's dance moves?



Omg SUPER embarrassing

Like when they see John dancing on stage they actually think it's quite sweet because he looks so happy (and onstage is an appropriate place for dancing) but at home or if they're on a family holiday and John's a little tipsy...the children strongly object. Freddie of course loves John's dance moves so always encourages him and the kids are just like WHY

i belong to you forever

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I wrote an ask about BoRhaph. I meant that in SOMOTF we have seen only several scenes of that movie and in later asks you wrote that there will be children, Andy on Ridge farm and so on. And I'm interested what other scenes are there, especially in the 80s part because it will definitely be different from the movie in our world.



Thanks for clarifying and really good question!

The movie is definitely very different from BoRhaph in our universe as there's a greater emphasis on the boys' romantic relationships with each other, and how they had to work to deal with the inequalities the subs faced (with the claiming etc). As you say, baby Andy is shown at Ridge Farm with them and the other kids all make appearances. The film shows how the band struggled a bit in the 80s when Freddie becomes more obsessed with using Queen as a vehicle to fight for sub rights whatever the costs, whereas the others want to focus more on their families and raising their children.

standing on my own two feet i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Are female doms and like male subs a thing?



Yes. Brian and Roger's youngest daughter, Charlotte, is a Dom who has a male sub partner.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

You said in a recent ask that Roger would intentionally misbehave to get Brian's attention (in the IBTYF verse, when John's living with them) and I was just wondering what kind of stuff he'd do or say?



At first, it's just little stuff. Roger has a cheeky cigarette after he's told Brian he's quitting, or is a little bit ruder to journalists, or deliberately slacks off a little around the house.

But as he becomes a bit more unhappy he gets more desperate- he starts being rude to Brian and John. It's unintentional and it's his feelings triggering this behaviour, but it's enough to get Brian's attention. Rog feels awful for saying such horrible things to John when the younger sub is going through so much, but it gets the three of them talking about their new living arrangements and how they need to treat each other going forward.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: Roger falls pregnant when John already lives with him and Brian. The pregnancy is difficult but John supports him - he had a difficult pregnancy with Nathan and went through all this



John shares with Roger all the tricks that got him through his own pregnancy- he buys the older sub all the best teas that are good for soothing cramps and aches and pains. John shows Rog how to make himself comfortable when he has a bad migraine or when his hormones are all over the place, and he's always there waiting with a cuddle.

i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we see Freddie going with John to his annual medical exam (after the claiming) and being shocked by how awful it is? Yes, he's read about it, but it's completely different to actually see it.



Freddie looks up from his magazine when John's name is called, glancing over at his sub who is biting his nails nervously.

"It will be over soon, darling," Freddie promises as the doctor calls about a dozen other names.

"Submissives, please make your way through to the changing room on your left," the doctor says, addressing everyone in the waiting room. "Dominant chaperones- the door to your right."

Freddie gives John one final reassuring kiss, promising to see him in a few minutes, before they go their separate ways.

The Doms are led onto a ward with about a dozen or so beds, and are told to take a seat beside the bed with their sub's name written on the chart at the bottom.

Freddie finds the bed with *Mercury, John Richard* scrawled on a chart at the bottom, and takes a seat in the little plastic seat beside it. He does a quick scan of the long corridor, and notes that not every bed has a Dom occupying the seat beside it. Next to some beds are older Doms, most likely parents, and next to others are lovers or possibly siblings.

Freddie also notices that there are no privacy curtains between the beds.

After a few minutes, a line of doctors march into the room, all of them Doms, and each take a seat beside a bed.

The doctor who sits on the other side of John's bed gives Freddie a polite nod, but otherwise says nothing.

The doctors spend a few minutes silently checking their charts and preparing instruments, and Freddie feels a little nervous himself. John has told him about these medical exams before, but he never imagined it being as awful as this. And it hasn't even begun yet.

The doors at the far end open and the subs start to troop in to find their beds.

They're all naked.

Freddie can feel the indignation burning through him, even though John has warned him that subs aren't permitted to wear gowns during these procedures. They get in the way, apparently. Eventually John appears at the end of the bed, shifting nervously on his feet and tucking his hair behind his ear shyly.

Freddie tries to smile encouragingly, despite John's obvious discomfort.

"On the bed, please," the doctor says, not looking up from his chart. "Legs in the stirrups."

John does as he's told, and Freddie takes hold of his sub's hand.

"Thank you for coming with me," John says quietly.

"You're welcome." Freddie smiles as warmly as he can manage.

The exam is more horrible than Freddie could have imagined. He watches as the doctor prods and pokes at John indifferently, barely saying a word to him other than to give him instructions. He watches the doctor examine John's genitals, making notes as he works, before inserting various instruments inside of John's entrance. It's clearly the most uncomfortable part of the exam, but John manages to stay fairly composed throughout.

"You're doing so well, love," Freddie praises, kissing John's temple. "Just think of the lovely reward I'll have for you when you get home."

Freddie isn't sure what the worst part of the exam is. It's clearly uncomfortable for John, bordering on painful, and the lack of privacy is astounding. With a turn of his head Freddie can see several other subs completely naked undergoing intimate exams, and it makes him sick to think that John is on display in a similar fashion.

"Everything looks in order," the doctor says to Freddie, ignoring John. "He's at a peak age in terms of fertility. If you're thinking of having children, I'd advise trying to get him pregnant in the next two or three years."

Freddie just nods, too shocked to say anything.

The doctor provides John with some tissue to clean the lube from between his legs, and then he's dismissed back to the changing room with the rest of the subs.

Freddie feels queasy. He can't believe that John has had to go through this every year since the age of 18, and will have to keep doing this until he's 50.

He feels sick to his stomach.

deacury i belong to you forever mpreg

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

you know the photoshoot where john and roger are in kimonos? god it gives off HUGE ibtyf vibes, because freddie and brian are in normal clothes and their subs are in these pretty soft kimonos. maybe rog and john like to tease their doms by not wearing anything underneath them, or letting their kimonos slip off their shoulders, and the doms know they should punish their cheeky subs but they're just so damn pretty in that silk with their hair down and their skin just begging to be kissed



A few people have commented that that photo shoot gives off IBTYF vibes! Totally agree that the subs would use that as an opportunity to tease their Doms a little and would feel so sexy with all the attention that's being given to them

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf Roger and John getting a joint reward after a particularly great show- Freddie and Brian let them have some sub pampering time and then let them feel their sexiest, for Roger that's wearing some daring lingerie, and for John that's tied up in some intricate shibari, put them on the bed and let them grind up against each other while they fuck them hard.



Rog and John gets lot of joint rewards when the four of them are on tour together. They love being able to enjoy rewards together for a show well done and they know their Doms really enjoy it too.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we get some James going to roger and/or John for advice (about Andy or pregnancy or something?) I love you and your writing SO MUCH I'm so obsessed



James collapses onto the sofa next to Roger with a heavy sigh. “Doms do my fucking head in.”

“Language,” Roger admonishes half-heartedly as his son rests his head on his shoulder. “But I completely agree with you.”

“Honestly, mum,” James huffs. “Andy’s been working late so many nights this week that he still hasn’t got round to punishing me for something I did on Sunday. It’s driving me crazy.”

Roger wraps an arm around the younger sub. “I’m not going to pry and ask you what it is you did, but have you spoken to Andy about this?”

“Of course. I’ve tried telling him that I can’t really relax until it’s happened, and I still have the weight of it hanging over me. But he keeps telling me that he wants to do it when he has time to do it properly but he’s always so bloody busy. I feel like...this just isn’t a priority for him.”

Roger kisses the top of James’s head. “Oh, sweetheart. Sometimes Doms don’t realise how important timely punishments and rewards are for us. I agree that Andy should be making the time for this, but you need to help him understand why this is important to you. You know, when I was younger and felt like your father wasn’t giving me enough attention, I used to strip naked and get on my knees by the front door and wait for him-“

“Ew,” James groans. “Too much detail, mother.”

“Right,” Roger chuckles. “My point is, sometimes Doms can get caught up in their own heads, and you have to work to grab their attention a little. Andy loves you and will give you what you need- you just have to remind him sometimes when he’s been neglecting you.”

James nods thoughtfully. “That’s good advice. Doms still do my fucking head in though.”

“Oh me too, darling, me too.”

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Maybe in that IBTYF with both John and Rog pregnant, they're quite stressed about the birth (as they're a bit older now) and the first one to give birth has a pretty easy and short labour but for the other it is just plain horror; it takes very very long as the baby doesn't seem to be in a hurry and it is incredibly painful. In the end, they're okay though, but Bri and the other sub were really worried for a while



I could definitely see John as struggling with the birth- he had a really tough birth with Nathan to the extent that the doctor actually advised him not to have any more children...

i belong to you forever mpreg

22 notes

**deliverwords** asked:

How about a blurb feat. Liam and George, fully content with their life and respective partners, reminiscing about their past romance. I'd imagine young George being very charismatic since Freddie raised him with the idea that subs should haven't to be meek all the time . Resulting him to be very vocal with his admiration for Liam (E.G. Specifically bringing snacks ONLY for Liam while reviewing for exams even though Andy is hungry and studying with Liam as well. )



George has always been very forward with Liam. He was the one who asked Liam out, and he's always been quite vocal about how cute and sweet he thinks Liam is. Even after their break up they remain good friends and incredibly fond of each other, and they'll always be quite open about the good times they had together.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf: Joe and Ben being pregnant at the same time plus rami and gwil as concerned dads to be at the same time, John roger and Brian have to step in for support cos all 4 of them are freaking out at once and fuelling each other to freak out more



The chaos! John and Roger spend some sub time with Joe and Ben to support and reassure them that they can get through pregnancy and childbirth. With seven pregnancies between them, John and Roger are pretty experienced and gently remind the younger subs that they can come to them with any questions.

Meanwhile, Brian has a talk with Rami and Gwil to calm them down. He knows what it's like to be a nervous father-to-be and reassures them that they're both going to be amazing dads.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet mpreg

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Since you headcanon John falling pregnant but miscarrying in IBTYF, how would Andy react to the pregnancy? (Since he's very protective of his mother)



WARNING: mentions of miscarriage

\*\*\*\*\*

“I don’t understand,” Andrew says quietly, squeezing his mother’s hand. “You’ve been ill the last few days because you’ve had a...miscarriage?”

John squeezes back, looking tired and pale and *weak*. Andrew can’t remember him looking this unwell since his dad died, and John looks so small and vulnerable propped up on a stack of pillows and covered in blankets.

“Sorry I didn’t tell you right away,” John says softly. “I didn’t want to worry or frighten you.” “Oh, mum.” Andrew kisses John’s knuckles. “I’m so sorry you had to go through that. So that means...you were pregnant?”

It sounds like a stupid question when it comes out of his mouth. Of course his mother must have been pregnant to suffer a miscarriage, but it’s just something he never pictured happening. His mother is forty-four, his child-bearing years nearly over, and Andrew had just assumed that the death of his father would mean he wouldn’t be getting any more siblings. He’s perfectly aware, however, that his mother shares a bed with Brian and Roger. Brian is his nominated Dom, after all. It’s perfectly normal and Brian is entitled to that privilege. It’s not something Andrew likes to think about though, and it makes his blood boil a little to think about Brian’s role in this. How could Brian be so careless as to get his mum pregnant, when his mother was at an age where any pregnancy would likely cause him issues?

“Yes, darling,” John chuckles tiredly. “I was pregnant. It wasn’t planned, and the truth is I didn’t realise I was pregnant until I woke up the other morning and found blood on the bedsheets.”

Andrew’s heart aches. “Would you have wanted another baby?”

John’s eyes soften. “I would have loved that baby very much if I’d been able to have it. But I have three wonderful sons who I love more than anything.”

Andrew stands from his chair and moves to sit on the bed next to John, pulling him into a hug. “Love you too, mum.”

i belong to you forever mpreg tw miscarriage

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

There’s something about the casual loss of gender roles in the ibtyf verse that has me feeling some kinda way. I love that mother and father terms aren’t assigned genders and men wear dresses and can be pretty. Not in a sexual way just that the world isn’t so concerned with labeling things in terms of men and women exclusivity. It feels simpler and I like that anyone can be ‘motherly.’ Does that make sense?



Yes it does! Gender is definitely seen very differently in that universe and it isn’t emphasised as much as it is in our own universe. But a lot of the issues/inequalities that we might see caused by perceptions of gender in our universe are reflected more by status in IBTYF and

whether someone is a Dom/sub.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

deakysgurl asked:

Could you imagine the combined softness, chaos and stress on Brian if Roger and John both ended up with being child at the same time?! The boys sub time would certainly be interesting too....



Omg yes! It would be super soft because Bri would just cuddle up with his pregnant subs and stroke their bumps at the same time. But it would be very stressful because they'd both be really emotional and needy with him- they would demand a lot of attention! And Rog and John would have plenty of sub time together- they're both a bit self-conscious about their bodies now that they're a bit older and pregnant, so it's nice to be able to reassure each other and boost each other's confidence.

i belong to you forever mpreg

25 notes

Anonymous asked:

AWW poor 19 year old John still not being used to these exams so Roger schedules some sub time with him before their appointment so he can help calm the younger sub down



John has only had one medical exam before he joined Queen, and it was a horrific experience. So he's absolutely terrified of his next one, which is scheduled shortly after he joins the band. Roger is about to go to his fourth annual exam, so has had a little more experience, so he makes sure that he and John have some alone time beforehand to comfort each other and talk through it and have a cuddle. Neither of them currently have Doms to reward them afterwards so they both agree they'll reward each other when it's over.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Those exams are awful! Freddie and Bri are rightly horrified by what John and Roger have to endure and offer to make the situation slightly better helping to prepare their subs. The two subs lay next to each other and hold hands while the doms finger them with plenty of lube. Afterward, Rog and John get whatever they want, which is usually just a quiet night to mentally recoup involving lots of cuddles, Scrabble, and their favorite tea



Bri and Fred make it a little annual tradition to help their subs get ready for their exams and then pamper them a bit afterwards. That way, even though Rog and John dread the exams each year, they also have something nice to look forward to when it's over.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I love to create some chaos, what about if John falls pregnant with Brian's child. How everyone feels?



The boys would probably feel a bit guilty at first- Bri especially for knocking John up when he was supposed to just be taking care of him. He worries that Rog will be angry and John unhappy, but the truth is both subs are really excited. This is the best thing that's happened in ages for John, and now it feels like he really is a part of the May family.

i belong to you forever mpreg

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh my, now I can picture John during his first pregnancy having a routine doctors visit and Freddie is busy, so Roger goes with him. The doctor would say or do something that made John uncomfortable and Roger would stick up for him!



I can imagine the doctor maybe assuming that Roger is the father and the two of them are a

same-status couple. He'd make a really nasty comment about this "poor child" being brought up by an "unnatural" couple. Poor John would nearly be in tears while Roger would tell the doc what an arsehole he is, and then tell him that the father is actually a Dom who will shortly be coming down here to kick some arse

i belong to you forever mpreg

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF could we maybe see some like comfort after John/Roger go through the invasive medical exams you mentioned? Like maybe one of the doms comforting them during/after?



Brian squeezes Roger's hand. "When we get home, we're gonna cuddle and eat ice cream and watch crap telly all day. And you're getting the biggest reward ever tonight."

Roger nods, taking a deep breath as the doctor inserts a very poorly lubed instrument into the sub's entrance.

"Can't you use a bit more of that?" Brian frowns at the doctor, nodding at the bottle of medical lube.

"We have to use a standard amount," the doctor drawls, as if he's explained this a thousand times. "Otherwise we don't have enough for everyone."

"Alright, Rog," Brian says softly, kissing the sub's temple when he sees Roger's pained expression. "Nearly there, love. He's pulling it out now."

Roger lets out a grunt when the instrument is pulled out of him, but it's a noise lost on the busy ward. There are half a dozen other subs having their exams done on this ward, with no privacy curtains between them. They're also all naked- subs aren't permitted to wear medical gowns for this procedure because they *get in the way*.

"You're doing so well, Rog," Brian praises firmly. "We can have anything you want for dinner tonight. And maybe you and John can spend a bit of time together afterwards? Have a bit of sub time?"

Roger nods silently, blinking back tears.

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf verse- George getting jealous when he sees John in sub robes because his mama looks so pretty and he wants some too! (Hes especially jealous of the shiny jewellery)



George blinks up in awe when he sees his mother descending the stairs, his eyes fixed on John's robes.

"You look pretty, mama," George says shyly, reaching out to grip John's robes with his chubby hands. "So pretty."

"You do look really pretty, mummy," Andrew agrees, taking hold of John's hand and pressing a kiss to his knuckles, just like Freddie had showed him.

"Thank you, sweetheart," John says with a soft smile, stroking his oldest son's hair.

"I wanna be pretty like mama!" George tugs John's robes again. "Want a pretty dress."

John chuckles and leans down to scoop George up and hold him on his hip. "Oh, Georgie. You're already beautiful. One day though you'll get to wear robes like these."

George reaches out to brush his tiny fingers against the charms hanging from John's collar, and the other diamond necklace he's wearing. The boy's eyes are fixed on the circlet in John's hair.

"You'll have lots of jewellery too," laughs John. "You'll probably have dozens of Doms who will gift you jewellery like this. Most of mine is from daddy."

"Pretty," George sighs, yawning slightly.

"John!" Freddie suddenly appears at the top of the stairs in a panic, his bow tie hanging loose around his neck. "Darling, have you seen my cuff links? The ones Brian and Rog got me for Christmas."

"On your night stand," John says gently. "Would you mind putting these rascals to bed? Ratty will be here in a minute and I want to catch up with him for a few minutes."

Freddie grins and comes thundering down the stairs, scooping up a child in each arm and kissing their heads as he carries them off to bed.

George gives John one more sleepy smile over Freddie's shoulder, waving a chubby hand at his mother.

i belong to you forever mpreg

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we see how Freddie and John came up with Andrew's name?



"What about William?" Freddie suggests, pulling a face at his newborn son and stroking one tiny cheek.

"People will shorten that to Bill," John says with a frown, shifting the baby in his arms. "Or Billy."

"Okay. Have you had any thoughts?"

John pauses for a minute, gazing at his son intently. "I think he looks like an Andrew."

"Andrew," Freddie repeats thoughtfully. "That's a nice name."

"One of my best friends at school was called Andrew," John adds with a smile.

"Was he a Dom?"

"Er, no." John bites his lip. "He was a sub. Is that a problem? Naming our Dom child after-

"No." Freddie grins and leans down to kiss the baby's head. "I think that's even more reason to name him Andrew."

i belong to you forever mpreg

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

It's been a while now, but I remember there once was this IBTYF ask where Rog fell pregnant after John and the kids had moved in with him and Brian and John found it quite difficult to deal with (as he was happy about the baby but sad that he and Freddie never got to have more kids). Could you maybe write a little something where Rog has just given birth and John gets to hold the baby for the first time?



John can already feel himself tearing up when the baby is placed in his arms.

“This baby is very lucky,” Roger says with a tired smile, sinking back into the pillows. “He gets to have two mamas.”

John swallows and shifts the baby in his arms. He’s happy, he really is, but he can’t help but imagine what would have happened if Freddie were still alive. If maybe he’d be holding his own baby right now.

“He’s beautiful, Rog,” John says with a trembling voice.

“He’s your baby too,” Roger says. “We’re a family now, remember?”

John nods and rubs one finger across the baby’s tiny cheek.

He’s missed holding a baby in his arms.

i belong to you forever mpreg

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could we maybe have a little ficlet or blurb of the subs trying on different types of lingerie for Brian?



“How’s it going in there?” Brian calls as he flicks through a magazine, making himself more comfortable on the bed.

There’s some giggling from the en-suite bathroom, and then Roger pokes his head out.

“One moment, please.”

Brian chuckles. “Take your time.”

He returns to his magazine, trying to ignore the fire in his belly and his stirring cock in anticipation of what he’s about to see.

After a few minutes, Roger finally emerges, leaning against the doorframe and grinning. Brian can feel his heart hammering as he drops his magazine and takes off his reading glasses. “Wow.”

“What do you think?” Roger asks with mock innocence, gesturing down at himself. He’s wearing a lacy babydoll dress, which just brushes the tops of his thighs and is completely see-through. Underneath Roger is wearing a tiny pair of lacy knickers, and Brian feels himself harden instantly.

At 48 years old, Roger is still stunning in lingerie.

“Exquisite,” Brian says, his eyes travelling the length of his sub’s body.

“John,” Roger calls behind him into the bathroom. “C’mon, get out here!”

Brian has never seen John in lingerie before, so he can understand why the younger man shuffles out of the bathroom so nervously.

But he really needn’t be nervous.

John is wearing a long sheer lace gown which reaches his ankles, which is barely held together by a small piece of ribbon at the front, and shows *everything*. Like Roger, John is wearing a tiny lacy pair of knickers underneath.

“Bloody hell, John,” Brian says softly.

“Deaky looks hot, right?” Roger giggles, bumping his hip against John’s. “Really sexy.”

“Really sexy,” Brian agrees. “You’re both so beautiful. I’m a very lucky Dom. Come here, lovelies.”

Roger grins and takes hold of John’s hand, who’s now smiling shyly, tugging him towards the bed.

As the subs climb onto the bed and into Brian’s open arms, Brian decides he’ll maybe invest in some more lingerie at some point in the future.

\*\*\*\*\*

Reference for Roger:

## Eyelash Lace Babydoll - Very Sexy - vs

Eyelash Lace Babydoll - Very Sexy - vs

### VICTORIA'S SECRET

Reference for John:

## Lingerie for Women Sexy See Through Long Lace Dress Sheer Gown Nightwear Kimono Robe Cardiga Sleepwear Nightdress Nightgown Black: Amazon.co

Lingerie for Women Sexy See Through Long Lace Dress Sheer Gown Nightwear Kimono  
Robe Cardiga Sleepwear Nightdress Nightgown Black: Free UK S

### AMAZON.CO.UK

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

WHAT did you mean by andy learning about invasive medical procedures that subs were forced to go thru?? Did john or rog go thru that?



Subs are required to undergo an annual medical exam between the ages of 18 and 50. One of the main purposes of this exam is to determine how fertile the sub is, as Doms are legally entitled to view the medical records of their sub.

Up until the mid-eighties, these exams are generally done in large open areas with little privacy and the sub's comfort/dignity isn't really thought about. In the late eighties these exams become more private and comfortable (doctors can even visit homes to carry out the exams).

And yes, Rog and John have to go through this and experienced some of the less pleasant exams in the late 60s/70s/80s.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: Once during sub time when John and Roger have sex they get like really into it. Suddenly an "I love you Rog" slips out and Roger stills. John panics and makes up excuses, telling him he didn't mean it and such. Rog believes him and says it's okay, but John still feels guilty because he did mean it, although he knows he really shouldn't be feeling this way



Poor John maybe John even admits his feelings to Freddie in this scenario, who is of course devastated but really understanding and sweet and helps John talk through what he's been feeling for Rog and what to do about it

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

As you said Rog would be jealous the first years when Bri pays a lot of attention to John, I could totally see him misbehaving on purpose to get attention from Bri, even though it would be in the form of a punishment



Definitely. And Bri would know something is up because Rog never deliberately misbehaves unless he wants attention, and when Bri manages to get Rog to tell him what's wrong, he knows he needs to pay his sub more attention. John even suggests the two of them spend some alone time together.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

John slowly falls in love with Brian and Rog but it makes him guilty and feels like he cheated on Freddie, even after his death. But they assure him that's okay and they fell in love with him too.



Also I feel like John would be really ashamed to admit to his sons that he's in love with Brian and Rog- he doesn't want them to think that he's forgetting about their father. But the boys just want John to be happy and he's spent so long without his Dom. They know he's safe and loved with Brian and Rog and that's all that matters.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ok now I want to see John and Freddie fighting! Sorry for torturing you.? I imagine Freddie exploding very fast and saying all kinds of nasty things and then quickly apologizing while John'd just get really quiet, giving Freddie a cold shoulder. IBTYF.



Oh my gosh my heart noooo ? I think they'd both say some pretty nasty things to each other in the heat of the moment, and then just avoid each other for a few days. After that initial argument, John gets really down and is generally very quiet with everyone. But Freddie approaches him and apologises, and John bursts into tears and says he's sorry too, and they have a big cuddle and make up

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF verse I headcanon that, although he'd love having John around most of the time, Roger would still get a little bit jealous every now and then after

Bri becomes John's nominated dom. Of course he understands that it is to protect John and to fulfill his needs as a sub, but sometimes he wishes he could have Brian all to himself. It makes him feel guilty though, as the reason for this arrangement is that John has lost his dom, who he loved more than anything.



Rog definitely gets jealous in the first few years after Freddie's death when Bri pays John lots of attention. He hates himself for it because he loves John, and Rog wants the younger sub taken care of. And John feels guilty for 'intruding' in Brian and Roger's relationship at first. But all three of them end up having a chat about their feelings and being very open and honest with each other. They reassure each other it's natural to feel guilty and jealous but they all love each other and want to be a family.

After nearly thirty years with John having Brian as his nominated Dom, they rarely have that problem anymore and have definitely found their groove as a family.

i belong to you forever

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How the press react when doms are pregnant and not the subs?



It's a bit of a scandal. Famous Doms who fall pregnant are normally ridiculed and mocked in the press for not being a "real Dom"

i belong to you forever mpreg

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I was just wondering, Brian is John's assigned dom after Freddie's death and they (along with Rog) obviously share a bed together and love each other a lot, but are the three of them actually IN love? Cause sometimes I feel like they are but at the same time I'm not sure cause obviously Rog and Bri have been a couple for so long and John still loves Freddie a lot



They certainly love each other very much but I wouldn't say they're IN love. Brian and

Roger are in love with each other and their claim is still very special, but they love John dearly and want him to be a special part of their life. John will never love anyone like he loved Freddie, but again he loves Brian and Roger very much. The love they all have for each other grows a lot deeper when Bri becomes John's nominated Dom.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

It must have been hard for IBTYF Roger on tour in the early days because however much he doesn't like public punishments there just isn't that much privacy. He and Brian find it a relief when the band start making enough money to book private jets & hotel suites so that his punishments can be completely private again. While they're still using the tour bus there are times when Brian says gently but firmly 'it is a punishment after all' & he takes it sadly but a few times Roger has to safeword



Definitely. Roger tries his very best to be good while on tour in the early days because he knows he'll end up being punished in front of others. But there are inevitably times when he's naughty and needs to be punished. Brian is sympathetic and always stops when Rog safewords, but he's also very proud when Roger manages to take a semi-public punishment on the tour bus with such grace and dignity and Rog is proud of himself too.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

While they're out together, John notices Freddie checking out some random sub and says nothing, just gets completely silent and when they get home, John takes his blanket and goes to sleep on the couch.?



Omg poor John Ofc Freddie realises something isn't right, and when he gets it out of John he tells his sub how sorry he is and how he thinks John is the most beautiful perfect sub in the world. Other subs mean nothing to him. But he has to make it up to his sub with lots of cuddles and kisses and rewards

deacury i belong to you forever

41 notes

Anonymous asked:

What was Freddie and John's first kiss in IBTYF like?



"I'm sorry we have to do this," Freddie says shyly, glancing around their bedroom. Their *shared* bedroom.

"I agreed to it," John says softly. "I consented to this."

Freddie gives him a sad smile. "You shouldn't have to. And we can back out of this whenever you want. But I promise I'm going to try and be the best Dom for you. I'll take care of you, John."

There's a pause, and then Freddie leans forward slowly. He hesitates a moment, giving John time to back away, but John leans in the rest of the way and presses their lips together.

When they part, they're both blushing, but Freddie looks a little more confident as he pulls John into his arms and promptly kisses him again.

deacury i belong to you forever

38 notes

Anonymous asked:

I just thought of Andy when hes studying law having some really intense lectures about the treatment of subs during the 60s and 70s and when he comes home he just clings to John because hes so upset that happened to his mum but he doesn't know how to make it better :(



The first thing Andrew does when he gets home is to find his mother and pull him into a hug. "Hello, sweetie," John says softly, wrapping his arms around his son in surprise. "Everything alright?"

Andrew sniffs and buries his face in John's shoulder. "Yeah. Just...my submissive rights lecture was a bit intense today?"

"Oh?"

Andrew mentally runs through everything they'd covered in today's lecture, which had encompassed UK submissive rights in the 20th century. It was stuff he'd already known about, but hearing about it in such detail made him want to be sick.

Forced public nudity. Having to sleep with employers. Invasive medical exams. Not being able to do *anything* without a Dom's permission.

"I'm so sorry," Andrew whispers, his voice trembling.

The thought of anyone treating his mother with anything other than respect fills him with rage.

He feels ashamed to be a Dom.

"It's not your fault." John kisses Andrew's cheek. "Things are better than they once were."

“I’m going to make them even better,” Andrew says firmly, kissing John’s knuckles.

i belong to you forever mpreg

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Wow! I was away for 10 days (went to Montreux to Freddie's birthday) and there's a whole new plotline about Nathan! I love it! I love the universe you're creating in general where Dom/sub relationship is something traditional and Dom/Dom is a bit frowned upon. And also i was worried about Nathan and now I'm not! But i have a question about Liam and George: did they have relationship before Andy and James started dating or after?



I’m very committed to this plotline now ?

Liam and George dated for a little while after Andy and James started dating.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Is it customary for doms to kiss the knuckles of subs they are introduced to / meet up with or is that just something our ibtyf/somotf characters do out of habit? Also I like the idea that if it is a societal norm to do that, that it wasn't always like that back in the day and sort of grew over time as a sign of respect doms show for subs. As if the gesture says: you are valuable and worthy of respect regardless of who I am in your life



It’s not expected- not every Dom will do it but it is a recognised sign of respect, particularly for older subs. The gesture means exactly as you say above. So that’s why Brian is very pleased when he sees Rami kissing Rog and John’s knuckles (it’s also something that Brian routinely does for the subs each night before dinner and usually when they go to bed).

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh no, now I'm picturing middle-aged Rog having a Moment when he can't take a punishment as he used to and Brian realising that he can't just give him something else, he needs to give a whole lot of praise and comfort to make sure that Roger knows that Brian does still think he is a good sub



Roger definitely blames himself when he realises he can't take punishments like he used to (he even struggles with taking spankings as easily- he has to safeword before the punishment is over). Brian gently reassures Roger that he's not disappointed at all and it's perfectly normal to need to adapt punishments as he gets older. He tells Roger how amazing he is and how proud he is of Rog for trying his best.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'm so interested in Chris and Nate's relationship! (I love those nicknames btw) What positions do they enjoy or not enjoy? Do they have any kinks or things they won't do in bed?



Chris is pretty experienced with Dom/Dom relationships so he's pretty happy in any position, whether he tops or bottoms. Nate tops a lot to begin with to build his confidence, and when he bottoms for the first few times he tends to stay on his back. He feels like being on all fours makes him really vulnerable, but he gets to the point where he trusts Chris so much that he wants to try that position and loves it. Eventually he's even confident enough to ride the other Dom and just bounce happily on his cock.

They try role-playing as subs in bed but Nate doesn't enjoy that. He likes to be reminded of the fact that he's still a Dom, even though he's being fucked or praised or occasionally ordered around. As a couple they're very good at switching between aggressive sex where they're both fighting for power and soft lovemaking where they just want to express how they feel about each other.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Seeing how Roger and John spend their sub time, I can imagine how a sub/sub

relationship would work. But how would a relationship with two doms work? Do Nathan and Chris switch who tops or would they even have penetrative sex?



It depends on what the Doms are comfortable with. Nathan and Chris do have penetrative sex and they'll switch who tops. At first Nathan only bottoms to satisfy Chris's needs, but he soon learns how to enjoy himself under his Dom's guidance.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How would the IBTYF kids react to seeing the BoRhap guys in their full getup for the first time?



“How do we look?” Joe asks with a smile, cuddling up to Rami as the two of them strike a pose.

It's *eerie*.

Andrew doesn't have many memories of his parents at this age- young and long-haired- but he has plenty of photos of them from when he was little, and the resemblance is uncanny.

“This is spooky,” George laughs. “Wow, you look just like them.”

Over the other side of the room Andrew can see James and Sophie chatting to Gwil and Ben, who most definitely look like Brian and Roger's doppelgängers.

It makes Andrew a little sad to look at Rami dressed as his dad. It makes him miss his father terribly, and he wishes he could see his parents together again.

“You look great,” Andrew says shakily. “You both look great.”

i belong to you forever

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Brian being very possessive over his minx subs



Roger usually has to get John a little bit drunk to get him to be a bit cheeky in public. The two of them will be a bit more flirtatious with Brian when they're out, clinging to him and kissing

his jaw, and naturally other Doms are drawn to the subs, so Bri will have to keep his minxes close and make it very clear who they belong to...

i belong to you forever

32 notes

macandlacy asked:

If the Dom in the relationship is female, and the Sub is male (and bears the children), do the kids still refer to their sub parent as "Mom"? "Mom" and "Dad" are very gender specific in our world; is it different in the dom/sub universe? (Or, does this pairing not have children except via adoption?) Thank you for all your amazing stories!!



Mother/father aren't words that are linked to gender in the IBTYF universe- instead they denote which parent is the carrier. So a male sub who gives birth is still the mother, even if the father is a female Dom (hope that makes sense!)

i belong to you forever mpreg

13 notes

Anonymous asked:

I love that Chris is so welcomed by the family Warms my heart



They love him ? ͡°

i belong to you forever

7 notes

Anonymous asked:

I just read the ask about Chris and Nathan meeting the family. It was great!! Btw I was wondering do John and Roger's punishments change as they get older? If so what are they? How old is Nate in that post?



Roger and John's punishments get a bit less physical as they get older- so for example, Bri makes Roger kneel or stand in certain positions as a punishment when he's younger, which he struggles with a bit more when he's older. Some punishments might need to be adapted, eg. making sure there's a pillow if there's a lot of kneeling involved.

Rewards also change because the boys have different needs as they get older- for instance, Bri might arrange for John to have a nice day with the grandkids as a reward.

Nathan is in his late twenties when he comes out.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oddly specific, but since doms can have kids and they'd be called mum by the kid they carried, what would they be called if their sub has carried their other kids? Say, Roger has carried his and Brian's oldest three kids but after they switched a few times Bri falls pregnant, would the youngest kid call Bri mum and Roger dad or would they just copy what their siblings say and call Roger mum?



Good question! It's rare for Doms to carry the children and even rarer for parents to switch carriers, but it happens. In those circumstances, it's acknowledged legally that the parent who carried is the 'mother', but the kids would be encouraged to have one title for each parent for consistency.

i belong to you forever mpreg

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could we get Nathan introducing his partner (is it christopher?) to the family?



"Be cool," Nathan whispers in Chris's ear as he steers his lover towards the crowd of people in the back garden. "They're a lot to handle."

"I'll try and be cool," Chris chuckles, "but I'm about to meet *Queen*. Brian May was my teenage crush you know."

"That's something I really didn't need to know."

Nathan decides to start with the safest option and steers Chris towards his mother, but Roger quickly catches sight of them coming and eagerly tugs Brian over to intercept them.

"Hello, Nathan," Brian says with a grin. "I'm really glad you could make it."

"Happy Birthday, Uncle Brian," Nathan says sheepishly.

“Yeah yeah,” Roger says eagerly. “Introduce us to your friend please.”

Brian gives Roger a subtle disapproving look, one that probably means he’ll get a punishment later, but quickly gives Chris a warm smile.

“This is Chris,” Nathan says, suddenly feeling very shy. “Chris, this is Brian. He’s my mum’s nominated Dom. And this is Roger, Brian’s sub.”

“You need no introduction,” Chris laughs. “But it’s lovely to meet you.” He gives Roger a respectful nod before taking the sub’s hand and pressing a kiss to the knuckles, and then offering his hand to Brian to shake.

“I like him,” Roger says to Nathan in a stage-whisper. “Chris, let me get you a drink, and then I’ve got some great stories to tell you about little bubba Nathan-“

“Uh, thanks Uncle Rog,” Nathan says hurriedly. “Maybe later. I just want to go and say hi to mum.”

Nathan grabs the older Dom’s hand and tugs him towards where John is sitting quietly in the shade, bouncing Andrew and James’s youngest child in his lap.

“Hello, mum,” Nathan says happily, dropping a quick kiss to John’s cheek. “How are you?”

“I’m very well, thank you,” John says with a warm smile. “I’ve been looking after the children for the last couple of days which has been lovely. It’s nice to see everyone back together though.”

Nathan grins. “It’s good to be back. I wanted to introduce you to my, um...Dom.” He smiles and blushes as he looks at Chris. “This is Chris. Chris, this is John, my mother.”

Again, Chris takes hold of John’s hand and kisses his knuckles. “It’s a pleasure to meet you. I’ve heard so much about you.”

“It’s very nice to meet you too.” John’s eyes are warm as he takes in the young couple. “I’ve been dying to meet you for so long. We’re all very excited that you’re here.”

They spend a few minutes catching up, and Nathan loves the respectful way in which Chris treats John, as if he were speaking to his own mother. They don’t get much time alone though- Andrew and James end up wandering over to steal back their baby. James is his usual bubbly self when introduced to Chris, but Andrew seems a little more reserved. Nathan knows his older brother is feeling very protective of him right now, and he’s grateful, but he’s sure it must be unnerving for Chris.

They work their way around the rest of the family- Nathan introduces Chris to George and his Dom, followed by Sophie and Charlotte and their subs.

The last person they get to is Liam, and even though Nathan is long past his teenage crush, he still feels a little awkward introducing his new Dom to the Dom he was once madly in love with. But it’s very smooth, and Liam is his usual charming self.

“He hasn’t been scared away yet,” Liam chuckles when Chris is pulled away by Roger, armed with a photo album. “If he can survive the next thirty minutes with my mum, I’d say he’s a keeper.”

“Yeah,” Nathan says softly as his eyes meet Chris’s from across the garden. “I’d say so too.”

i belong to you forever

37 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF ‘verse and/or ISTDYBM ‘verse, can a Dom legally claim more than one sub at a time? (I mean actually claim, not just being a nominated Dom like Brian and John after Freddie dies). If it IS legal, how common is it?



Yes. A Dom can legally claim more than one sub, but a sub cannot be claimed by more than one Dom. It's not very common though- it's not unheard of in the 70s/80s but beyond that it's quite rare (and less accepted).

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I remember you once mentioning that you'd write IBTYF Deacury verse? Just concentrating on Freddie and John's side of the story and their struggles. Is that still a thing? ?



I would like to write IBTYF from Deacury's POV at some point. ? it might not be a for a little while though- I have another two parts of the IBTYF series planned first plus a couple of other fics. The next part of IBTYF will heavily feature Deacury's PoV though.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So dom/dom, sub/sub relationship is just a normal relationship? Like there's no sub or dom urge? I know it sounds bad but it's just normal sex like they don't need praise? SORRY FOR ALL THIS QUESTION I JUST TRY TO UNDERSTAND?



Don't worry about it- happy to answer questions! ?

Doms and subs in same-status relationships do still get Dom and sub urges but they express them in slightly different ways or their partners accommodate them a little bit. For example with Nathan- he has Dominant urges to praise his partner or protect them, and while his partner wouldn't have the urge to be praised or protected as a Dom in the same way a sub would, they'd just accept that behaviour and indulge him (in the same way Nathan would indulge his partner) to help meet his needs.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Andy trying really hard to set Nathan up with Dom friends of his and Nathan's just like 'thanks for supporting me but chill'



"What about David?" Andrew grins, pointing to a photo of a handsome young Dom on his computer screen. "He's one of the top lawyers at my firm."

Nathan squints at the photo. "Uh..."

"He went to Oxford, Nathan. And he's a *lawyer*."

"Well..."

"And he's hot, right? I mean, don't take my word for it. J, you think David's hot right?"

James looks up from his magazine. "This is the guy I sat next to at the firm's Christmas dinner? He *was* pretty cute."

"See." Andrew grins. "Even *I* think he's hot."

"Andy," Nathan chuckles, blushing, "I appreciate the gesture, but I'm good right now. I just want to spend some time on my own before I start trying to find someone." He wraps his arms around Andrew. "Thank you, big bro. You're the best."

"Anytime," Andrew says softly.

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So we know in IBTYF Roger hates being restrained, but what about John? I could see him really loving bondage with Freddie because he trusts him so much- also after their Japan gigs maybe Freddie finds out about shibari because he loves art and they get really into it.



John is shy about it at first but he does enjoy being restrained- Freddie also happens to be very good with his hands ? By the 80s Freddie is tying John up in all sorts of weird and wonderful positions and John is loving it...

deacury i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Rewatching the rock montreal concert and honestly Freddie gives off such hot dom energy during it- so maybe in the IBTYF verse John's instincts go into overdrive during the concert to the point where the second they get off stage hes dropping to his knees and begging freddie to leash him



Freddie really lets his Dominant urges come out during that concert and John LOVES it. In their dressing room afterwards they end up having some of the best sex they've had in years and they end up laying under a blanket in the middle of the floor just holding each other.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

oh gosh this is the perfect hc for nathan!! can we get a lil bit of that scene of him coming out to John and how he's clearly struggling with his internalized issues and denial and then John the best mum he could ever ask for?



Nathan stumbles through the front door of the May household at two in the morning, his head pounding and his eyes heavy.

He'd assumed that everyone would be in bed, so he's surprised to see the kitchen light still on. He's even more surprised to see his mother sat at the kitchen table with a cup of tea.

Nathan blinks slowly. "You're still up."

John gives him a tired smile. He hasn't changed since he got home; he's still wearing formal submissive robes and jewellery, and he almost looks a bizzare sight in the middle of the kitchen.

"I was worried," John says softly. "When you disappeared earlier...I couldn't sleep until I knew you were safe."

Nathan feels the shame wash over him as he takes a seat at the kitchen table. "I'm sorry. I know this was an important charity dinner and I should have stayed."

"You were supposed to protect me from the journalists," John says playfully, but his expression quickly becomes serious. "Where did you disappear to tonight, Nathan?"

Nathan blinks again, his eyes a little wet. He can smell the alcohol on his own breath as he looks down at himself in a dishevelled tux. He's never hated himself more.

"Nathan." John reaches over to cover his son's hand with his own, lacing their fingers together and squeezing gently. "I want to know what's bothering you. I'm worried about you, sweetheart. I barely see you anymore. You're always jetting off round the world on business trips, and when you *are* here you disappear off to god knows where. You're so mysterious, darling. I feel like I don't know my own son anymore."

"I'm sorry," Nathan says, his tongue heavy. "I'm sorry, mum. I'm a bad son."

"No," John says immediately, pulling his son in for a hug. "That's not what I meant. You're a wonderful son. I'm so proud of you and everything you've achieved."

Nathan buries his head in his mother's chest, just like he used to do when he was a little boy. He can feel soothing fingers in his hair, and suddenly he has the urge to just tell his mum exactly what's wrong, just as he did as a child. Except this time he doesn't know if his mother can kiss his tears away.

"I had too much to drink tonight," Nathan mumbles. "And I left halfway through the dinner because I met someone and I went home with him."

John squeezes his arm encouragingly. "Well...while I do think there are more appropriate places to pick up subs than a charity dinner in your late father's honour, that sort of thing never seems to have bothered you before."

Nathan swallows and closes his eyes. "I went home with a Dom."

There's a moment's silence, and Nathan wishes he could disappear into a hole in the floor.

John reaches out to gently cup his son's cheek.

There's no judgement in his eyes. Only love.

"I will always be a proud mother," John says softly. "So if that's what you're worried about, you really don't have to be. Have you...always liked Doms? Or are these feelings recent?"

Nathan feels as though a weight has been lifted from his heart. "I've always felt like this. Ever since I was a teenager. I *wanted* to like subs, mum. I wanted to *make* myself like them. I think I fooled myself for a little while. That's why I claimed a sub. I think the mess of the unclaiming was what made me realise I was so unhappy."

He's pulled into another gentle hug, and that's when he realises his eyes are wet.

"All I've ever wanted is for you to be happy." John's voice is full of warmth. "That's what your dad would want too. I love you so much and I wish you could love yourself as much as I love you."

Nathan lets out a breath he didn't know he was holding. "Thanks, mum. Can you, um, do me a favour. Please don't tell anyone. I just...need a bit of time."

"Of course." John smiles warmly. "I'm here if you need me."

Nathan kisses his mother's cheek. "Love you. I suppose you'd best get to bed before Brian and Roger start getting worried about you."

John kisses his son's hair as he stands. "Love you too. I always will."

i belong to you forever mpreg

37 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Anthony anon here! For Nathan's partner, assuming they're about the same age as him, some common names from the early 1980s would be: Christopher, Joshua, and David for men and Sarah, Jennifer, and Amanda for women. If you end up naming them something else that's totally cool and up to you, I just find names interesting and like to help!



CHRISTOPHER

(Thanks btw- I'm really awful at naming characters!)

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**softnsquishable** asked:

(So I finally read the entire IWTBF series today and I was very delicate and emotional throughout and after but beyond the point-) I'm just imagining Ray paying no mind to any discomfort pregnant Rog feels and treating him the same way he always does, and loor John does his best, but Ray enjoys Roger completely bending to his will, to try and avoid punishments for the baby's sake and his own.



Rog having to bend to Ray's will is bad enough but pregnant Rog being stuck in that nightmare omg ?□ ?

i belong to you forever mpreg ibtyf dark verse

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Nathan and his partner wear rings with the other's name engraved on the inside because they don't wear collars



Love it

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

The first time Freddie and John sleep together after claiming, John goes into subspace and is completely unresponsive, scaring Freddie to death as he's never experienced a sub going through it.



Freddie is so terrified that he's hurt John that he ends up running into the next room in a panic to get Brian and Roger. Rog immediately recognises what Freddie is describing and comes with him to help bring John back and to calm everyone down. When John is back, the three of

them have a cuddle and then Rog leaves the couple to have a talk together.

i belong to you forever deacury

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYverse where John, in the 80s, decides to take a small fundamental step in the Dom / sub relationship and to make himself a piercing, as a sign of complete belonging to the Master. Roger has already taken this step years ago, but John was just afraid of pain. But Freddie put the challenge to show how strong he is (and to get a reward for doing it). Where would where would he do it? imagine him tense before entering the piercer studio and how supportive is Freddie!



Ooh maybe a nipple piercing? ? Freddie would definitely give John the biggest reward..maybe paying extra attention to those sensitive nipples...

i belong to you forever deacury

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Don't know if you answered this already but what are Roger's limits when it comes to punishments



He hates being restrained, and he also hates being told he's a bad sub. Generally Rog is quite open when it comes to punishments, but he prefers to be punished privately. Public punishments make him very uncomfortable.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

If Freddie were alive he would 100% go to the gay bars with Nathan and take Brian as his "date" so they can watch over him and make sure he's safe. Nathan looks over from the dance floor and sees his dad and uncle waving and winking at him. The dom he's dancing with says "do you know those guys?" "No I've

never seen them before in my life, wanna get out of here?"



LOL omg I love it

i belong to you forever

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Speaking of softness, Nathan has always seemed a bit prickly to me, but I bet when he finds the right person for him, his rough edges would start to soften. He would be a generally happier, more at peace person. He would come home more often to see John and brings his new lover with him so they can meet his family (maybe Nathan meets them on one of his trips to another country?)



100%. There's a mixture of issues which make him a bit prickly- his father dying when he was very young, claiming a sub very young and then subsequently unclaiming them, being a workaholic, his problems with alcohol...

But when he's finally able to be himself he starts to soften, and he's definitely more at peace when he meets The One. He spends a lot more time with John and the rest of his family (who he's definitely been neglecting)

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**butterfliesmademehappyagain** asked:

I don't know why I'm making myself sad but what if either George or James falls pregnant while Nathan is still single and although he's happy for them, he's also sad because he would love to have a family too but he's afraid he'll never find a dom that likes him back (but spoiler alert: he eventually does and they have lots of cute kids)



He definitely finds The One and has many cute children ?

i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

So does nathan still feel like a dom or? Is he a switch, sorry i just want to know how dom/dom relationship works



Yes, he still feels like a Dom. The way same-status relationships work depend on the individuals, but Nathan doesn't feel a need to act like a submissive. He doesn't need rewards or punishments, but he likes someone to occasionally take charge in bed or make decisions for them as a couple.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Maybe when they're both older and settled down, Nathan tells Liam he used to have a crush on him and he's really understanding and they end up having a laugh and a cuddle about it



Nathan keeps his crush a secret for a long time- Liam was his first (unrequited) love really. It isn't until he finds The One that he feels confident enough to tell Liam about the feelings he once had for him, and Liam's really flattered but most importantly just happy that Nathan has found his perfect partner

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

When Nathan finally meets The One, because they are both Doms and can't legally claim each other, they have a small ceremony at home with both of their families. Nathan manages to keep from getting choked up all day until John pulls him aside and tell him that Freddie would have been so proud and happy for him



You just know Freddie is up there in heaven cheering his boy on!

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Lol Nathan's gaggle of siblings and cousins setting up Operation: Get Nathan a Dom. Even John, Roger, and Brian get in on it. Nathan acts annoyed but is really happy that they are so supportive of him



Nathan would secretly really appreciate this because it's actually quite difficult meeting Doms who are out. There are gay bars around, but there's still a lot of stigma around being in a same-status relationship and Nathan doesn't quite have the confidence to go to those bars yet (even when all the Doms in his family offer to go with him)

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Will Nathan's lovely Dom boyfriend be Liam? ?



Nathan has definitely had a crush on Liam but Liam likes subs (heartbreaking! ?)  
Don't worry, he'll get a nice OC Dom boyfriend

i belong to you forever

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Okay but James and George talking about cute doms with Nathan



Love it! They're super encouraging and it's the first time Nathan feels like he's really been able to express himself about who he finds attractive.

(Also he's known since he was a teenager that he likes Doms- he found out when he realised he was jealous of George for going out with Liam)

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Love the Nathan being attracted to doms hc! What would it be like for him coming out to John and the rest of his family?



It takes Nathan a long time to work up the courage to come out to his family- he's spent so long in denial himself.

John is the first one Nathan tells. He's staying at the house for a visit for a week, and he ends up coming home late at night drunk after going home with a Dom and freaking out. He's met by a concerned John, and he ends up crying and telling John how he's been feeling and that he likes Doms. John is of course lovely and supportive, but Nathan makes him promise not to tell anyone else.

He ends up telling his brothers a bit later, followed by the rest of the family when he meets someone. They all love him ofc and are just so glad that he's happy and can be himself.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

New headcanon.

Nathan's struggled to hold down relationships with subs because he's really attracted to Doms.

BOOM.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Mama Jer is the sweetest? Maybe one day she's visiting John while Freddie is out of the house so she can have some bonding time with her new boy. When Freddie comes home, he finds his mum sitting on the sofa with John's head in her lap as she gently combs her hands through his hair and sings him the lullabies she used to sing to Freddie.



Mama Jer is the best John becomes very close with her after he's claimed by Freddie, and she becomes a big source of support and reassurance for him (she's also the first person he seeks advice from when he's pregnant with Andrew and young and terrified and when he gives birth and has no idea how to look after a baby)

i belong to you forever mpreg

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg what if when hot space comes out everyone thinks that brian or freddie wrote back chat and the critics praise them for being so firm with the subs and john just kind of explodes at a press conference like NO IM THE ONE WITH ALL THE RAGE ?



Hot Space is really controversial because it's the most outspoken the band have ever been about the fact that some of their sassiest songs are written by subs. Legally all Queen songs are credited as being written by Freddie and Brian, so the Doms have to publicly remind everyone that the subs have written some of their biggest hits. John especially gets a lot of bad press for Hot Space when word gets out about how firm he was with everyone (Brian) about the style and direction of the album...

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So Roger got Jim's mother's headpiece. What if Jer gave one of her saree-style submissive robes to John as a claiming gift? She wants to make sure her new son knows he's loved and welcome in the family.



“Am I wearing it right?” John asks nervously, fiddling with the front of his robes. “I’m not sure if I’ve put it on right?”

Jer gives him a reassuring smile as she adjusts the robes for him. “Let me.” She cups the younger sub’s face in her hands and pulls him down gently so she can kiss his forehead.

“There we go. Beautiful.”

John blushes. “Thank you. This is such a lovely gift. It’s a lot more comfortable to wear than English submissive robes.”

“The English seem to prefer it if their submissives can’t breathe,” Jer chuckles. “It suits you, John. A beautiful English rose that will stand out on the flowerbed.”

She pulls him in for a hug, and John hugs her back. He can barely remember what it’s like to have a sub parent. But he’s so unbelievably happy that Jer has welcomed him into the family with such love and warmth.

i belong to you forever

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ahhh could we get the time in ibtyf where freddie gives john his circlet?



“Beautiful,” Freddie praises. “Oh my god...you’re stunning, John. Give me a twirl? Please?”

John giggles and twirls slowly, his gown sweeping across the floor.

“Almost perfect,” Freddie grins. “We just need the finishing touch.”

The Dom disappears from the room, and John shivers a little, smoothing down the front of his gown. It’s the first time in his life he’s ever had the money to buy proper submissive robes, or the need to wear them. He looks like a different person when he looks in the mirror.

“Here.” Freddie smiles as he re-enters. “A gift for you.”

He’s holding a simple golden circlet delicately between his fingers, decorated with tiny jewels.

“Freddie,” John says quietly. “It’s *beautiful*, but you didn’t have to-“

“Nonsense.” Freddie sets the circlet gently on John’s head. “I would have bought you one of these the day I claimed you if I’d had the money.”

John looks at himself in the mirror, standing next to Freddie. He can’t stop smiling.

“You are more to me than my submissive,” Freddie says softly, kissing John’s cheek. “You are my everything.”

i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF Can we see John and Brian having a cuddle after Hot Space is finished? They've already had their big row and said sorry and now they need to work on putting their friendship back together



Brian is surprised when the front door is answered by Andrew, blinking up at him with eyes that look far too much like John’s.

“Oh,” Brian says with a smile. “Hello, Andy. Are mummy and daddy home?”

“Daddy’s not here,” Andrew says with a toothy grin. “But mummy is. I’m the Dom of the house right now. That’s why I answered the door.”

Brian chuckles as the boy stands aside to let him in. “You are indeed.”

He can hear some slightly chaotic noises coming from the kitchen, and as he makes his way down the hallway he catches a glimpse of John cleaning something up off the floor as George waddles past Brian towards his older brother.

“Sorry,” John says with a forced smile. “We just finished lunch.”

“Don’t worry about it. I’m sorry to interrupt.” Brian waves the records he’d had tucked under his arm. “I was just returning these for Freddie.”

“Oh, thanks. You can just leave those on the table.” John glances at the Dom awkwardly.

“Would you like a cuppa?”

Brian shifts from one foot to the other. He and John aren’t technically fighting anymore- they’ve said their apologies and made up, but this is the first time they’ve been alone since they’ve finished the album. Brian knows he needs to make an effort here.

“That would be lovely,” Brian says softly.

John busies himself with putting the kettle on, and watching him do something so mundane makes Brian realise how much he’s missed his friend.

“Hey,” Brian says, trying not to let his voice crack. “C’mere a minute.”

John eyes him suspiciously, but shuffles over, and he lets out a surprised squeak when Brian pulls him into a hug.

“I’m really glad we’re friends again.” Brian presses a kiss to John’s forehead. “I’ve missed you, Deaky.”

There’s a look of surprise on John’s face, but he smiles shyly. “I’m glad we’re friends again too.”

That’s all they need to say to each other for now, but Brian keeps his arms wrapped around the sub.

“Your hair looks really nice, Deaky.”

“Thanks. I’m growing it out a bit.” John laughs. “I don’t want it too long though- George is very grabby at the moment.”

Brian chuckles and squeezes John’s middle. “Freddie tells me you’re trying for another baby?”

John rolls his eyes. “That man really can’t keep a secret. But yes, we’re trying.”

Brian smiles as John makes them tea. “I’m pleased for you. You’re certainly a wonderful mum.”

John blushes at the compliment. “Well it seems like the right time. Now that the album’s done and everything.”

Brian takes a mug of tea gratefully, smiling warmly. “We have a lot to catch up on.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

41 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could we get a little thing off Charlotte and Nathan talking about how they feel guilty for not remembering Freddie as much as the others since they were so young when he died?



“Hey.” Charlotte pokes her head round the door with a smile. “Sophie’s taking me into town in a bit. You wanna come to the cinema with me? I’m thinking maybe A Bug’s Life?”

Nathan gives her a weak smile from his place on the bed. “Maybe another time.”

Charlotte steps into the room, gazing curiously at the photos Nathan has spread out over the bed. They’re a mixture of old private family photos from when he was little, and photos from Queen photoshoots.

“Missing your dad?” Charlotte asks gently, settling on the bed and pulling her friend into a hug.

“Yeah,” Nathan mumbles. “A bit. Sometimes I feel like...I dunno. I feel like I miss him even more than everyone else. I was only eight when he died. There was so much I never got to do with him or I never knew about him. I listen to my brothers and my mum and your parents tell stories about him, or I watch old interviews with him, and I just wish I could have spent more time with him.”

Charlotte squeezes his hand. “I know what you mean. I could never possibly understand how you feel because he was your dad, but I get where you’re coming from. People always talk about Uncle Freddie and how amazing he was, and I never really knew him. From what I’ve heard and what I’ve seen he does sound pretty incredible.”

Nathan leans his head against the younger Dom’s arm. “He used to carry me on his shoulders. I do remember that.”

They cuddle for a little longer, looking through some of the artwork for Queen’s later albums. Nathan traces his fingers over Freddie’s face with a heavy heart.

i belong to you forever

26 notes



Maybe one of Roger or John's formal gowns while they are pregnant?

\*\*\*\*\*

Love it! ?

i belong to you forever mpreg submission

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(Ibtyf verse) Roger and John wanting a bit more attention from their doms so they turn up to the studio in the skimpiest outfits they can think of to tease them ;)



Rog and John decide to turn up in the most tiny little pairs of short shorts and t-shirts which expose their midriffs ;) ofc Brian and Freddie can't get much done with their subs walking around with their legs and tummys out (the subs also seem to deliberately bend over the mixing desk together at the same time). In the end Bri and Fred decide to fuck their naughty subs right there in the studio so they can all just focus and get some damn work done

i belong to you forever

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ahhh all the teasers we've had of the claiming ceremony in IBTYF! Do you have headcanons for how it went?



The claiming ceremony happens a little later than the actual legal claiming because they're all in such a rush to get the paperwork done on time. Freddie and John have their ceremony first, and then Brian and Roger have theirs a couple of days later. Both ceremonies are quite small because Queen still don't have that much money. They invite their parents and siblings and a few close friends, and the whole affair is pretty intimate. They all look back on the ceremonies fondly and they have some very sweet photos to show their children.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I LOVED Freddie's parents in the ibtyf verse meeting John- can we get Freddie meeting John's family for the first time? I imagine it would probably be after the claiming?



Lillian Deacon eyes Freddie with quiet suspicion the first time they meet.

"You're not as tall as I was expecting," she says softly, sipping a cup of tea beside a framed photo of her late submissive. "But I like your smile. It's a strong smile. You can tell a lot about a Dominant by their smile."

Freddie isn't really sure what to say to that but he flashes her a smile anyway. John squeezes his hand reassuringly.

"John certainly seems to love you," Julie pipes up, grinning when John sinks lower in his chair in embarrassment. "You're all he's talked about since he joined this band. I'm really

glad he's got someone like you looking after him down in London."

Freddie pats John's knee. "I'd never let anything happen to him. He's my family now. As are you."

i belong to you forever

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf verse- when hot space comes out and the music journalists start to write about the arguments in the studio they brand John a bad sub and it really gets to him to the point where he starts to act really strange on tour trying to be the 'perfect' sub until Freddie and Brian notice.



John starts giving into his submissive urges a lot more- kneeling and lowering his eyes in front of Fred and Brian and becoming incredibly quiet and submissive- more formal even. Freddie manages to get out of John what's got him acting so strangely, and Brian wants to try and make things right because he feels partly responsible- poor John is just getting the blame because he's a sub.

Together Freddie and Brian sit down with John and reassure him he's an amazing sub- they love that he's become confident enough to speak his mind and they encourage him to always do so

i belong to you forever

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can you show us what's a sub robe?



A few images to use as a reference:

<https://costumerebel.com/products/renaissance-medieval-game-thrones-green-black-dress-corset-satin-costume-tudor>

<https://www.amazon.com/Lynwitkui-Medieval-Renaissance-Costumes-Victorian/dp/B07MSJGPYG>

<https://www.pinterest.co.uk/pin/386254105532132449/>

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Brian catching Charlotte and James sneaking back in one night after spending time with their prospective sub/Dom? □



“I think we’re in the clear,” Charlotte giggles as they sneak through the front door.

“Everyone’s in bed.”

“Thank fuck for that.” James grumbles, toeing off his shoes.

“So...you gonna tell me who this secret Dom is you’ve been sneaking out to see?” Charlotte punches him gently on the shoulder.

“Nope.” James shoves his sister back playfully. “Unless you’re gonna dish on your secret sub? Ryan, is it?”

“Fuck off,” Charlotte laughs.

“I beg your pardon?”

James and Charlotte nearly jump out of their skins when they realise that Brian is standing at the bottom of the staircase, watching them with amusement on his face.

“Sorry, dad,” Charlotte says sheepishly. “Didn’t realise you were still up.”

Brian raises an eyebrow. “I imagine half the house will probably be awake due to the noise the two of you have been making. Where on Earth have you been at this time of night?”

“We just went out for some air,” James says quickly. “We couldn’t sleep. Sorry we didn’t tell you, daddy.”

“Hm,” Brian says suspiciously. “I’m not convinced, but it’s late and we’ll deal with this tomorrow. Off to bed now, both of you.”

James takes a deep breath and follows Charlotte, dodging past their father to climb the stairs.

i belong to you forever

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if a few months after getting back to their true doms, John accidentally calls Freddie 'Ray' during a particularly rough/passionate sex session?



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie freezes, his blood running cold.

“Sorry,” John says quickly, his face pale. “Oh Freddie, god, I’m so sorry-“

Freddie kisses John’s tears away gently. “Don’t apologise. It’s alright, my love.”

“It’s not because I want you to be him,” John sobs. “He used to make me call him by his name in bed-“

“I know.” Freddie pulls John close, kissing his hair and wishing that he could tear Ray Foster

apart. "I know."

i belong to you forever ibtyf dark verse

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie teaching John how to ride him, being the most patient teacher ever? 😊  
IBTYF.



"That's it," Freddie says encouragingly, keeping his hands on his sub's hips to steady him.

"That's it, lovely. No need to rush. Just sink down slowly- take your time."

John steadies himself on his Dom's chest as he impales himself, taking deep breaths and grateful that Freddie is being so patient with him.

"Well done," Freddie praises. "Take a minute, beautiful. Make yourself comfortable. How are we doing for lube?"

"Good," John says with a shy smile. "I think we've used plenty of lube."

"Excellent. Well when you're ready, John, just start moving yourself up and down. Go as slowly as you want. The lovely thing about this position is that you control the pace, so this is all about your pleasure, sweetness."

John nods, biting his lip as he nervously pulls himself up before sinking back down on Freddie's cock. The Dom takes one of John's hands in his own, lacing their fingers together as John starts to bounce gently.

"There we go," Freddie grins. "That's perfect, John. Absolutely perfect. Just do whatever feels good now."

Despite the fact that John has tried this position before with his previous Dom, he feels like it's his first time all over again. Freddie is certainly a much better teacher.

With a much better cock.

deacury i belong to you forever

48 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ok so we know Andy becomes a lawyer. What if he's in a case and the person he's against ends up coming after James. Maybe that person brings a gun and tries to shoot him but Andy pushes him out of the way getting shot instead.



Omg ? Andy does make some enemies throughout his career- not everyone shares his beliefs about submissive rights and they see him as attacking "traditional" values. It's well known that he has his own submissive, and Andrew is always afraid of James being targeted....

jandy i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Are subs expected to have like longer hair or be more quote unquote feminine because their subs kind of women are in modern day?



Not really- there's an expectation that subs wear traditional submissive robes at formal occasions (which we might think of as being slightly more 'feminine') but apart from that there aren't really any expectations in terms of how they dress or have their hair or anything else to do with their appearance.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

As you said that when Freddie falls ill, John kinda stops bothering with his hair, could we maybe have some sub time where he lets Roger tend to it?



“Ta-da!” Roger grins as steers John towards the bathroom mirror. He runs his fingers through John’s curls. “Pretty good job, if I say so myself!”  
John smiles, reaching up to touch his hair. “You know, the words *DIY perm* sent shivers down my spine when you first mentioned them to me...but it looks great. Thank you, Rog.”  
“Anytime.” Roger presses a sloppy kiss to John’s cheek. “You deserve a bit of you-time, Deaks. You spend every minute of the day looking after Freddie or looking after the kids or looking after Queen...we need to look after you too, John.”  
John blinks back tears. “God, it’s so silly. I never knew a perm could make me feel this happy. It’s been so long since I’ve had my hair done...I look like me again.”  
Roger squeezes John’s hand. “I’m glad you feel like that. You look really nice. I mean, you always look beautiful, but you look especially good when you’re smiling.”  
They hug in front of the bathroom mirror for a moment, and Roger knows he needs to make the effort to do this more often with John. The younger sub is cracking more and more with each day Freddie becomes more ill, and it’s terrifying.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

Anonymous asked:

Jandy telling the family that James is pregnant for the first time?



Andrew can feel himself sweating already as the family chatters away obliviously, his heart pounding in his chest. Even with James's reassuring hand on his knee under the table, Andrew feels as though he's about to be sick.

They're waiting for Brian to arrive to start dinner. He's a few minutes late as is customary for the head of the household, but it seems to stretch on for an eternity and Andrew has never dreaded a family dinner so much. His mother can clearly sense something isn't right as he keeps giving Andrew a concerned look every time their eyes meet.

Of course, James is the one who lets the cat out of the bag before they're ready.

Sophie is making her way down the table to fill everybody's wine glasses, and James is in the middle of a conversation with George when she reaches him, and he's *clearly* not paying attention-

"No thanks, Soph. I'd love to but I can't-"

James stops speaking as soon as he realises what's happened.

Sophie grins.

George pulls James in for a hug.

Nathan and Charlotte make kissing noises in the direction of the young couple.

Liam leans over the table to pat Andrew's shoulder.

"James could be on antibiotics or something!" Andrew says frantically. "There are lots of reasons why he might not be drinking!"

"Is he on antibiotics?" Charlotte presses.

"No," James says happily before Andrew can respond. "I'm pregnant."

It does feel like a bit of a relief now that it's out there. It's nice to see how excited everyone clearly is for them. It's good to see his mother's eyes sparkle in a way they haven't done in a long time.

Brian, of course, chooses that moment to arrive, taking in the slightly chaotic scene before him with amusement.

"What have I missed this time?" the Dom asks, taking his seat at the head of the table with Roger and John on either side of him. He goes through his usual routine of lifting Roger's hand to his lips to press a kiss against the knuckles before doing the same with John, but he keeps his eyes fixed on Andrew and James.

"I'm pregnant, daddy," James says happily, clearly feeling a lot braver than Andrew.

There's a moment's pause, and Andrew feels as though Brian is looking right into his very soul. But the Dom's eyes soften and his smile widens.

"Congratulations to you both. For a moment, I was thinking about commenting on how young you are, but then I remembered that James is the same age as Roger the first time he fell pregnant. And John was even younger when he first got knocked up-"

John gives Brian's arm a playful shove.

"In all seriousness...you're going to be wonderful parents."

Somehow, coming from Brian, that makes Andrew believe that he just might be able to do this.

jandy mpreg i belong to you forever

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In fatherhood, Freddie develops an extremely loud dad sneeze that never fails to scare the hell out of the boys, especially Nathan



Gotta love a dad sneeze ? poor baby Nathan doesn't know what's going on when Freddie sneezes and ends up clinging to John because he feels like the whole house is gonna collapse

i belong to you forever

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hey! I'm curious about the post where you mention "submissive robes". You have some reference for this outfits?



I don't have a particular reference- I've just been imagining them as medieval style gowns with a corset. They're worn to formal events ?

i belong to you forever

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I don't know why but I always imagine Charlotte and Nathan being super close as the youngest members of their respective families. Like I can see the two of them sticking up for each other against bullies and teasing from siblings



They are very close because they're born less than a year apart. When they hit puberty they bond over having the same taste in subs, and in adulthood Charlotte is there for Nathan when he goes through his unclaiming and subsequent rough patch.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie seeing John in traditional sub robes for the first time and cannot believe his sub is so stunning (bonus if john gets more attention than usual for other doms and freddie gets possessive)



Freddie swallows, his gaze travelling the length of John's body.

"Is something wrong, Master?" John asks softly, batting his eyes.

Freddie swallows again. They're about to attend their first formal dinner as Queen, which means John is wearing traditional submissive robes for the first time.

He looks stunning.

"You look like an angel," Freddie growls, pulling John in by his waist. "A fucking angel."

Freddie grabs hold of the floor length material and hitches it up John's legs, grazing the sub's thighs until-

"No underwear?" Freddie chuckles. "Scandalous, my dear."

John bites his lip. "Easier access for you afterwards. Also, I asked Rog not to lace my corset up too tightly. Easier for you to rip open."

"Fuck. That's so improper, John. People would say I'm an improper Dom if I allow you to go out tonight with no underwear and a half-laced corset."

"People will talk," John agrees. "It's a good thing I don't mind having an improper Dom."

"You need one to fight off all those other improper Doms," Freddie says with a wink, pulling John into a kiss.

i belong to you forever deacury

50 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Awww, John being very shy about giving his Dom Freddie his birthday present as it's just a framed picture of the two of them. It's at the start of their career and they don't have a lot of money, but Freddie absolutely adores the gift and shows it to everyone! ☐



Of course Freddie would adore it even after they're rich, Freddie still treasures it and it's one of his favourite possessions

i belong to you forever deacury

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I love how Brian finally found he is ready to be a father in IBTYF verse! Can we see him telling Roger that it's time to make a baby?



Roger plonks himself in Brian's lap as soon as he gets home, kissing the Dom's jaw. "So. How was your day with Andy?"

Brian grins, squeezing Roger's hip. "It was good. Really good."

Roger raises an eyebrow. "Yeah? Even after you protested so much when you found out you'd be babysitting alone?"

"Yeah. It was fun." Brian's voice softens. "You know how much I love him. He's a good kid. I hope our kid turns out like him."

Roger blinks. "Our kid?"

Brian shrugs shyly, kissing his sub's knuckles. "Today made me realise how much I want to be a dad. How much I want to have a kid that has your eyes and your smile who I can chase around the garden and help with their homework--"

"Don't tease me, Brian," Roger says, his voice quivering.

Brian kisses him gently. "I'm not teasing. I want it. I want it all. And I want it now."

i belong to you forever mpreg maylor

52 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hi, I really like your stories ? especially IBTYF ☐ I was wondering, can we have something about one of the first times Roger had experienced submissive urges, (was he entirely aware of what was happening to him?)



Roger has been intimately familiar with his submissive urges ever since he hit puberty. When he first joins Smile and meets Brian, he finds he gets his urges a lot more frequently. A few weeks after he joins the band, Rog is having a bit of a stressful day and when he turns up to practice he just gets on his knees and waits for the Doms to arrive. Luckily Bri and Tim are really understanding and don't make a big deal out of it, just giving Rog the space to do what he needs to do.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF, I remember when Andy was upset when Freddie shaved his moustache; what do the kids think of John's perm? (and how they felt when it grew extra fluffy like in the radio gaga video)



The kids love John's perm- especially little Nathan who loves to grab fistfuls of John's curls with his tiny hands or bury his face in John's hair when John is holding him or they're having a cuddle.

Andrew always associates the perm with one of the happiest periods of John's life. John stops bothering with his hair when Freddie falls ill, so Andy always looks back at photos of the perm very fondly because it reminds him of when John was really happy.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we have some really hot, passionate sex between sub John and dom Freddie? They're usually so soft with one another, but every now and then they let loose. ?



"Freddie," John gasps, gripping the edge of the kitchen table with shaking hands. "The children--"

"Won't be home for another 20 minutes," Freddie grunts, gripping John's hips tighter and fucking into him a little harder. "So be as loud as you want, my darling."

John lets out a moan as he spreads his legs wider, arching his back as Freddie hits his prostate again and again. It's been so long since they've had sex anywhere other than in bed, and he can't remember the last time he didn't have to worry about being quiet.

Freddie fucks him so hard that the table shakes, and by the time they're both coming, John is sure he'll have some apologising to do to the neighbours.

i belong to you forever deacury

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

john w andy and james' kiddies?? just the thought of it is making me sob omg



John LOVES spending time with his grandchildren. When the kids are little, John spends a lot of time babysitting them when Andrew and James are working, and John really loves it because it gives him a purpose (especially when Bri and Rog are off doing Queen related things). He loves reading the little ones stories and taking them to the park, or baking cakes or drawing pictures with them.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF, do you think John and Roger would cut back on, if not quit, their smoking and drinking while pregnant?



They both quit smoking and drinking for each of their pregnancies. They also both try and quit smoking after their children are born which doesn't exactly go to plan, but with some encouragement from their Doms they do manage to cut back.

i belong to you forever mpreg

25 notes

**babeytaylor** asked:

mother hen roger and dad brian when their baby boy james is pregnant and overdue??



James is incredibly uncomfortable at the end of his pregnancy. He's tired and achy and sore and poor Andy is doing all he can to take care of his pregnant sub. But sometimes mum and dad just know best and there's nothing like a cuddle from your parents. Rog knows all the tricks to soothe pregnancy aches and pains and Brian has learned how to be a supportive Dom through four pregnancies.

jandy maylor i belong to you forever mpreg

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ok this is just an idea, but how about some sexy Freddie and Brian time while they're in jail? They have needs and are locked in their cell together 24/7. They obviously don't go all the way, but there are still things they can do to each other to help with the stress. IBTYF.



Ooh interesting. Maybe they're just missing their subs so much (and overwhelmed by the realisation they may never see each other) that they desperately need that comfort and intimacy. They end up kissing and slowly stroking each other on one of their bunks, tears in their eyes, and they're just so glad they have each other in this mess. When they cum they just hold each other close and cuddle for the rest of the night.

frian i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Based on a screenshot of a corny Facebook story: bri and freddie like to bring their sub children on "dad dates". Getting ice cream, getting a meal, the aquarium. Always holding the door open, letting their kids pick the activity, hold their hand, being good listeners. The kids find it fun, but bri and Freddie are actually giving their little ones high standards for how they should be respected when they get older? ☐



LOVE IT James and George would love spending time with their dads  
And maybe Bri and Fred also encourage the boys to tell their Dom siblings all about their "dad dates" so that they can all see how they should be treating subs and how such simple respectful gestures can make subs so happy

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What does the traditional submissive gown look like?



I picture it as being a similar style to medieval gowns- so long with long flowing sleeves. John's mourning gown is also a similar style.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I've got this idea that Brian gets left alone to babysit little Andy for a few hours and at first it's awkward and he starts to panic but then all of a sudden something clicks and Brian realizes... this is why people have children! And he decides he's ready to be a father.



Brian is really nervous at first- he's only ever looked after Andy when Roger was present, but Rog has gone to get his hair done with John so Bri is stuck on his own. He doesn't know how to behave around kids, but Andy is the most adorable child and brings all his toys with him. Brian has the best afternoon playing with Andrew and soon the boy is saying that he loves it at Brian and Roger's house so much that he wants to stay with them. That's when Bri knows that he wants children and he's proved to himself that he can take on that responsibility.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**deliverwords** asked:

Can you do a vignette on the youngest DEACURY kid feeling the impact of his father's death at slower/later point in his life. For the older siblings, they were conscious of Freddie's mediation, hospitalization and eventually funeral but not much can be said on the youngest. Like maybe it just hits him one years later because his dad is mentioned at school or some journalist ambushed him re: Freddie's death anniversary. First time submitting btw. KEEP UP THE GREAT WORK! YOU NEVER FAIL US



Nathan flicks through the pages of the photo album slowly, scanning each photo carefully. "I don't remember any of this," he says sadly, gently stroking his fingers over a photo of his family backstage at a concert venue.

"I'm not surprised," John says softly, kissing his son's hair. "These were taken when Queen was on tour a few years after you were born. You came with us, but you were very little."

Nathan blinks back tears, settling closer to John. "I wish I could remember more about him. What was he like?"

John chuckles. "That's unanswerable in one word. Let's see. Your father...was the best singer

the world has ever seen.”

“I *knew* that,” Nathan huffs.

John hugs his son tighter. “He was one of the bravest men I ever knew. He was so unafraid of being himself and standing up for what was right, even if nobody else stood with him. He was fiercely loyal to his friends and always put them first. He had a wonderful sense of humour; he could always make me laugh when I was feeling anxious or sad. And he gave the best cuddles in the world.”

Nathan giggles. “Even better than you?”

“Okay, the *second* best cuddles in the world.”

They both laugh, and then Nathan looks at the photos sadly again.

“He loved you so much,” John says softly. “And he’d be so proud if he could see you now.”

Nathan smiles weakly, tracing his fingers over the image of his father grinning up at him.

i belong to you forever mpreg

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBYTF: Dom!Adam is determined to be at his best performing with Queen and respectful of the subs. Then they go to a formal dinner, and for the first time, Adam sees Roger and John all dolled up and looking their most beautiful. Poor boy turns into a blushing, crushing, blubbering mess :D John and Roger find this terribly amusing. (Bonus: after they sell out their first tour, Brian offers Adam a "reward"...spending a night with them...)



The minute Adam sees Brian enter the room with Roger and John on either arm, he knows he’s fucked.

He’s performed on stage with Roger dozens of times, but he’s never seen him looking like *this* before. It’s the first time he’s seen Roger in a traditional submissive gown, with a little jewellery in addition to his collar. Adam has seen photos of him from decades ago of course, dressed like this for formal occasions, but somehow he looks even more stunning now.

Adam has only met John a few times, and the sub has usually been dressed in sensible checked shirts or sweaters, but tonight he looks even more beautiful than usual. He’s dressed in a similar manner to Roger, and despite appearing a little nervous, he seems to have a happy glow to him.

For two subs in their sixties, they really are stunning.

“Adam,” Brian says with a grin once they’ve made their way over. “Really glad you could come.”

The older Dom releases his subs so he can give Adam a hug, and Adam still can’t quite believe that one of his biggest role models is *hugging* him, even though they’ve been working together for months now.

Roger steps forward to exchange cheek kisses with him, and Adam thinks the sub looks so beautiful in that moment that he can’t help but lift Roger’s hand to brush his lips against the knuckles. Roger laughs and blushes, and then Adam repeats the gesture with John.

“It’s really nice to see you again, John,” Adam says softly.

“It’s lovely to see you again too.” John’s smile is soft and his eyes are sparkling.

“You both look stunning,” Adam gushes, vaguely aware of how red his face must be. “You’re so beautiful.”

Roger has an amused look on his face, and John has suddenly gone terribly shy, smiling and moving closer to Brian again.

“They are very beautiful,” Brian agrees with a warm smile. “Adam, I was wondering if you might be so kind as to escort John to dinner and sit with him tonight? I expect there’ll be rather a lot of boring people who will want to talk to me tonight, and I might struggle to give both my subs the attention they deserve.”

“Of course.” Adam swallows, holding out his arm for John. “It would be my pleasure.”

John smiles and takes the offered arm. “It’s very kind of you to humour an old sub.”

“No problem.” Adam grins, feeling as though he’s won the lottery. “It’s not often I get to spend time with you, so it’ll be good to catch up.”

“You’ll have to give me all the gossip,” John giggles, leaning closer and lowering his voice.

“You’ll have to tell me what they’re *really* like on tour these days. I only hear their side of the story.”

“Of course.” Adam gives the sub a wink. “I have some stories to tell you.”

\*\*\*\*\*

When their first tour is over, Adam can hardly believe his luck.

Brian May, handing over his submissives to Adam on a golden platter for the night. It’s been his fantasy since the moment he joined Queen, but especially since that night several months ago where he’d wanted to fuck Roger and John in the middle of a charity dinner.

“My Queens always get a little flustered when they get some attention from a young handsome Dom,” Brian chuckles from his chair beside the hotel bed. “So this is a treat for you all.”

Adam swallows as he takes in the sight of Roger and John lying naked on the bed in front of him, deliciously curvy and soft.

“You could have any young sub you want,” Roger says softly. “Are you sure you want us?”

Adam grins and reaches for his belt. “Oh yeah.”

i belong to you forever

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Pregnant sub John begging dom Freddie to make love to him, but Freddie's afraid he'll accidentally poke the baby with his cock.?



Freddie is so paranoid that sex will harm the baby, but John’s just like “that’s not how it works, Fred!!!” ? John has to pull out the big guns by stripping naked and laying himself out in an alluring position on their bed, stroking his baby bump. It seems to be enough to tempt his Dom and make him forget about his worries...

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could we have some Rog or Bri or both having sweet, bonding time with Sophie and Charlotte?



Ok so Rog LOVES to do his girls' hair for them. Right from the time when they're little up until when they're teenagers (and even grown women) he loves to brush their hair and help them put it in ponytails and plaits and pigtails and he'll help them braid it. And that's usually when they'll tell him about their day or what's on their mind or they'll just have a good old bitch together.

When the girls spend time with Brian, he'll usually read to them, or when they get a bit older watch documentaries with them (Sophie in particular loves geeking out over space and time so her and Bri always watch every documentary on the subject matter together)

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Do any of the deacury kids have Freddie's overbite? Do they get it fixed?



George has a slight overbite (as well as a tooth gap) but as it doesn't cause him any problems he doesn't bother getting it fixed (everyone always says he has the most beautiful smile anyway)

mpreg i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF it was said that Roger had some doms who were not happy with him spending so much time with Brian and Freddie, could we maybe see some of that?



“Rob, stop,” Roger laughs, pushing the Dom away as he attempts to kiss Roger’s neck. “I’m going to be late for practice.”

“Practice?” Robert frowns. “With your band? You’ve rehearsed with them three times this week already.”

“Yeah.” Roger searches round for his stuff, fluffing his hair as he peers in the mirror. “We have a gig next week.”

Robert doesn’t look pleased. “It still seems excessive. And don’t you have two Doms in that band?”

“What’s that got to do with anything?” Roger tries not to sound annoyed.

“I dunno. I’m just saying. You spend an awful lot of time with these blokes, how can I be sure you’re not just bugging off for an orgy three times a week-“

“I don’t have time for this,” Roger says through gritted teeth. “I have to go.”

He slams the front door behind him, not bothering to give Robert a goodbye kiss.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

Anonymous asked:

Do any of the kids have Freddie's eyes?



George and Nathan have Freddie’s eyes. Andrew has John’s.

i belong to you forever mpreg

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Now I'm worried about Nathan! (Idk if it's okay to be worried abt OCs!) He lost his father at a rather young age maybe that is why he's so ambitious and unstable? His family was grieving when he was small and then they became a part of another family where he was one of the youngest... Maybe he felt abandoned. Maybe that's why he wanted to have his own family so early. But he didn't have a proper image of a family so he failed and decided it was not for him. Does he look like Freddie?



Nathan is 8 when Freddie dies and it definitely has a big impact on him. It’s actually not until a few years later that Freddie’s death really hits him. He throws himself into his schoolwork and is very ambitious, and he’s very keen to have a family of his own when he falls in love at uni. But he’s also terrified that something might happen to him which would mean he’d abandon any kids he might have and he’s afraid his kids will have to battle with all the same demons he did as a child.

Nathan certainly has elements of Freddie in him but he also inherits a lot of John’s features-

he's more of a blend between the two.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Question about female doms that I'm unsure if you've answered before (sorry if you have) but can female doms get people pregnant?



Yes they can (I'm kind of following the same logic as alpha/omega verse)

i belong to you forever

7 notes

U mentioned earlier the relationship of Nathan and a previous sub. What happened between them?

Also what is John's relationship with his three sons like when they are adults?

\*\*\*\*\*

Nathan claims his sub very young- they meet at university and the claiming happens soon after.

Nathan is very career-driven whereas his sub wants to have a family- they realise they both want different things and part amicably, however Nathan was very much in love and it hits him hard.

John has a good relationship with all his sons. He's closer with Andrew and George than he is with Nathan though, simply because Nathan is away on business a lot. Andrew checks in on John a lot as the oldest son- he still sees it as his responsibility to make sure that John is taken care of. George is really close with John and probably visits him the most/talks to him the most on the phone.

i belong to you forever submission

26 notes

\*Sorry- I had an anon who sent me an ask about Freddie and John discovering George has inherited John's tooth gap and I accidentally deleted it- so here's take 2\*

\*\*\*\*\*

George shuffles into the kitchen and dumps his school bag on a chair, before searching through the

fridge for some orange juice.

“How was school, sweetheart?” John asks softly, casting a worried look at Freddie.

George shrugs. “It was okay.”

Freddie raises an eyebrow. “Okay?”

George sniffs. “Yeah...just, y’know. Other boys being stupid.”

“What do you mean?” Freddie probes gently. “Has someone said something to you?”

George shifts from one foot to the other. “Just a couple of boys were making fun of my teeth.”

“Your teeth?” John frowns. “Why?”

“Because of my tooth gap.”

“What tooth gap?” Freddie asks, confused.

George opens his mouth to show them the tiny gap between his top middle teeth.

“Oh,” Freddie says with a soft smile. “Well, I don’t know what an earth they were making fun of.

You have lovely teeth. I happen to think a little tiny gap is very cute.”

George rolls his eyes.

“I’m serious!” Freddie laughs. “Your mother has a little tooth gap too and I think its adorable.”

John smiles on cue, showing off his teeth.

“See?” Freddie winks at his son. “Only the prettiest subs have tooth gaps. You have nothing to worry about, George.”

George smiles shyly. “Thanks, dad.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

52 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

The ask about Paul punishing John in the studio while Freddie is out... Ouch. I can just see Fred returning with food, saying "Darling, I'm back! I got you your blueberry muffin!" And then he sees naked John standing in the corner of the room with silent tears running down his cheeks.?



?□ ?

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

A few weeks after claiming John, Freddie is frustrated by their problems and ends up cheating. It's only once and it doesn't mean anything, but he still confesses it to John. How would John react?



Omg ?□ ? I think it would be a real knock to John's confidence- he sees himself as a failure as a sub and this seems to confirm that Freddie doesn't really want him. But Fred feels so terrible and tells John that this is his own failure and he really wants to work on their relationship. It takes them a while to get over it, but it does motivate them to focus on building their relationship together

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What's Andrew's relationship like with his brothers when they're older since they all live really different lives?



Andrew remains very close with George, mainly because they see each other so much as George and James are best friends.

He has a much more strained relationship with Nathan however. Nathan has a lot of issues after he unclaims his sub- he has problems with alcohol and goes through a period of depression, and Andrew is there to pick up the pieces. Once Nathan moves past that, he throws himself into his work and ends up travelling a lot on business so he rarely sees his family. He often forgets the birthdays of his nieces and nephews, and Andrew thinks Nathan doesn't make enough effort to visit John.

There's one memorable incident where Nathan is working in Hong Kong and forgets to phone John on the anniversary of Freddie's death. Andrew gives him a call and they end up having a very heated argument about family and responsibility.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF 'verse- Paul giving John a punishment in the studio whilst Freddie's out? When Freddie comes back and sees what's going on that's what makes him realise what Paul's really like.1



Freddie would LOSE it because it's definitely not Paul's place to punish John. Paul would definitely be fired on the spot (after a few punches from Freddie)

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

This is probably a dumb question, but since claimed subs wear their collars, how do you recognize a Dom who's claimed a sub?



Not dumb at all!

There is no way to physically tell if a Dom has claimed a sub. Subs are expected to wear collars if claimed but Doms have no visible symbol to show they have claimed.

So it's easier for Doms to pretend they don't have a sub, should they feel inclined...

i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'd love to know more about adult George and Nathan if you have anything (I'm personally curious what they do for a living, what they enjoy, how they're treated by the public, how they like the borhap boys/movie, and who they're close with.) (Plus any expansion on George and James' friendship, love those two)



George is a writer for a popular magazine aimed at subs. Nathan is a corporate consultant ( no one quite understands exactly what he does but he travels a lot and he's paid a lot of money).

George is happily claimed with three children. Nathan claimed a sub fairly young but later unclaimed when it didn't work out. He goes through a lot of subs after that.

Like John, they both prefer to stay out of the public limelight, although they will attend

charity events for the Mercury Phoenix Trust. They're fiercely protective of their mother. They both think BoRhap is a fantastic film (when production is announced, they're a lot less sceptical about it than Andrew is). George really likes Joe (people joke that they look eerily similar) and is the most helpful to Joe in terms of spending time with him and talking to him about John.

George and James remain best friends into adulthood. They have plenty of sub time together and support each other through their pregnancies and are generally just amazing buddies

i belong to you forever mpreg

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf- Freddie's first impression of John at the audition?



"Please, Fred," Roger begs, nudging Freddie just before the final bassist walks in. "Whether we pick this one or not, promise me you won't bang him. I don't want to scare him off."

"I think I can control myself, darling," Freddie chuckles with a wink. "I control myself around you, don't I? And you're the most beautiful sub I've ever met, so I'm sure it won't be a problem."

Roger sticks his tongue out and sinks down in his chair, tapping his pencil nervously against his notepad. He's excited about this one; Freddie can tell.

Freddie wonders if it's something to do with the fact that this one is a sub.

Freddie isn't quite sure what to make of John Deacon when he first walks in the room. The sub is hesitant, a little shy, with long hair and a nervous sweet smile.

He's beautiful.

Freddie's eyes drift to the sub's bare neck.

"Hello," John says softly. He's addressing all three of them, but Freddie feels as though the sub is talking just to him.

"Hi," Freddie says, unable to look away as John's warm eyes meet his for the first time.

i belong to you forever

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Really cuddly affectionate Freddie and Andy and they get a lot of shit for it cos doms aren't usually like that?



Omg ok so like the press snaps a few photos of Freddie and Andy having a cuddle in public and when it's in the papers the next day, Freddie is fuming. He doesn't care about what the

press says about him, but his son is off-limits. Andrew is branded a weak Dom who's being brought up poorly for showing his emotions and being weak, and Freddie makes it very clear at Queen's next press interview that his children are off limits

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

And the dream Is so passionate and beautiful, so hard with Fred take him with such passion and whisper how much his a perfect sub for him and how much he loves him. John woke up crying but with a lovely and malinconic smile on his face...(3/3)



The perfect way to say goodbye ?

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That during the funeral of his husband, John Is so confused and totally out of his mind that he begin to make a strange fantasy about Freddie. He Is so mortified to think about Freddie take him right there, in the middle of the church, full of flowers and so beautiful, so fantastic, so in love with him. John feels so strange about It, like a perv he don't wanna feel this Need. But in the middle of the night, in his bedroom, with the silence of the house he dream Freddie (1/3)



This is so sad but also somehow really beautiful

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYverse: ok, this could be strange and trivial but liste to me. Looking on the Erika Lust's IG (of you don't know Who Is She, go and discover the best

director of porn made for woman. Trust me!) And i find this marvelous and beautiful teaser from a movie produced by her called "his funeral". Basically it's a fantasy of a young widow during the funeral of her husband. The point Is that She Need her husband for a passionated sex, for feeling him alive again. So ...let's think about this (1/2)



I'm listening...

i belong to you forever

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:  
Is there adoption/foster care in ibtyf?



Yes- but only couples who have entered into a claim are allowed to foster or adopt

i belong to you forever

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:  
Would the ibtyf!verse have like fancy all dom and all sub private school like there is irl for boys and girls? Or would private schools still have all statuses in it?



Private schools take different approaches in terms of status. Some are all Dom/all sub and some are mixed.

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. It's year 1971 and a very cute shy talented sub goes to an audition for the newly-formed rock band called Queen ☐ ☐ ☐



John is nervous.

He can't quite recall ever wanting anything so badly in his life. He's even more nervous than when he was waiting to hear if he'd been accepted into Chelsea College to study electronics, a programme he'd known few subs had been accepted on.

And here he is now, about to audition for an *actual* band. This isn't like his involvement with bands at school where he'd just been larking about; Queen are *serious*.

Or at least, that's what he'd been told.

If John is being honest, he hadn't been terribly impressed the first time he'd seen Queen perform. They hadn't been particularly memorable when he'd seen them play, and in fact he'd paid so little attention to them that he hadn't even noticed the critical detail that would later attract him to playing with them.

Their drummer is a sub.

It hadn't been until a friend of his had later introduced John to Brian May and Roger Taylor at a disco that he'd realised that *Roger Taylor is a sub*.

"You should definitely come and audition for us," Roger had said with a grin as he'd handed John a beer. "I hear you're quite the bassist, and we've gone through a fair few. And to be honest, I could use another sub in the band to balance things out a bit."

John had glanced at Brian. "You'd want two subs in your band?"

Brian has just smiled warmly. "I don't care if you're a Dom or sub. I just care about how well you play bass."

John had liked Brian immediately. The Dom had kept a respectful distance, and seemed to let Roger do most of the talking. John had found that unusual, but refreshing.

"We're holding auditions at Imperial in a few days' time," Roger had said when Brian disappeared to get more drinks, scribbling an address, a date and a time on to a piece of paper and handing it to John. "Please think about it. And honestly, from a sub's perspective, it's a great band to be a part of. Brian and Freddie- our lead singer -are great. They're really cool, and I get an equal say in everything we do."

So John had convinced himself that this is worth a shot- because he can't remember the last band he saw that had one sub, let alone two.

He takes a deep breath as he composes himself outside the lecture theatre, blinking at the beautifully handwritten sign on the door that reads *Queen auditions*, and makes his way inside.

i belong to you forever

51 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ok so you know how Freddie was considered one of the best table tennis players at his boarding schools when he was young? I'm just imagining him teaching Andrew, George and Nathan how to play and it being such a fun thing

for their family!



Omg love it maybe Freddie always teams up with little Nathan whereas Andrew and George make a great team. And John always loves watching because his boys have so much fun and get a bit competitive...

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could we have IBTYF in which Roger gets super protective over Brian? I love fierce sub Rog!



Omg so maybe after Freddie dies, Bri and Rog are in an interview and Brian is being very open and honest about his mental health and how he suffered from depression after they lost Fred. And basically the interviewer is being a dick because Doms talking about mental health issues is really stigmatised, and he basically asks Brian whether he feels like he failed as a Dom for Roger and John and his kids by being weak by giving into his emotions. And ofc Rog LOSES it, promptly telling the interviewer exactly how amazing his Dom is, and how talking about his mental health is really brave and Rog hopes other Doms who are suffering follow Brian's example and open up to their subs when they're struggling (because everyone struggles and it's no reflection on how strong a person you are)

maylor i belong to you forever

41 notes

**killerqueen-slash** asked:

Can we see Andrew with Freddie, like Freddie when his health isn't very well.



"You wrote this?" Freddie grins, holding the piece of paper carefully as he reads through the lyrics. "All by yourself?"

Andrew laughs. "You sound surprised."

"I'm not. I know what a talented musician you are. And this is a great song."

Andrew feels his heart bubble at the happy smile on his dad's face. It's not often these days

that Andrew sees Freddie with such joy in his eyes. Not when he's so weak from treatment. Not when he's almost completely bedbound.

"It needs some work," Andrew says, taking back the piece of paper. "But yeah, I pretty much wrote it today. How was your day?"

Freddie swallows, his face dropping. "Miami came over. I've revised my will."

"Dad--"

"I'm glad you brought it up, actually. I wanted to tell you that we've agreed your Uncle Brian will become your mother's nominated Dom, and he'll be legally responsible for you and your brothers."

"Dad." Andrew blinks back tears. "Can we talk about something else? Please?"

Freddie squeezes Andrew's hand. "I know you're trying to pretend this isn't happening, Andy, but you need to face that reality now. Soon you're going to be the Dom of the family--"

"Dad."

"Andrew, please. Listen to me. I need you to promise me you'll take care of your mum and your brothers. Brian will help you, but I can guarantee you there'll be Doms sniffing around your mother and his money the minute I'm in my coffin--"

Andrew stands up abruptly, wiping away tears. "Stop it. Stop acting like you've given up."

"I haven't given up," Freddie says softly. "I'm just preparing for the worst."

Andrew climbs onto the bed with Freddie, cuddling up to him just like he did when he was younger.

He can't imagine a life without his dad.

i belong to you forever mpreg

45 notes

Anonymous asked:

Roger comforting james after his 1st heartbreak?



Roger hates seeing his son in such emotional pain, but he has to admit James looks adorable wrapped up in a blanket and cuddled against him.

"Have some more chocolate." Roger hands James a couple of squares of the family-size bar of Fruit & Nut they've been sharing. "Chocolate makes everything better."

"I hate Doms," James mumbles, munching on the chocolate miserably. "Seriously, all Doms are pricks."

Roger raises an eyebrow.

"Yeah yeah." James sighs. "Except Daddy. And Liam and Sophie and Charlotte. And Andy and Nathan. Obviously family members are exempt."

"There are some sweet Doms out there," Roger says softly, cuddling his son close. "Trust me. I've been through a few of the pricks. You'll find the perfect Dom for you."

James shrugs. "Yeah. Maybe."

"Trust me, sweetheart." Roger kisses James' hair. "I spent my teenage years going through Dom after Dom, and the right Dom was closer than I ever thought. You'll find yours, James, I promise."

i belong to you forever

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In modern days, can Sub/Sub and Dom/Dom couples claim each other or do they have an equivalent of claiming? Are their relationships accepted and treated equally or is it like how same-sex couples had civil unions, but it was looked down on as "not real"



At the time of SOMOTF, there still isn't an equivalent of claiming for Dom/Dom or sub/sub couples. These relationships are accepted a lot more than they are at the time of IBTYF but same-status couples still face a fight for equal rights and a lot of discrimination.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(IBTYF) I can't help but wonder how different would the dynamics be if Roger was Freddie's sub and John was Brian's



Interesting question! I feel like Freddie & Roger and Brian & John would be quite compatible sexually, but I'm not sure if their relationships would be as strong. The reason Fred claimed John and Brian claimed Roger was because there was already chemistry and feelings there, and those feelings do develop into genuine love

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I feel like Deacury relationship in IBTYF is a lot more sweet and gentle than Maylor. Is that just me? Perhaps it's because John is such an innocent sweetie. ☐



The two relationships do have a different dynamic. I think Brian and Roger are more familiar

with each other and a bit more confident to push each other and be upfront with one another, whereas Freddie and John are still figuring each other out.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

It's about to get dark up in here. For the scenario about Andy being beaten and getting amnesia what if he actually gets stabbed and dies? How would the family cope?



WARNING: mentions of character death

\*\*\*\*\*

“It must be nice to get some fresh air,” Roger says gently as they stroll slowly down to the bottom of the garden. “You haven’t left the house since the funeral.”

John doesn’t say anything, and it’s impossible to see his expression behind the mourning veil. He grips Roger’s arm a little tighter, and Roger has to hold back a sigh of frustration.

“Deaks, stop.”

They pause, and Roger takes hold of John’s veil to gently push it back over his head. The younger sub’s cheeks are dry, but his eyes are shining, beyond tears at this point.

“Talk to me,” Roger says softly. “Please. You’ve barely spoken since we got home from the hospital.”

John blinks. “What do you want me to say, Roger? My Dom died two years ago, and now I’ve lost my son. You wouldn’t want to hear what’s going through my head right now.”

Roger cups the younger sub’s face, sadness overwhelming him. “I love you, John. I understand you’re grieving and you have every right to. But I can’t sit by and let you waste away like you nearly did after Freddie died. You have two sons who have lost a brother. And you know Andrew was like a son to Brian and I, and like a brother to our kids. We’re all devastated. We all need to look after each other. We’re a family, and that includes you. At least have dinner with us all tonight. You don’t have to say a word. Just *be* with us.”

John blinks back tears before nodding, resting his head on Roger’s shoulder as the older sub holds him in his arms.

i belong to you forever tw character death mpreg

26 notes

**fandom-star** asked:

So, I was thinking, we know the dynamics of Freddie, Roger and John's previous relationships in IBTYF, but I don't think we know anything about Brian's. I could be wrong. Anyway, I was just wondering about it, and wanted

to know if you had any ideas or notes about what Brian's relationships were like before he claimed Roger.



Brian never really had a serious relationship before Roger. There were a few subs here and there throughout uni, but his longest relationship was about six months. Besides, as soon as he met Roger he was crushing hard and it was difficult for him to find a sub who could possibly live up to his best friend.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hehe, I saw that ask about Dom Freddie masturbating while thinking about John and I raise you : Sub John masturbating and thinking about Freddie AND moaning his name, thinking he's home alone. He has no idea Freddie is home and is standing on the other side of the door, listening. ?



John's eyes flutter closed as he spreads his legs and grips his cock. He can't get the image of Freddie touching himself out of his head. All he can see is Freddie's broad hairy chest, his strong thighs, his big cock- A cock that John knows would feel amazing inside him. He imagines Freddie pinning him down on this bed, gripping John's hips, driving his cock inside John again and again- "Freddie," John finds himself gasping, and he pauses when he thinks he hears a floorboard creak outside his room. His heart hammers in his chest, and his ears prick up as he listens for a minute or two. Assuming he's just being paranoid, John makes himself comfortable again and starts stroking.

i belong to you forever

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Dom Freddie witnessing his sub John's anxiety attack for the first time. While John does have them regularly, it was only Roger who witnessed them in the past.



John is terrified of what Freddie will think of him the first time Fred witnesses him having a panic attack just before going on stage. Freddie actually manages to stay very calm- getting his sub somewhere quiet away from people and holding him until he gets his breathing under control. From then on John knows he'll be safe if he has a panic attack again when Freddie is around.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

\*sighs\* like I absolutely hate ray in ibtyf and DV like everyone else does like REALLY fucking hate him but treasure is such a cute pet name and I hate him even more for it ?



Ray trying to be soft and sweet is just wrong! I wanted him to have a pet name for John and Rog that they would normally love but it's completely tainted coming from him...

i belong to you forever ibtyf dark verse

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Do you have an idea of what subs and doms smell like? In a lot of omega/alphaverses I've read, the omegas usually smell sugary and alphas usually smell outdoorsy ?



I think that's probably a good comparison- I've definitely always imagined subs as smelling sweet!

i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYverse: we sede when a sub drop down but when a Dom need some cuddles? Maybe Bri, After Freddie's death, need some good relax, some praise about how much he is important for the subs and stuff like this. He have a lot of responsibility and just break down...



Brian jumps a little when he notices Roger and John standing in the doorway to his office, their faces glowing softly in the dim light of the hallway.

“Please tell me you’re coming to bed,” Roger says gently, his blue eyes shining softly.

Brian smiles tiredly. “I just need to finish this paperwork. Once this is done the sale of Garden Lodge will be finalised-“

“Do it tomorrow,” Roger interrupts. “Look at yourself, Bri. You’re exhausted. You need to rest.”

“I’m so grateful for everything you’ve done over the last eight months,” John adds quietly, “but you’re burning yourself out, Bri. You’ve barely slept five hours a night over the last few months.”

Brian is just about to argue, when Roger pads over and takes the pen from his hand, placing it down gently.

“Let your sub give the orders tonight,” Roger says softly. “You’ve spent so long taking care of everyone else. You’re so good to us. Let us take care of you for a bit.”

Brian smiles and nods, putting the paperwork gently to one side.

“Deaky and I will go upstairs and get ready.” Roger kisses Brian’s cheek. “We’ll be waiting for you in bed.”

“Naked,” John adds with a shy smile.

Brian’s ears prick up at that, and he watches the two giggling subs disappear as he composes himself.

He decides the paperwork can definitely wait- because having two lovely naked subs in his arms certainly can’t.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Angst makes my heart hurts, but I love everything you write, so I couldn't let the opportunity to ask slip: for your Andy time travel into dark verse, would/could there be the possibility that he'd see Joe as Craig's sub?



Really interesting question because I was thinking about what would happen to the BoRhap boys in that verse (I’m calling it the dark dark verse in my head because Rog and John aren’t rescued).

Obviously BoRhap would never be made because Queen never got the chance to become successful. Life for sub actors would be even more difficult and because Queen never had a

chance to influence the wider entertainment industry, unclaimed sub actors would be expected to sleep with producers as part of their contracts. Joe ends up working on another movie with Craig and becomes his sub through that contract to keep his career afloat. I also love that idea that maybe Andy isn't the only one who gets sent to the dark verse- maybe one of the BoRhap boys does too (Rami?) and they have to navigate this terrifying world together

i belong to you forever ibtyf dark verse

16 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

different anon but if the d/s status is know that Birth then how do doctors know? is there a certain way the baby is born that tells whether its dom or sub? or is there some kind of test they do?



Doms and subs are distinguished by their scent at birth (and anyone can distinguish the scent, not just doctors)

i belong to you forever

7 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

A bit dark, but y'know how in some cultures having girls was worse and people wouldn't want to give birth to girls, is it the same with subs when they are born?



I wouldn't say subs are any less wanted than Doms- in fact they're seen as very valuable and their families really treasure them. It's just that Doms and subs have different opportunities and barriers in life...

i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Could we maybe have pre-IBTYF Freddie masturbating in his room and

accidentally thinking of John, and then the man himself walks in (not knowing Fred was thinking about him tho)



Freddie squeezes his cock as he tries to think about the sub he fucked last night. That gorgeous, slim sub with a hell of an arse-

*John's got a nice arse.*

Freddie shakes that thought from his head and tries to imagine a different face, but John's pretty eyes and sweet smile suddenly fill his mind.

*He's nineteen.*

Freddie groans as he strokes harder, thinking of the way John's hair cascades over his shoulders. He thinks of how good John's slim hips would feel beneath his hands, he thinks of driving his cock into John's deliciously curvy rear.

"Shit!"

Freddie scrambles to sit up when he sees John standing in the doorway to his room, blushing as he averts his eyes.

"I'm so sorry, Fred," John stutters as he backs out of the room. "Didn't realise you were, er, home...I'll just go...sorry!"

Freddie groans and buries his face in a pillow.

i belong to you forever deacury

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. Freddie asks John to touch himself in front of him while holding eye contact with Freddie, but the bassist is too darn shy for that.?



"Get yourself comfortable, lovely," Freddie says, licking his lips as he settles himself in a chair by the bed. "Open your legs up a little bit more for me so I can see your bits."

John blushes as he obeys, taking his cock in his hand and stroking slowly.

"Well done, John. Look at me now, sweetness, let me see those lovely eyes. That's it. Now just do whatever you enjoy and whatever makes you feel good."

"It's hard with you watching," John giggles.

"I just want to learn more about what you love in bed." Freddie winks. He nods at the dildo on the bed beside John. "Is that your favourite toy?"

John bites his lip and nods.

"It's alright, John," Freddie says softly. "The purpose of this isn't to embarrass you. I want to see how you play on your own so I can understand how to play with you better when we're together. But if you'd rather keep your own personal playtime as something private and just for you, then just say so and it's not a problem."

John doesn't think he's heard anything sexier in his life and lets out a moan as he strokes his cock.

i belong to you forever deacury

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In Dom/sub universe, are babies' genders revealed during an ultrasound like in ours or is it even checked if it doesn't matter? Can baby's D/s status be seen before birth?



The gender can be revealed in an ultrasound although most people just wait until the birth to find out. The D/s status is only known at birth.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I just reread my "man and women genders" ask and I absolutely did not mean to imply that theres only those 2 just that I was referring to the gender system that isn't the dom/sub one. I should have done a better job explaining myself and should have proofread what I sent and I'm sorry if I offended anyone!



I think we understood what you meant honey :) in the IBTYF verse I refer to the Dom/sub system as "status", which is sort of the primary defining characteristic of people, and then gender is almost a secondary characteristic- which covers a broad spectrum but isn't linked to sexual orientation in the same way that it is in our universe

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we see the first time pre-claiming IBTYF John sneaked into Freddie's bed?



Freddie grunts when the mattress dips and there's suddenly a warm body pressed up against his. There's hair tickling his nose, and suddenly all he can smell is the sweet scent of a submissive-

He opens his eyes when he feels his cock stir, moving his hips away from where John's backside is settled dangerously close to his crotch.

"Hello, Deaky," Freddie yawns tiredly, slinging an arm around John's waist. "Bad dream?" "No." John's voice is quiet as he snuggles closer, his bum wiggling far too close to Freddie's cock again. "Just feeling a bit anxious about tomorrow."

Freddie pats John's hip gently. "You're going to be wonderful, darling. We all are. We've been practising for this gig for weeks."

"Still nervous," John yawns. "Need a cuddle."

He smells so good. And his bum is *so nice*-

"Wouldn't you rather cuddle with Rog tonight?" Freddie asks nervously as his cock betrays him. "You love cuddling with Rog."

"He's brought a Dom home tonight." John blinks over his shoulder. "Do you want me to go?"

"No," Freddie says quickly. "No, not at all. I just thought you might prefer to share a bed with a sweet sub rather than me. I'm very happy to cuddle with you."

John looks pleased at that, and Freddie wills himself to think of every unsexy thought in the world to get his damn erection to go away.

i belong to you forever

44 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf deacury where once they've moved into their new place rog and brian take andrew for the night so the couple can have marathon sex in every single room of their first house ;)



And there are a LOT of rooms ;) John does draw the line though at them having sex in the nursery, but every other room gets christened. It's amazing to finally have their own home and not have to share a cramped flat with Brian and Roger.

When Bri and Rog drop Andrew back home the next morning, Roger tells Freddie and John that he expects the favour to be returned when he and Brian have a baby and move into a bigger place...

i belong to you forever mpreg

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: maybe the day after a particularly intense scene with Brian, Roger isn't doing as well as he thought he was (he's dropping) - and now Brian isn't home. He seeks out Freddie (the only other available Dom) for help, but he can't

really articulate the problem and Freddie doesn't recognize what's happening (because Rog isn't behaving how John does when panicking or dropping), so he's initially dismissive. He eventually does realize what is happening though, and feels REALLY bad...



Maybe John even realises what's going on and brings its to Fred's attention, and Freddie just feels AWFUL for basically ignoring Rog. Freddie apologises to his friend and asks if he wants to come and sit at his feet for a bit with John and have his hair stroked. Rog feels a bit better when he gets to cuddle with John at Freddie's feet and Freddie strokes his hair and praises him. It's enough to keep him going until Brian gets home to take care of him.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

For the Andrew with amnesia prompts, could we maybe seen a little bit where he recognises someone? And he starts to remember little things?



John smiles warmly at Andrew as he changes his son's bandages gently. "You're healing really well. I think we can probably take these off after tomorrow."  
"Great," Andrew says tiredly. "These bandages itch like a bitch."  
John laughs at that, and Andrew finds himself looking at the small gap between the sub's front teeth. He hadn't noticed that tiny tooth gap before, but it looks achingly familiar. Suddenly he has visions of a younger man with short brown hair, smiling with that same tooth gap as he reads Andrew a bed time story.  
He sees a man with fluffy hair grinning and clapping as he plays the piano, he sees that tooth gap before soft lips press against forehead soothingly, he sees that tooth gap when he practices dancing with John for some social event he doesn't want to go to-  
"There we go," John says softly, patting Andrew's hand gently. "All done."  
Andrew swallows and wraps his arms around the older man. "Thanks, mum."  
John's smile is wide again, and Andrew grins as he finally feels as though he's home.

i belong to you forever mpreg

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Pre-claiming John used to sneak into Freddie's bedroom and crawl in bed next

to him everytime he had a nightmare or just felt like needing cuddles. They never discussed it or brought it up during the day, but they had regular cuddle sessions at night.



Freddie gives the best cuddles ? also John just gets anxious sometimes and Freddie is always the best at knowing how to calm John down with a nice cosy cuddle in bed

i belong to you forever deacury

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I thought of something angsty for the Andrew getting Amnesia from being beaten. What if they bring him home and he still doesn't remember and one day he's sitting with deaky and he just instinctively cuddles up to him but when Andrew realizes what he's doing he pulls away like uhh sorry!



It's been a long day.

Andrew's head is throbbing again, one of his migraines threatening to claw at his brain. He's sitting on the sofa with John (his *mother*, supposedly) watching Doctor Who. Apparently it's something that he and John have always done on a Saturday night, and it does feel familiar, but at the same time it makes Andrew's head hurt to try and remember everything. To try and remember this house, this room, these people.

Andrew sighs and shifts closer to John, instinctively wrapping his arms around the sub's middle and laying his head on John's shoulder.

It isn't until John's fingers are stroking through his hair that he realises what he's done.

Andrew pulls away sharply. "Er, sorry. I didn't mean to...sorry."

John smiles at him sadly. "It's okay, Andy. I don't mind. We used to cuddle all the time before...you know. But I don't want to make you uncomfortable."

Andrew bites his lip. He wishes he could remember. He wishes he could remember his family and his home but it's all just...*gone*.

i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Is a dom's attraction to a woman!sub or man!sub or a sub's attraction to a woman!dom or man!dom the same as now it is irl (gay/straight/bi/pan) or is

everyone kind of sexually fluid when it comes to the men and women genders?



It's pretty fluid when it comes to gender. Some people have their preferences in terms of gender, but those preferences aren't really labelled the same way as they are in our universe as there's the not same focus on gender.

i belong to you forever

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hey ♥ we saw so much soft and lovely Moment between John and Rog after Freddie's death and That's really sweet and kind. But i'm sure that both John and Rog Need some good hard sex, all alone, only sub with sub. Can we have something? Maybe Bri, in this case, gives the permission to the two subs to spend some good sex all alone, Just for recharge the battery ? so much kisses for you darling ♥



“You can go harder,” John gasps, arching his back as Roger licks his nipples. “I won’t break, Rog.”

“Yeah.” Roger grunts as he snaps his hips a little harder, hitching John’s thigh up higher. “It’s been a while since you’ve had this, eh Deaks? Bet you’ve needed this for a long time.”

John holds Roger tighter, sighing happily when the older sub strokes his cock in time to his thrusts. He kisses Roger’s jaw, savouring the feeling of having a man inside him again.

“Nearly there,” John gasps. “So close, Rog.”

Roger aims for the spot that he knows drives John wild, grinning when John cries out and clenches around him. He’s coming only a few moments after the younger sub, and they share a gentle kiss.

“Remind me to thank Brian later,” John says happily as Roger gently lowers his legs back onto the bed.

i belong to you forever joger

26 notes

Andrew pretends to be reading the programme as he discreetly scans the room. He’s not quite sure why he’s bothering to hide his face- it’s not as if anyone here will recognise him. He doesn’t recognise anyone here either; this is supposed to be a gala dinner for some of the biggest names in the music industry, but he supposes the music industry must look very different in this world.

It's then that he spots them sitting at a table right in the centre of the room.

It's a half-empty table as most people have got up to dance, but sat in the middle is Ray Foster. He's wearing a tuxedo and talking animatedly, a walking stick beside him. Sat on either side of him are two submissives who Andrew recognises instantly.

One is Roger, and the other is his mother.

They both look bored as they listen to Ray continue his monologue, but they don't look any different to the submissives that Andrew knows from his own world. Like most of the submissives present, they're wearing traditional submissive gowns, and Andrew can just about make out that they're wearing matching collars. They also each have a circlet on their head, decorated with various small jewels.

At that moment, Foster stands and offers a hand to Roger, who takes it reluctantly and allows the Dom to lead him to the dance floor.

Andrew sees his moment.

He briskly makes his way over to the table, and takes a seat in the chair that was just occupied by Foster.

"Hi," he says breathlessly to his mother.

John just looks at him with a hint of surprise and confusion on his face, but also a look of amusement.

He looks beautiful when he gives a small smile. Now that Andrew's closer he can really take in the array of jewels in John's hair- definitely not his mother's choice of style as it's a far cry from his simple tastes. Ray Foster must be keen to show off his wealth.

"Hello, sir," John replies with a chuckle, lowering his gaze respectfully. "I must warn you- if you've come over here looking for a dance or to proposition me, my Dom doesn't really like when handsome young Doms come and flirt with me. I think I'm probably a little too old for you anyway."

"Oh, no." Andrew can feel his face redden. "No, I'm not here to do that. I just came over to tell you something."

John squints at him. "You look awfully familiar. Have we met before?"

"Sort of. Or at least, I know who you are. You're John Mercury."

John visibly flinches. "Nobody's called me that in a very long time. My name is John Foster."

"Sorry, my mistake," Andrew says quickly, glancing over at where Ray and Roger are dancing.

"You were in a band, right? Queen?"

John's mouth almost drops open. "You've heard of Queen? God, Queen was around about forty

years ago and we only made one album. I'm surprised you remember us- we would have been around probably before you were born."

Andrew nods. "Listen, I need to tell you something, and it's going to sound crazy, but I really need you to listen to me. My name is Andrew Mercury and I'm your son."

John frowns. "What are you talking about? You're not my son. I have two sons with Ray--"

"I *am* your son," Andrew insists, taking John's hand in his own. "This world is *wrong*. This isn't how things should be. Freddie is your Dom and you stay together until his death. You make music with Queen and you change the world. You have three sons together- I'm the oldest. Here."

Andrew fumbles in his wallet and pulls out a photo he carries around of his parents and siblings. It was taken sometime in the mid-eighties- Freddie is smiling at the camera with his arm around John, who has a young Nathan on his hip. Andrew and George are standing in front of their parents with toothy grins.

John frowns at the photo, confusion on his face.

"I don't know what kind of a sick joke this is," John says quietly, his voice trembling slightly, "or why you feel the need to torment an old sub--"

"No," Andrew says quickly, squeezing his mother's hand. "It's no joke. I promise you. Something's happened and my world is gone- replaced with this nightmare- and I need to figure out how to get back. In the meantime, I just want to keep you safe. You could come with me right now. We could run away--"

"Stop it," John says, tears in his eyes.

"Mum, c'mon, it's *me*. Your boy. Your favourite food is cheese on toast, and you love peanuts. You love Doctor Who and watching old sci-fi films; you pretend you're terrible at cooking but you're really amazing; you like watching Disney films; you met dad when you were nineteen and a year later you let him claim you to protect you from--"

"Is everything alright here?" Ray Foster grins as he looms over them both, with Roger standing to his left. He holds out a hand to Andrew. "I don't believe we've had the pleasure. I'm Ray Foster." Andrew's heart is in his throat as he shakes Ray's hand warily. "Andrew, er....Bulsara."

John's eyes widen, and Roger frowns as he examines Andrew carefully.

"That's an interesting name," Ray comments with a smile. Thankfully he doesn't seem to make any connection. "And you're in the music business?"

"Er, yeah." Andrew swallows. "I'm a producer. With, er...Farrokh Records."

"Never heard of them," Ray says dismissively. He turns to John, who is now looking very pale.

"Everything alright, my love?"

John nods, trying to compose himself. "Yes, Master."

Ray winks at Andrew. "My subs are very beautiful, aren't they? I'm sure even you can appreciate the soft beauty of an older sub."

Andrew licks his lips. "Yeah...they're beautiful." He's running out of ideas now of how he can possibly save his mother and Roger tonight. "How much do you want for them?"

He wouldn't even have the money to pay for them, but it's worth a shot.

Ray laughs. "They're most certainly not for sale. They've been with me far too long, and we're a happy little family. I am, however, hosting a party next week for a few people in the business.

Roger and John are always wonderful at entertaining." He hands Andrew a business card. "Feel free to come along if you'd like."

Andrew swallows, glancing at the two subs. "Thanks."

Ray smiles at him. "Well, hopefully see you there. We must be getting home now, I'm afraid- these events are always very tiring for my subs. Come, my treasures."

John gives Andrew another confused look as Ray helps him to his feet, and glances over his shoulder at Andrew as he's led away.

"It was nice to meet you, *Mr Bulsara*," Roger says with a soft smile, lowering his gaze respectfully. The jewels in his hair really compliment his eyes. *James' eyes*.

"Nice to meet you too," Andrew replies, trying to keep the misery from his voice.

"I hope you can come to the party next week," Roger whispers. "I'd love to have a chat with you and get to know more about you."

He shoots Andrew a wink before following Ray and John, and Andrew watches the three of them disappear.

Andrew slams his fist on the table in frustration, before running his hands through his hair and trying to figure out his next move.

i belong to you forever ibtyf dark verse I Swear That You'll Be Mine mpreg

40 notes

OMG WHY DO I DO THIS TO MYSELF

So I just had a thought as I was working on the next chapter of ISTYBM....

What if there was a Back to the Future type scenario, where Andrew ended up in the dark verse alternate reality- except Roger and John never escaped from Ray.

He's really confused at first because he can't find James or his kids, who don't exist in this reality.

He discovers that Brian has spent the last forty odd years in prison, Freddie was in prison too but died, and Roger and John have been Ray Foster's submissives since the 70s.

Horrifyingly, submissive rights seem to have got worse- Queen were never able to go on to make all their albums and influence the music industry or wider society, and Andrew soon discovers that his job as a submissive rights lawyer simply doesn't exist

Andrew has to figure out how to get back to his own reality but in the meantime he has to deal with facing the horrific fates of his parents and uncles as well as the fact that neither he nor his siblings exist in this AU

## WHY DO I TORTURE MYSELF

i belong to you forever I Swear That You'll Be Mine IBTYF dark verse

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

After James accidentally calls Andrew master and out their relationship, Brian tells Andrew he'd like them both to stay in their rooms til Brian and Andrew have a talk. Could we maybe see that talk or maybe one of the boys sneaking into the others room and Brian catches them in bed together or something?



"You know, I have a feeling James thinks I'm murdering you in here," Brian chuckles as he pours two glasses of scotch. "*Daddy, please don't hurt him.*"

Andrew takes the glass that's offered to him nervously. "To be honest, I kind of thought you were gonna murder me too."

Brian chuckles again. "Look, it would have been nice if you'd spoken to me about this a couple of months ago, or whenever this thing between you started. But I'm not angry. I know you, Andy. I've watched you grow up into an amazing young Dom. You're respectful and considerate of subs- your profession is testament to that. Your dad would be very proud of you."

Andrew smiles weakly at the mention of his father.

"I can't think of anyone better for my son, Andy. I'm happy for you."

Andrew's smile grows a little wider. "Thank you."

Brian pats him on the knee. "I just want to make sure that you understand what a big responsibility it is to have a sub. As far as I know you've never been with anyone seriously. Submissive needs can be demanding. And meeting those needs in a respectful way can take some careful thinking sometimes."

Andrew takes a sip of his drink. "Uncle Bri, listen. I love James. His needs are my number one priority. I only want to make him happy and I would never do anything to make him uncomfortable. And if I was ever unsure about anything in our relationship, I wouldn't be afraid to talk to you about it."

Brian smiles. "That's what I wanted to hear." He downs his drink. "You have my blessing.

You can sleep in the same room as James when you come to this house. But only if I don't hear a peep coming from that bedroom."

Andrew grins. "As long as I don't hear a peep coming from *your* room when I'm here."  
"Deal."

i belong to you forever jandy

32 notes

deakysgurl asked:

I think I remember you mentioning once in the IBTYF universe that after Nathan was both John and Freddie decided not to have any more children, how did that conversation go?



"They've really got the hang of it now," Freddie chuckles as he comes in from the garden. He gestures outside to where Andrew and George are happily cycling around on their bikes, after a very long morning of being coached by Freddie.

John smiles and bounces Nathan in his lap gently.

"Has he eaten?" Freddie asks gently, reaching out to take his youngest son from his sub.

"Yes," John replies softly, his heart warming at the sight of his Dom with their baby. "He always seems to settle down when you pick him up."

"He's a daddy's boy," Freddie grins, settling Nathan on his hip.

"You're so good with them, Fred."

Freddie takes a seat beside John, shifting the baby into his lap. "So are you. You're such a wonderful mum. Our children adore you."

John hums happily. "Have you ever thought about us having another one?"

"Another one?" Freddie chuckles. "Three isn't enough for you?"

John shrugs. "I've always wanted a big family."

Freddie's expression grows a little darker in response to the seriousness in John's tone. "I don't think it's a good idea."

John frowns. "Why not?"

"*Why not?* You almost *died* giving birth to Nathan, John. I had to sit outside and listen to your screams and then agonise over which one of you I might save if the doctor asked me to make a choice." Freddie doesn't meet John's eyes. "I can't go through that again. Besides, the doctor did say you might have difficulties with any future pregnancies."

John doesn't say anything. He knows Freddie is right, but that doesn't stop it from being any less disappointing.

"Beloved," Freddie says softly. "You've given me three beautiful children. We are very lucky. Let's spend the rest of our lives enjoying our time with them and watching them grow up."

John nods, knowing his Dom is right, and wipes away tears as Freddie wraps an arm around him.

i belong to you forever mpreg

32 notes

fandom-star asked:

Do the Deacury and/or Maylor subs ever spend any sub time together?



If you're talking about their kids then yes- George and James do spend sub time together. They're quite close as the only young subs in the May household.

i belong to you forever

11 notes

fandom-star asked:

I've been thinking that, although we/you have talked a lot about the I Want To Break Free video, the song itself has never really been mentioned. I feel like it would have been just as (if not more) controversial as I'm In Love With My Car, due to the fact that these lyrics about freedom and wanting to find that freedom were written by a sub, John.



It would definitely be a hugely controversial song in the IBTYF verse. Ofc John insists that the song isn't about Freddie (which the media speculate it is)- it's an anthem about sub oppression in general. Freddie is very supportive of it as are the rest of the Queen. John will actually write I Want to Break Free during his time with Ray in ISTYBM (although in the main IBTYF verse he writes it in the 80s).

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Pregnant sub John fainting in the studio? ?



“Jesus!” Roger just about manages to catch John as he stumbles and falls, supporting the younger sub's limp body in his arms.  
“Bloody hell.” Brian pulls John's bass over his head and sets it carefully aside before helping Roger support his weight.  
Freddie is scrambling to pull his headphones off and fight his way through the sea of

instruments and cables to get to his sub. "What the fuck is going on? Oh my god, shit shit shit-"

"It's alright, Fred," Roger says reassuringly as they gently lay John down on one of the sofas.

"He's just passed out. It's so fucking hot in here and he's four months pregnant."

Brian manages to find a bottle of water and pours some into a glass. "Hold his legs up."

"Eh?" Freddie frowns.

"Hold his legs up in the air. It'll help his circulation."

Freddie does as instructed, and sure enough a couple of minutes later, John blinks his eyes open slowly as he regains consciousness.

"Hey there, Deaks." Roger smiles softly. "You feeling okay?"

Brian hands the younger sub the glass of water, and John takes it gratefully.

"It's so fucking hot in here," John sighs tiredly.

"We're calling it a day," Freddie announces immediately. "We're calling it a fucking day."

i belong to you forever mpreg

40 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

I like the idea that childbirth is a Subs only thing that Doms can't touch. Imagine if John didn't have complicated deliveries and got to have Andy at home w/ Roger and his mum (I know she's a Dom but mums are special) Freddie and Bri wait in the living room, anxious and happy at the same time. Bri lets Fred cry into his shoulder when John starts screaming in earnest. Eventually Rog comes out and brings them to John who's exhausted but beaming down at his baby, and Freddie thinks he's stunning



This is a really sweet thought Like Rog and John just supporting each other through each of their births in a Dom-free zone and getting to be there when the Doms see their babies for the first time

i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Can we see some IBTYF where Rogers Dom parent was abusive to the sub parent but because that's how he was brought up, Roger thinks that's normal, and what a loving relationship looks like. And so when he gets together with Brian he thinks Brian doesn't truly love him because he doesn't act like his Dom parent did? (Hope that makes sense)



WARNING: mentions of abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

Brian isn't much like a conventional Dom anyway but Rog starts to wonder why his Dom doesn't punish him more often, or give him instructions/orders about every little single thing, or why he doesn't want to know where Roger is every single minute of the day. At first Rog thinks it's because Bri just doesn't care, but when he asks his Dom about it, Brian realises that Roger hasn't really had exposure to a loving relationship. So Bri has to sit down with Rog and explain exactly why he does or doesn't do the things Roger might expect...

i belong to you forever tw abuse

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

All these ficlets of Ray Foster popping up post IBTYF are darkly fascinating, I've been wondering how it'd be if Andy or the others saw him again. I feel like Ray would be the kind of sick person, especially with how he was with John, to go after George when he's by himself (who looks the most like John), somewhere down the line, and I'd love to see Andy (or even John himself) run up and punch Ray's lights out for even LOOKING at George. (that's one scenario anyway, I'll take any you write)



Andrew downs another glass of champagne, and glances through the sea of people in search of his mother.

He eventually locates John in the far corner of the room, standing silently beside Brian and Roger as Brian talks to a couple of donors. John looks anxious and uneasy; he rarely attends public functions, but as this is a Mercury Phoenix Trust fundraiser, he doesn't really have much of a choice.

Andrew is about to make his way over to see if he can sneak his mum out for a quick breath of fresh air, when James brushes up against him.

"Sweetheart," James whispers in his Dom's ear, "who's the guy talking to George?"

Andrew follows the sub's gaze to one of the tables, where his younger brother is sat stiffly with an older Dom.

George is looking particularly beautiful tonight; he always makes an effort for any of the Trust public functions, but his body language screams discomfort. The Dom sitting beside him is sitting rather close, his hand covering George's on the table, and it's only when Andrew squints that he realises who it is.

Andrew makes a beeline for the table, meeting George's eyes on his way over. His brother gives him a pleading look, a silent cry for help, and Andrew wastes no time in grabbing Ray Foster by his collar and pulling him from his chair.

"Andrew," Ray grins. "So good to see you again."

"Stay away from my brother," Andrew says dangerously. "Stay away from my mother. Don't come near my family ever again."

"Relax." Ray holds up his hands placatingly. "George and I were just having a friendly chat. He mentioned that he's not seeing anyone at the moment, and I think you'd forgive any Dom

for trying their luck-“

Andrew punches Ray in the jaw, sending him falling to the ground.

A wave of silence ripples across the room in response to the confusion, and Andrew spots his mother frowning at him from the other side of the room.

He can explain himself later.

Ignoring the older Dom, Andrew holds out his hand for George, who takes it gratefully.

Andrew escorts his brother swiftly from the room, desperately needing some air.

i belong to you forever mpreg

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Even though John said he's ok with nudity (in the flat) as punishment, Freddie notices how uncomfortable and mortified John seems to be while in the middle of a punishment as they're all sitting together in the living room. The bassist is barely holding back tears and Freddie suddenly ends the punishment (much to everyone's surprise), taking his jacket off and putting it around John, not able to stand seeing his sub so miserable and hurt.



It isn't until they're about halfway through the film that Freddie notices that something is wrong.

He's had his fingers in John's hair for the last twenty minutes or so, stroking gently, but it's only now that he notices the sub is trembling slightly.

Freddie glances at Brian and Roger, who are curled up on the other end of the sofa, and seem blissfully unaware of John's discomfort. John is sat on the floor, so it would be a bit difficult for them to see his face, but from Freddie's position he can see the tears in his sub's eyes.

“Hey,” Freddie says softly, leaning down to whisper in John's ear. “Are you alright, darling? Colour please?”

“Red,” John whispers back miserably.

Freddie doesn't hesitate before swiftly removing his jacket and wrapping it around his sub.

“Alright, darling, come with me, let's go and get you sorted out.”

Brian and Roger watch in confusion as Freddie helps his sub to his feet, but they don't say anything.

Freddie gently guides John to the privacy of their bedroom, taking the younger man into his arms as he starts sobbing.

“That's it, love,” Freddie says softly. “Let it all out.”

“I'm sorry, Freddie,” John sniffs. “I thought I could do it but I can't.”

“Don't worry about it, sweetness. You're allowed to change your mind about what you're comfortable with. I take it you were uncomfortable being naked in front of Bri and Rog?”

John nods miserably.

Freddie kisses the tip of John's nose. “Not to worry, my love. I'm not at all opposed to the idea of being the only one who gets to see you naked.”

i belong to you forever deacury

43 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF verse, are doms more common than subs or is it more like an even split?



It's a pretty even split.

i belong to you forever

8 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: after James started dating Andrew. I want to see his conversation with Roger abt relationship, Doms and so on. I think it would be so cute!



“So.” Roger playfully nudges his son as they dry dishes together. “Are you going to tell me how long you’ve been seeing Andrew?”

James finds himself blushing, but the truth is that he’s kept his relationship secret for so long that he’s actually quite eager to talk to someone about it. “Um...like, three months.”

Roger looks thoughtful. “And it’s going well?”

James smiles. “Yeah. Really well actually. The only reason we kept it secret from everyone is because we weren’t sure where we were going and we just wanted to try it out. But it’s getting sort of serious now.”

“Sort of serious,” Roger grins. “Wow. And he’s good to you, yeah? I mean I know this is Andy we’re talking about, but I know some Doms can let their Dominant urges get the best of them.”

“Don’t worry, mum. Andy’s the best. He’s super sweet and respectful. I thought it might be a bit awkward going from being just friends to being Dom and sub, but it’s felt so natural. It feels right.”

“I’m really glad, sweetheart.” Roger pulls James into a hug. “It took me a little while to find a Dom like that. And look, I’m kind of an expert on moving from being friends with a Dom to being something more, so if you ever want advice-“

“Yeah.” James can feel his ears turning red but he smiles. “Thanks, mum.”

i belong to you forever mpreg jandy

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF, what was Tim and Roger's relationship like? People usually make a villain out of him in fanfics but here he seems pretty cool and it's more of a 'we liked each other but it just didn't work out"-scenario (which I honestly would pick over abusive Tim any day).



People have had various hcs about Tim and Roger in IBTYF which have all been really interesting. My own hc is that they just weren't that compatible with each other. They had different expectations of each other so their needs never quite align. They certainly have their happy moments as a couple but they both know it isn't meant to be. When Tim quits Smile, that seems like a natural endpoint for them.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we see maybe IBTYF before the claiming, Freddie trying to get John to tell him why he's petty and upset when Freddie brings other subs over?



“Are you going to tell me what that was all about?” Freddie asks angrily, watching John put plates and cups away noisily.

“I don't know what you're talking about,” John sighs tiredly, not meeting the Dom's eyes. Freddie frowns. “That's the third date I've brought home that you've been rude to. I don't understand. It's so unlike you, Deaky. Have I done something to upset you?”

John still doesn't look at the older man. “No, Freddie. You haven't done anything wrong.”

“Then why are you so upset? I'm worried more than I'm angry, John. I can tell something's not right.”

John throws down his dishcloth, before hesitantly wrapping his arms around Freddie's neck.

“I'm sorry, Fred. I'm just...a bit stressed at the moment. I've got lots of exams at the moment and it seems like there aren't enough hours in the day.”

“Oh, Deaky,” Freddie says gently, hugging the sub back. “I wish you would have said something, then I could've helped you.”

John smiles weakly. “I'm not so sure about that.”

i belong to you forever deacury

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Cute Maylor time with their kids? Please? Any verse



Trips to the animal sanctuary on a summer's day is always a must for the May family. Liam always pretends that visiting the animals is babyish and he's way too old to enjoy it, but he always ends up carefully stroking and cuddling the animals when they get there. James loves reading about animals in his spare time so always tries to impress his parents with all the facts he's learned. And Sophie and Charlotte don't even bother to hide how adorable they find the animals and how much they want to adopt them all.

maylor i belong to you forever

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

are James and Andrew's kids Doms or Subs? also could we get some preggo James fluff????



“Your mum called again.” Andrew settles on the sofa beside his sub with a heavy sigh. “Oh?” James is focussed on scooping the last of the ice cream out of the tub which is resting on his belly. “Yeah. He wanted to know if you’ve gone into labour yet.” James laughs, setting the empty tub aside and rubbing his bump. “We’ll call him when it happens.” “That’s what I told him. I think he’s a bit anxious about you, J. You’re nearly a week late.” James shrugs. “The baby will be here when he gets here. How’s your mum been?” Andrew grins and wraps an arm around the younger man. “More patient than yours. My brothers were both late when they were born so he understands. He’s been giving me tips though on how we can induce labour. There are some things that he and dad tried which I really wish I knew nothing about.” James laughs. “Our families, my god. We’ve tried everything under the sun to get this baby moving and he’s not shifting.” “He’s too comfy in there.” Andrew leans down to kiss his sub’s bump. “We could try the sex thing again though? Like there’s no harm in it-“ “Bring me some more ice cream,” James says softly, kissing the Dom’s jaw, “and I’ll think about it.”

jandy mpreg i belong to you forever

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Seeing as IBTYF John seems to have kinda shitty Doms who don't treat him right, can we see like a conversation between John and Freddie where Freddie tells him how a Dom should act towards him, and how punishments should be etc



WARNING: mentions of abusive relationships

\*\*\*\*\*

“So let me get this straight,” Freddie frowns. “You never knew when you were going to be punished? He just did it when he felt like it?”

John shifts in Freddie’s arms. “He punished me when I was bad.”

“When you were bad.” Freddie blinks. “Was he ever specific about what he classed as bad behaviour?”

John shrugs. “We never really talked about it. I mean, there was the usual stuff you’d expect me to be punished for- being rude, disrespecting his authority. But then half the time I’d do something and didn’t even realise it was something I could be punished for. Like coming home late when we didn’t even agree for me to be home by a certain time, or forgetting to tell him my sister was coming over, or making him food he didn’t like-“ John pauses. “What? Why are you looking at me like that?”

Freddie’s heart breaks as he holds John tighter, kissing his hair. “My love, your ex was a brute and a terrible Dom. A sub should always be clear on the standard of behaviour expected from them, so they’re clear on when they fall short of those standards and when they might be punished. It sounds like his standards were pretty unreasonable anyway, but it’s even worse that you weren’t clear on what they were.”

John bites his lip, and runs a hand over Freddie’s bare chest. “I’ve never thought about it like that.”

Freddie kisses his nose. “Promise me you’ll always challenge me if you think I’m being unreasonable with your punishments. After all, I’m not punishing you for my pleasure- I’m punishing you to help you. Your needs are my number one priority.”

John smiles shyly. “You *want* me to challenge you?”

“Absolutely. We’re a team, John. I want you to have just as much power as I do in this relationship, even if it’s a different kind of power.”

They share a kiss, and John’s smile grows a little wider when their eyes meet.

i belong to you forever tw abuse

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

You mentioned in another ask how dom Freddie might just punish sub John for being mouthy because he’s jealous when Freddie goes out with other subs even though they aren’t together. Could we see something where Freddie does it without thinking and John eagerly accepts it until Freddie realizes what he’s

done and gets really embarrassed for treating John like his claim?



Freddie gets really pissed off when one of John's rude comments ends up chasing one of Freddie's subs away. Fred ends up losing it; he tells John he needs to be punished because that behaviour was unacceptable. As John currently doesn't have a Dom and his nominated Dom is his mum who's back in Leicester, Freddie asks John if he'll allow him to punish him. John allows Freddie to give him a spanking (and he'd forgotten how cathartic it felt to be punished by a Dom) but Fred has to stop halfway through. He feels like he's using John, like he's betrayed John's trust and abused his power over the sub. They don't speak to each other for days.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**imjustadrummer** asked:

A follow on from throwing a stone through Ray's window in IBTYF: who throws it? Is it Roger as a fuck you for degrading me and Deaks? Is it Freddie or Brian as a fuck you for degrading our subs? Or is it Deaky himself, finally about to stand up to the abusive man?



It's all Deaky. He's spent the last couple of years unable to do or say anything against Ray, and now that they're finally free he can't help but let his feelings out. He expects Freddie to punish him when they get home, but instead Fred just laughs and hugs his sub.

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we get IBTYF Brian and Rogers fort I love yous?



They say their first I love yous in Chapter 7 of IBTYF ? <https://archiveofourown.org/works/17017614/chapters/42063113#workskin>

i belong to you forever maylor

8 notes

macandlacy asked:

In the dom/sub universe, how do dom students treat sub teachers such as James? Do they need to show respect and listen to them? (As a Teacher, I sure hope so!?)



Children are definitely taught to treat their teachers with respect. Teaching is a common profession for subs, especially teaching young children. Children are taught from a young age to respect sub teachers in the same way they would a sub parent or older sub relative.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

Anonymous asked:

Okay but the maylor and/or deacury grandkids playing the kids in BoRhaph?  
Cue proud and nostalgic grandparents



OMG that would be adorable

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

In my city they started showing BoRhaph in the cinema again! So i watched it for a gazillionth time and thought about the scene where the guys leave Ray's office and throw a stone to his window. In IBTYF verse, did it happen? When and why?



You lucky thing! ?

I picture that scene happening when Queen's contract with Ray comes to an end. They've

become an established band and don't need Ray anymore. They finally have their freedom, and as a final "fuck you" to Ray after their final visit to his office they chuck a stone through his window.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: now after that story about Andy's reaction to Joe, I need more about how do Maylor and Deacury children interacting with BoRhap boys! Please!



"Oh." George giggles and nudges James, nodding over at Gwil who's chatting to Brian.

"Well, *hello*."

"I know," James grins. "He's *hot*. I mean, obviously not when he's in costume...that would be weird. But my god he's such a dish."

"Er, hello," Andrew sighs, stepping between his sub and younger brother. "I'm standing right here."

"Sorry, Master," James says with a playful roll of his eyes. "Are you telling me you don't find Joe or Ben just a little bit cute?"

If Andrew is being honest with himself, he does think that Joe is rather beautiful, but not really in a romantic way. Joe is beautiful in the way that Andrew thinks his mother is beautiful, which he supposes makes sense (and although the resemblance is uncanny when Joe is in costume, Andrew still thinks no one will quite be able to capture his mother's beauty).

Ben, on the other hand, is definitely the kind of sub Andrew would have gone for before he met James. And seeing him dressed as Roger brings Andrew's teenage crush screaming back to him.

"I have a sub, thank you," Andrew says instead, kissing James' cheek. "Now I'm going to go and have a word with Rami. He wants to talk about dad. Please try and behave yourselves while I'm gone."

George giggles and grabs James' arm. "Of course, Andy! We're just going to go over and say hi."

Andrew just shakes his head. "Two subs who are pushing forty acting like blushing schoolboys. Lord help me."

i belong to you forever

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hoping I didn't miss any key asks, but for IBTYF, I am curious about George's story/personality. I know you said he looks the most like John, eventually dates/breaks up with liam, is friends with James, brothers are protective of him,

and (my personal fav detail) has John's gap tooth smile; from the hint of fidgets, he kinda has that quiet happy energy that John has, somewhat domestic too. Sometimes I wonder if he can be very reclusive like John can be. Will take any scrap, love your works!



You've summarised the details very nicely! George is definitely very similar to John and is the quietest/shyest of all the Deacury/Maylor children. He's very close to John and confides in him in a way that perhaps John's Dom sons don't. George gets a lot of attention from Doms when he's a bit older; he's considered very beautiful and desirable, hence why his brothers are so protective of him. He's a very sweet and caring soul and quite wise/mature for someone his age.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we see how Freddie and John found out about John being pregnant (with Andrew)? Were they in the bathroom, staring at the pregnancy test, both very nervous, John apologizing to Freddie for getting pregnant, even though it wasn't his fault, even saying he'd abort it if Freddie wants him to and if he isn't ready to have a baby this early.



"I'm sorry," John says shakily, blinking back his tears. "I'm sorry, Freddie."  
Freddie takes both of John's hands in his own and lifts them to his lips. "Don't apologise, darling. You have nothing to be sorry for. It takes two people to make a baby."  
John sniffs. "What are we going to do?"  
Freddie tips John's chin up so their eyes meet. "Do you want this baby, John?"  
John's lip trembles. "Yes. But what about-"  
"It doesn't matter," Freddie says quickly. "You want this baby and so do I. We can figure the rest out."  
John blinks. "You really want this baby?"  
Freddie nods. "You're the only one I've ever wanted a family with, John. I love you. And this is all going to be ok, alright?"  
"Yeah," John says with a shy smile. "Love you, Fred."

deacury mpreg i belong to you forever

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

We've seen IBTYF Freddie protecting John from other doms by like pretending they're together, could we see some of that with Brian and Roger?



“Oh my god.” Roger shifts closer to Brian. “Put your arm around me please.”

“Eh?”

The request catches Brian off guard, especially when Roger plasters himself to the Dom's side. He's so close that Brian can smell his hair.

Roger nods over at the bar. “That guy over there. He's a Dom from one of my classes. He keeps coming to our gigs and asking me out.”

Brian wraps an arm around Roger's shoulders. “Doesn't he know you have a Dom already?”

“Yeah, but Tim's never been around when this idiot's asked me out. So can you just pretend to be Tim for a few minutes please?”

Roger's looking up at him with such a pleading look that he can't help but agree.

Pretending to be Roger's Dom certainly isn't the worst thing in the world. Roger's all warm and soft against him, and Brian feels like all his worries from the last couple of weeks have just disappeared.

When Tim returns from chatting to one of his room mates, he gives them both a confused look.

“That asshole was eyeing me up again,” Roger says quickly, nodding at the bar as Brian swiftly steps away from the sub. “Bri was helping me out.”

“Oh,” Tim says, grinning at Brian. “Thanks, mate.”

“Yeah,” Brian says, his heart aching when Tim puts his arm around Roger. “Anytime.”

i belong to you forever maylor

46 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

so recently you got an ask saying 'what if a sub didnt want to be a sub anymore' and I was wondering something. is there transgender subs and doms? i can see there being trans men and women, but it seems like dom/sub is more important in the AU. or is something like that just not possible, that no amount of hormones or sugery can fix? -?



Trans men and women definitely exist in the IBTYF AU (and to some extent there's more support/acceptance for them earlier because that society doesn't fixate on gender as much as ours does). There are also people who don't identify with the status (Dom/sub) that they were born with. Society doesn't really provide any kind of care or support for those individuals, and they're seen as outcasts, so as you can imagine it's quite distressing, so most people try to hide any dysphoria they have.

i belong to you forever

8 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF: If a Dom girl meets a sub girl, can they have biological children or not?



A good question, and one I've spent a long time thinking about! In a lot of alpha/omega AUs, alpha females can impregnate omega females, so I think I'm gonna use the same logic for IBTYF

i belong to you forever

14 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf 'verse: the first time Freddie shows John hes strong enough to pick him up (maybe John's rilly tired and being bratty) John almost DIES from how much he loves it



“Freddie!” John giggles, still a little drunk, “Freddie, put me down!”  
“Nope,” Freddie laughs, heaving John over his shoulder. “You’re staying right here.”  
John has always loved the way Freddie manhandles him, the way Freddie shows off his his strength and dominance. He shivers a little as Freddie holds him firmly in place, and John decides maybe he needs to get drunk more often if it means Freddie will pick him up and carry him.

i belong to you forever deacury

46 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf ooohhh really jealous john, what if he tries to make jealous Freddie



John definitely tries to make Freddie jealous a couple of times. One time when he brings a Dom home, John snuggles right up to him and lets the guy basically grope him to try and get a bit of attention from Freddie...

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

before getting together, did John ever bring home a dom or did Freddie ever bring home a sub for the sole purpose of making the other jealous?



Not for the sole purpose of making the other jealous, but each of them may have played up how much they liked the Dom/sub they brought home in the hope of provoking a jealous response...

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Instead of Rog getting pregnant during sub time when Fred's still alive like in the other ask, imagine John accidentally getting him pregnant after Freddie's death, when he's living with Maylor already. Both Bri and John are really excited and hover over him 24/7 cause he's a bit older now. Because Rog and Bri obviously still have sex regularly, none of them even realize the baby is John's until the it's born (they all just assumed it would be Brian's). How would they react to that?



I think although they'd be surprised they'd be really happy- it's like John is really part of their family now. And for John it's the first time he's really been happy since Freddie died so the baby really brings them all together.

i belong to you forever mpreg

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I don't remember if this has been asked before, but apparently in IBTYF, Freddie had feelings for John long before they got together. Why didn't he say anything to John? Was he afraid John would reject him?



Freddie wasn't afraid of rejection, but he was afraid he wasn't good enough for John. Before John, Freddie never had a serious sub, so he doesn't really know how to be a good Dom for someone. He thinks John deserves so much better.

deacury i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That ask with a pre-claimed stressed Roger asking Freddie for some sub time at his feet makes me want the first time he got it with Brian and him being so happy because it's been his fantasy for so long



Rog's submissive instincts overwhelm him a bit one night when Brian is over at his flat. He'd had a rough day and as Freddie isn't around, Rog shyly asks Bri if he wouldn't mind stroking his hair while Rog sits at his feet. Of course Brian is more than happy to oblige, and Roger just feels so much calmer on the floor with Brian's fingers in his hair. It just feels so right, and Brian seems pretty content too...

maylor i belong to you forever

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we get a bit of panicked dom Freddie as he notices John is very sore after their first time having sex? He'd notice John is walking funny and wincing as he sits down and he'd immediately apologize for just .... having a big cock.?



John just chuckles and kisses Freddie sweetly when his Dom apologises. He tells Freddie that he's sore in a good way, and that last night was absolutely wonderful. He's very grateful for Freddie's big cock...

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Would we be able to have some fluffy IBTYF Freddie and John? Maybe some more of Freddie being protective of John before he claimed John?



It's not often that John and Freddie go to the cinema by themselves, but it's a rainy afternoon and Freddie had been bored shirtless.

He'd thought it would be nice to spend some time alone with John, and he certainly hadn't counted on the group of Doms sat further down their row very obviously leering at John. So twenty minutes into the film, Freddie casually wraps his arm around John's shoulders.

"People will talk, Freddie," John whispers, but there's a grateful look on his face as he rests his head on his friend's shoulder.

"Let them," Freddie chuckles, sticking his tongue out at the group of Doms.

i belong to you forever deacury

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

There's a quote of Brian saying that John could be surprisingly rude and could make you feel like you wanted to curl up and from a single comment. Could we see some IBTYF verse where this happens and how Freddie deals with it?



"Now John," Freddie says firmly. "Remind me what you're being punished for."

John sighs. "For being rude to Brian." He blinks up at the Dom in question, who has a blank expression on his face.

"You can apologise now," Freddie says with a nod.

John swallows. "Sorry for what I said, Brian." He can feel everyone's eyes on him. "Sorry for saying that you hadn't contributed anything decent to this album."

Freddie frowns. "That didn't sound very apologetic, John. I don't think you're taking this seriously. Why don't you try that again, and this time you can do it naked."

"What?" John gives his Dom a pleading look. Although he'd agreed with Freddie that nudity could be used as a punishment in front of their band mates, it's definitely his least favourite punishment. And he's not sure he could take a smug look from Brian right now.

"It's okay," Brian says softly. "Fred, I don't want to humiliate him."

John looks at Brian in surprise. He wasn't expecting to find an ally in the person he'd insulted not twenty minutes ago. But Brian's eyes are sad, and that's when John realises he hasn't just pissed Brian off. He's really upset him.

“Fine,” Freddie says. “You’re lucky this time, John. You can give Brian an apology kiss instead please.” Freddie glances at Roger. “If that’s alright with you, Rog.”

Roger nods. “Yes, of course.”

Freddie gestures at his sub to get on with it.

John sheepishly approaches Brian and takes a deep breath. “I really am sorry, Bri. *Sir*. I didn’t mean what I said. Like all our albums, we couldn’t have done this one without you. I’m sorry I said that.”

John pushes himself onto his toes to peck Brian on the lips, and when Freddie raises an eyebrow at him, he presses his lips to Brian’s a little more firmly.

Brian gently moves his lips against John’s, wrapping his arms around the sub as they kiss.

They don’t use tongues; it’s more tender than passionate, and when Brian brushes his lips against John’s *once twice thrice*, he really feels like he’s been forgiven.

“Thanks, Deaky,” Brian says softly, kissing John’s nose.

“Good!” Freddie claps his hands together. “We’re all friends again! Now let’s get on with this fucking album.”

i belong to you forever

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Gurl you can’t just tease Roger dating Tim and not saying anything else! Give me the detailssss; did they work together well? Did the end messy? Was the punishments/praises worth it? Is Brian a pouty jealous idiot the whole time they’re dating?? Give me more please!!!



It is IBTYF canon that Tim was Roger’s previous Dom. They had a very good relationship in the beginning, and although Tim was very generous with his praise and rewards, he convinced Roger to let him punish him in ways that Roger wasn’t entirely comfortable with. Brian was pretty jealous when his friends were dating but never said anything because he wanted Roger to be happy. Ultimately they broke up when Tim abandoned Roger and Brian for Humpy Bong.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Before Fred claimed John, he had to stand by and watch John being treated terribly by his Doms. One evening he overhears strange noise and cries coming from John's bedroom and he knocks, demanding John comes out. When he finally does, he's all red-eyed and shivering, but insists he's fine and that his Dom is punishing him. Fred demands to know what kind of punishment and John explains that lube is forbidden tonight. Fred sees red, barging into the

room and kicking the naked Dom out of their flat.



WARNING: mentions of non con/abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie ends up beating the Dom within an inch of his life. He tells him never to go near John again before kicking him out of the flat, then he immediately comforts the sub. Poor John seems to think that he really did deserve that punishment, and Freddie has to explain that punishments always need to be agreed by the sub. Punishments are meant to teach a lesson, they're not meant to injure, and Fred spends the rest of the night holding a sobbing John and cuddling him.

(And when they are eventually together, Freddie makes it very clear that lube will always be used in everything they do in the bedroom together)

deacury i belong to you forever tw non con

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we hear more about ibtyf John being jealous and petty when Freddie brings subs home before they get together?



John tends to resort to very subby behaviour when he's feeling jealous. He'll try and be the absolute best sub role model- kneeling in front of Freddie when his date is right there, or sitting at his feet, and always calling him 'sir'. Freddie can tell something isn't right because John is never usually like this, and he knows his friend is only trying to show up the subs he brings home.

i belong to you forever deacury

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we hear more about IBTYF Freddie and Roger living together pre queen? Maybe something fluffy? Or Brian getting a bit jealous?



People always assume that Freddie and Roger are a couple because they're so close, and Freddie is always willing to indulge Roger's submissive urges when he gets them. They're sometimes seen as a bit unconventional because it's unusual for a Dom and a sub who aren't together or aren't related to live alone together, but Rog loves living with Freddie and has so much fun with him. Brian does get a bit jealous and for a while he wonders if Roger fancies Freddie, but he soon realises they're just good friends. Of course, Bri gets a lot more jealous when Roger starts seeing Tim....

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we see a bit with IBTYF Rog and Bri trying to make a baby?



“I think we should switch positions.”

Brian frowns, gripping Roger's hips as the younger man bounces on his cock. “Why? We seem to be doing just fine like this.”

Roger smacks his Dom's chest gently. “Deaky says it's probably best if I'm on my back. He thinks that's the best position to conceive.”

Brian snorts. “Yeah well, Deaky got pregnant by accident so I'm not sure if he's the best person to be giving advice.”

“Exactly!” Roger removes himself from Brian's cock. “If Deaky can get pregnant in that position accidentally, think what we can do when we're actually trying.”

“Love, I really don't think it makes a difference-“

Brian cuts off when he sees the pleading look on Roger's face. He knows how desperately his sub wants a baby, and to be honest Brian wants a baby so badly too at this point that he's willing to indulge the younger man.

Roger seems a lot happier once Brian is on top, thrusting into him gently, and he tangles their fingers together as Brian hitches his thigh up.

maylor i belong to you forever mpreg

46 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if a sub doesn't want to be sub anymore?



Being a sub is a natural status rather than something that's chosen, and while most subs actually do want to be subs, there are some who feel they don't identify as a sub (or indeed would rather just not be one). It's difficult to hide being a sub as they have a natural scent (so

they can try using scent-blockers) and in some cases they have to train themselves to overcome their submissive behaviours and natural behavioural cues.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

? ? Now I need a snippet of John waking up to see Freddie sitting at his bedside with Nathan in his arms and everything is going to be ok



The minute John opens his eyes he just wants to go back to sleep.

He's sure it must be the drugs- he knows he's been given a lot of painkillers, and his whole body is sore. He soon forgets sleep though when he sees Freddie sitting at his bedside, holding a tiny baby.

"Is he okay?" John asks immediately, wincing as he tries to sit up but feels a sharp pain between his legs.

"He's perfect," Freddie says softly. "He had a little trouble breathing at first, but he's a strong boy. A strong Dominant."

John smiles. "Another Dom? Andrew will be happy."

Freddie gently hands him the baby. "He wants to meet his mama."

John takes the baby carefully, inhaling his Dominant scent and holding him close. "My strong baby boy."

"Brian and Roger are going to come by with the boys later. I've told them they might need to look after Andy and George for another couple of days as we have to stay in here a while longer."

John nods, his gaze fixed on his son.

"I'm proud of you, John. I would never have the strength to do what you've just done, and I love you for it."

They share a kiss just as their son starts to stir.

i belong to you forever mpreg

39 notes

jessahmewren asked:

Hi love. Would it be too much to ask for the sub time that John and Roger never got because of all that went down in Chapter One? Loving the DV, but I feel so bad that those babies didn't get their sub time. ?



"That was a good episode," Roger yawns, pulling John closer as they shift under the blanket

on the sofa together. "What a marathon."

John lays his head on the older sub's shoulder. "What time will the Doms be home?"

Roger shrugs. "About eleven I think? Bri said they were going to the pub."

"Yay," John says with a happy smile. "That means we have time for sexy time."

Roger kisses John's hair. "I'm too tired to make it to the bed. Want to just wank each other off here?"

They end up with their pyjama bottoms round their ankles as they slowly stroke each other's erections, trading lazy kisses. It's not the most adventurous sub time they've ever had, but it's relaxing and intimate and everything they need right now.

"Love you, Deaks," Roger sighs as he noses John's hair.

They come with smiles on their lips, and they cuddle up naked under the blanket, too tired to clean up.

And that's how their Doms find them when they get home.

i belong to you forever

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

can we have some Charlotte interaction with her parents? only because I feel like we know nothing about her :( I love you and your writing by the way ?



Thanks honey

\*\*\*\*\*

Charlotte takes a seat next to Sophie at the table, muttering an apology for being late. Her dad raises an eyebrow but doesn't say anything, and Sophie gives her a wink.

She's just spent the last hour on the phone to Alice, a cute sub from school who she's been crazy about for ages. Sophie is the only one who knows about her, and Charlotte wants to keep it a secret a little while longer.

It's quiet tonight; it's one of the rare nights where the May family is eating alone. John has taken George and Nathan to visit his sister, and Andrew rarely comes over for dinner unless his mother is home.

"Daddy," James says sweetly, batting his eyes at Brian. "I'm thinking of going into town tomorrow night to see some friends. If that's okay with you?"

Charlotte grins.

*Some friends.*

She knows that James has been seeing someone recently- she'd caught him sneaking back home in the early hours a couple of weeks ago with hickeys all over his neck.

"Daaaaddy," Charlotte says, imitating James as best she can. "Please let me go and see my *friends*."

James glares at her.

"You two are too much like your mother," Brian chuckles, glancing at Roger. "James, you know how I feel about you going into town on your own late at night. It's not safe for a sub on their own. Liam is helping me paint the dining room tomorrow, but maybe one of your sisters will go with you?"

"I've got to revise for an exam," Sophie says apologetically.

"I'll go," Charlotte grins. "I'll take you to see your *friends*, James."

James rolls his eyes. "You know, uh, I don't even know if we're definitely meeting."

Charlotte giggles to herself, but after dinner she corners her older brother.

"I'll drive you where you want to go," she says softly, "and then I'll piss off. But you have to cover for me Saturday night. I think I might have a date."

"You? A date?" James laughs, but he smiles when he sees her serious expression. "Okay, fine. Just...don't say anything to daddy about where you take me tomorrow? Or to mum."

"Deal," Charlotte says, holding up her hand for a high-five.

i belong to you forever mpreg

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

I'm so soft for IBTYF Andrew and James. Would it be possible to hear some more about their relationship? Maybe when they first started their relationship?



They first start their relationship when Andrew helps James out with one of his legal courses at uni. They decide to keep it a secret at first so they can enjoy their new relationship together without their families getting involved. Soon they're spending all their free time together, and Andrew finds he's a lot less stressed now that he has a gorgeous sub who looks after his well-being and makes him feel better about himself every evening.

i belong to you forever jandy

20 notes

deakysgurl asked:

You've touched on the birth of Andrew and George but not mentioned much about Nathan other than it's supposedly hard work and traumatic, would you be willing to expand on that at all....just a little?



WARNING: mentions of difficult/traumatic childbirth

\*\*\*\*\*

"You need to let me in," Freddie says desperately, his eyes fixed on the door to the delivery room down the end of the corridor.

"The doctor asked you to wait out here," the nurse says gently, keeping a firm hand on Freddie's chest.

One of John's agonised screams echoes down the corridor and Freddie wants to *die*.

"I'm the father," Freddie says, his voice shaking. "He needs me."

"He needs space," the nurse says calmly. "The baby is in a very awkward position. It's a

difficult delivery and the doctor doesn't need any distractions. He needs space to work if he's going to save them both."

And then it hits him.

John could die.

Their son could die.

Freddie could lose them both.

Thankfully he doesn't have time to dwell on that thought- one of the midwives emerges from the delivery room and tells him that he's allowed to go in.

Freddie doesn't think he could have prepared himself for the sight that greets him.

There's blood *everywhere*.

John is horrifically pale, and there's blood between his legs and all over the sheets. More blood than Freddie's seen in his entire life.

"Freddie," John says weakly, pointing at one of the nurses. "The baby."

Freddie had been so preoccupied with his sub that he hadn't even noticed one of the nurses frantically talking to the doctor as she shows him the baby wrapped in a blanket, and then all of a sudden she's hurrying out of the room and taking the baby with her-

"Something's wrong," John sobs, tears in his eyes. "Freddie, follow the nurse, *please* go with the baby."

Freddie desperately doesn't want to leave John but he knows his sub will only be more distressed if he doesn't find out what's going on with their son. He nods and quickly dashes out of the delivery room, jogging to keep up with the nurse.

He loses her down a corridor, but he manages to find her emerging from one of the rooms.

"My son," Freddie says quickly. "What's wrong with him?"

"He's fine," the nurse says softly. "But he's having trouble breathing on his own right now.

The doctor is just seeing to him, and then you can see him."

It's the longest thirty minutes of his life.

When the doctor eventually comes to tell Freddie that the baby is fine but will need to stay in hospital for a few days to be monitored, he wants to cry with relief.

It's short-lived however, when he returns to the delivery room to find that John has passed out.

"He's lost a lot of blood," the nurse tells him sadly. "But he'll be alright."

Freddie had thought that this would be one of the happiest days of his life, but now it's a day he just wants to be over.

i belong to you forever mpreg

46 notes

Anonymous asked:

Maybe some Andrew and James car sex?



"Jesus," Andrew groans, one hand on James' hip and the other on the window. "Oh my god."

"Yeah," James says breathlessly, bouncing a little faster on his Dom's cock and grinning when the car starts to bounce with him. "Yes yes yes *Andy*-"

There's no room to manoeuvre and it's incredibly cramped but Andrew doesn't care. They're rarely this adventurous when it comes to sex, and the fact that James had been the one to initiate this makes it so much hotter. Andrew doesn't think he's seen anything more beautiful

than James naked in his lap, sweating as he rides Andrew in the drivers seat.

“That’s it, baby,” Andrew sighs, feeling his orgasm build. “Fuck yourself hard on my cock, c’mon, you’re nearly there, James, baby-“

James comes with *Master* on his lips, and it’s not long before Andrew follows.

The sub slumps against the older man’s chest, sighing happily when Andrew wraps his arms around him.

“Well,” Andrew says breathlessly. “When your dad finds out what we did in this car I don’t think he’ll want to lend it to me again.”

jandy i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we have a bit more of Freddie's and John's first time sleeping together in IBTYF? Not the actual sex, but right after, while they're both still pretty blissed out?



“I hope that wasn’t too awful.” Freddie’s voice is quiet, muffled against John’s hair. “That’s the first time I’ve ever done that with someone I actually-“

Freddie cuts off suddenly, and squeezes John a little tighter.

“Me too,” John whispers against Freddie’s collarbone, his heart pounding. “And it wasn’t awful, Freddie, it was really wonderful. The best first time I’ve ever had. The best *sex* I’ve ever had, actually.”

Freddie chuckles and brushes John’s hair back to finally look in his sub’s eyes. “You’re just saying that to get on your Master’s good side, aren’t you?”

“No,” John laughs. “I really mean it. You know what my previous Master was like. He was like that in bed too.”

It makes Freddie a little sad to think that the clumsy awkward fumbling they’ve just been through (definitely *not* his best performance) is the best sex John has ever had. It also makes him a little happy though.

“Do you feel safe with me?” Freddie asks, because it’s the thing that’s been on his mind all night.

“Yes,” John replies automatically, his eyes shining as he cups Freddie’s jaw. “I feel safer with you than I ever have with anyone else.”

Freddie swallows. “Do you still want to be mine?”

John answers him with a kiss.

i belong to you forever deacury

45 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hi I love you and your worlds and your writing style v v much. It’s such a gift!!

Anyways, I was wondering, if Andy was born in 1975 does that mean he (and all the kids for that matter) would be in borhap? Or would they just kind of reference the kids offhandedly? Do rami and Gwil have to hold it together while watching joe and Ben get fake baby bumps, etc?



Thank you so much!

Andy and the other kids do appear in BoRhap. The film in the IBTYF/SOMOTF universe focuses more on the band's family lives than BoRhap in our universe, because obviously the band are two couples in IBTYF and their relationships are an important part of their story. And yes, Rami and Gwil love seeing Ben and Joe with fake bumps when they have to play pregnant Roger and John.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet mpreg

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Before the claiming, how jealous would John be whenever Freddie brought a random sub home? I can see him acting very rude, very passive aggressive, surprising everyone because he's usually very polite and sweet. Fred would even comment "If you were my sub, I'd be punishing you right about now," and John's heart skips a bit.



John would be a bit jealous- he has a little crush on Freddie because Fred always comforts him after dates with shitty Doms and always looks out for him whenever they're out at a bar or pub. A little part of him hopes that if he does misbehave that maybe Freddie might \*just\* go ahead and punish him anyway, even though they're not a couple...

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

John having a stillbirth in that one ask got me thinking about how it also could've went. Obviously, a baby doesn't magically cure Freddie's illness, but the pregnancy would definitely give the two of them something to be happy about in such hard, sad times. Of course, it brings extra worries too as they both know Freddie most likely won't see the baby grow up, but it does give them something to live, fight and be strong for. Maybe the news even causes Freddie

to feel a bit better for a while.



WARNING: mentions of stillbirth

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie is so happy when John nervously tells him he's pregnant again. It gives Freddie something amazing to think about and look forward to on days when he feels absolutely terrible. He feels like it gives him a bit of extra strength, and although he knows he'll never see the baby grow up, he already loves it so much.

When the baby is stillborn, he's heartbroken, and he has to try and be strong for John, who's an absolute mess. They're a family and they can get through anything together, no matter how much it hurts.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw stillbirth

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: Brian isn't ready for children yet, although Roger always tells him he wants one. He's shocked when he accidentally gets pregnant with John's baby. Brian wouldn't be happy about it at all if he finds out his sub's first child is another sub's so they try to hide it for as long as possible. Soon everyone knows Roger is pregnant, but while Brian thinks he's the father, he notices the baby has John's nose and smile when it's born



Ooh this is an interesting one! Bri would be so disappointed and upset that Rog didn't feel like he could tell him the baby was John's. He knows that means there are things they need to work on in their relationship, and it makes him realise that he really does want to raise a family with his sub...

i belong to you forever mpreg

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh no darkverse is coming can we have some Roger being really subby with lots of kneeling and lowered eyes and his Dom realising that he needs to be cherished and made to feel he is a good sub and pulling him up off the floor for some serious cuddling?



“Is everything alright, Rog?” Brian nudges Roger’s knee gently with his foot. “You’re being very quiet today.”

Roger looks up at Brian through his lashes, shifting on the floor a little. “Yes, Master. It’s just...one of those days.”

Brian’s expression softens as he strokes Roger’s hair. “Things were a bit tense in the studio today, weren’t they love? Come up here, Rog, come and have a cuddle.”

Brian takes hold of Roger’s wrist and gently tugs him up onto the sofa. Roger settles against Brian’s side, snuggling up to him and sighing happily when his Dom wraps an arm around him.

i belong to you forever maylor

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oooh but if Freddie and rog lived together pre claiming in ibtyf can we get them helping each other out when they get dominant/submissive urges just in a friends helping friends way?



Roger sighs as he carries his stack of textbooks into the living room, and he wishes more than anything that he could just go to bed.

Freddie is sat on the sofa with a mug of tea, humming to himself as he draws something in his sketchbook.

“Are you alright, darling?” Freddie asks warmly. “You look a little tired.”

Roger gives a half smile. “Got a lot of work to do, Fred. I’m pretty stressed right now.” He bites his lip and nods at the spot at Freddie’s feet. “Do you mind if I...?”

Freddie grins and grabs one of the cushions, placing it at his feet. “Not at all.”

Roger takes a seat eagerly, laying his books out in front of him. It’s not something that he and Freddie do often, but they’re both single and sometimes after a long day Roger just needs to give up control a little. Freddie is always incredibly obliging.

Roger sighs happily as Freddie’s fingers stroke his hair gently.

“Better?” Freddie asks.

“A lot better,” Roger says softly. “Thank you, sir.”

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF Joger celebrating their anniversary pls? They're adorable af



For their first anniversary together, they buy each other charms for their collars. Because they're both subs, they can't have an obvious public symbol of their relationship like a Dom and sub can. So while they wear Freddie and Brian's collars for show, they're really excited to be able to wear something that they know symbolises that they're special to each other.

i belong to you forever joger

20 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

I really love the sub time! I'm an introvert so sometimes i Need some time alone for recharg from my social life... i love the idea, the sub Need some times alone without the Dom. So what type of "time alone" (togheter we know ...) they've, when they're not togheter? I can image John made some type of yoga or Rog something totally differenti from his extravagant personality likes gardening!



Me too pal You're right- sometimes the subs do like some alone time (as much as they enjoy spending time together). John loves to curl up with a good book under a blanket (or sometimes a puzzle)- and he does find yoga very relaxing! Roger likes to draw when he's alone- he doesn't like to show anyone else though because he knows how good Freddie is at art and he's really self-conscious.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

In the IBTYF verse, can doms do whatever they wish to their claimed subs? Or are there still laws against abuse/domestic violence? Do resources for abused subs (such as shelters or legal aid) exist in the time of IBTYF or the DV? (I know Andy becomes a submissive-rights lawyer so that at least exists by the time of SOMOTF...)



There are laws against abuse/domestic violence- deliberately harming a sub without their consent is illegal. In theory everything that happens between a Dom and sub should be agreed by both parties- in practice that's not always the case and at the time of IBTYF/IBTYF dark verse, subs are objectified to such an extent and have so few rights that it's the Dom's word that nearly always carries the weight. Shelters and legal aid don't exist at this point- although

there are a few kind-hearted individuals who try to support subs in need when they see them. Things are better in the time of SOMOTF when any kind of abuse or discrimination against subs is a lot more unacceptable than it was in the 70s/80s. It's something Andrew is very passionate about because of his own parents' fight for submissive rights.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'm aching for a bit of IBTYF Roger and older Andy, since we've seen Andy with Brian and John. I really want to know what their relationship is like later on!



Andrew lets out a wild laugh as he shifts the car into fifth gear, pressing his foot down on the accelerator.

The cool night air hits him in the face, running through his hair as they whizz down the nearly deserted motorway. It's the first time in a while he's felt so carefree and happy.

"Slow down!" Roger laughs from the passenger seat. "Even I don't drive this fast!"

Andrew does slow down because the wind is starting to hurt his eyes a little, and eventually he takes them off the motorway and steers them towards an empty field. He slows the car to a stop, securing the handbrake and switching off the engine.

"You drive like a maniac," Roger comments, running a hand through his now-messy hair.

"You taught me how to drive," Andrew points out with a grin.

"I didn't teach you to drive like *that*."

Andrew adjusts his seat so that he can lay back a little and look at the sky.

"It's nice out here," he says quietly. "You can see the stars a lot better than in London."

Roger adjusts his seat too with a smile. "Brian used to drive me out to the country all the time to look at the stars before we had kids."

"Speaking of Uncle Brian...how long do you think we've got before he figures out we've stolen his car?"

Roger chuckles. "Oh he probably knew the minute we left the driveway. I'll be in for a nice punishment when I get home."

Andrew reaches over to lace his fingers with the sub's. "I'll tell him it was my idea. Which it was, really."

"You can tell him you kidnapped me."

"I kind of did."

They both laugh, and then they lay there together in silence for a few minutes, simply admiring the stars.

"Thank you for coming with me," Andrew says quietly. "I just needed to get away."

"Of course." Roger's eyes are sparkling in the darkness. "I knew you would have come here with or without me, and your mum would have killed me if I let you go alone."

Andrew smiles. "Yeah. Next time I think I'll kidnap my mum. I think it would be good for him to come here."

i belong to you forever

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

so having charlotte must be really important to sophie because they're the only girls in a household of all boys and their best friends are boys as well!! how do you think rog and bri would react with the girls first periods' and stuff?? also sister fluff is always amazing



Sophie and Charlotte are super close. Rog and Bri (especially Rog) go out of their way to educate themselves about periods etc- Roger's sister is very helpful in this regard. So by the time the girls hit puberty their parents sort of know what they're doing/talking about.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**deakysgurl** asked:

In the sub/dom universe what is the purpose of sub time?



It's meant to be a way for subs to recharge their batteries- being around Doms and Dominant energy all the time can be really draining, so sometimes subs just need some time away from their Doms to relax a bit. It helps to spend that time with another sub because it creates a safe environment. Sub time can be sexual (with the Doms' permission) but not always.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

john&rog sub time when john is already pregnant? and it's just super fluffy and wholesome??



“Be real with me,” Roger grins, sinking down into the warm water. “On a scale of 1-10, how uncomfortable are you right now?”

John shifts in the bath a little, rubbing his bump. “Right now? I’m a 0. This bath is amazing.”

“Okay,” Roger laughs. “Pre-bath?”

“Pre-bath? Like a 7 I guess? My back hurts all the time and the baby moves around a lot these days. But it’s worse at night. I can’t remember the last time I slept through the night.”

“Freddie must be all over you right now though, right?” Roger shoots the younger sub a wink. “You look so sexy, Deaks.”

“I’m huge,” John giggles. “But Freddie does seem to appreciate me being bigger than normal.”

“You’re a hot mama, Deaky. Trust me, Doms love subs with babies. Freddie’s gonna be drooling all over you when he sees you being all mumsy with the little one.”

John laughs again, and places a rubber duck on top of his bump where the baby’s just started to kick.

i belong to you forever mpreg

40 notes

Anonymous asked:

Would it be possible to hear more about IBTYF Andrew/James’ relationship?



I’ve had this rolling around in my head the last few days....

\*\*\*\*\*

“Have you seen this?” Andrew asks with a frown, waving a piece of paper at his sub. James takes a seat beside his Dom on the sofa, peering over at the paper he’s examining.

“What is it?”

“It’s the cast list for the film. Your dad thought I’d want to see it.”

“Oh,” James chuckles. “Yeah, he’s already shown it to me. You don’t look very pleased?”

“My parents are being played by *Americans*.”

“And?” James laughs. “What’s wrong with that? Have you actually seen any of their work?”

“Well, no,” Andrew says sheepishly. “But I’ve looked them both up online. The guy who’s playing my mother is so *weird*, J. Some of the stuff he posts on Instagram is just bizzare.”

Andrew frowns at the photo of *Joe Mazzello* in front of him. He’s a submissive actor from New York, and while it looks like he’s done some impressive work, Andrew still can’t help but think about some of the odd videos and social media posts he’s seen the actor post.

Andrew squints at the photo. He has to admit that Mazzello is actually rather attractive, although he quickly banishes that thought when he turns the page and sees a photo of him in costume. As his *mother*.

“My dad thinks they’re all great,” James says with a shrug. “I’m sure they’ll be amazing, Andy.”

Andrew sighs. “Apparently they want to meet me. They want to talk to me about my parents.”

“You worry too much.” James kisses his Dom’s jaw. “They will be perfect, I promise you. I trust my dad’s judgement.”

Andrew gives his sub a smile. “You always know what to say to calm me down.”

“That’s my job,” James giggles.

i belong to you forever jandy

35 notes

deakysgurl asked:

Oh man...I have to ask, suppose Andrew was whilst he was hospital, saying that his mother wasn't safe? John heads home for some rest after Andrew wakes up but Rays goons attempt to kidnap him en route. Ray wants his revenge. John puts up a fight and gets away but is seriously hurt



Omg ?□ ? Andrew would not stand for that shit. Neither would Brian. Like they're so proud of John for managing to escape but they hate seeing him in pain and suffering and Ray Foster would have it coming.....

i belong to you forever mpreg

8 notes

Anonymous asked:

Could we have Andrew when Freddie's really sick and johns totally focused on that going to Brian and roger for comfort? He's taken on a lot trying to help his mum and sibling a while Freddie's been sick he just needs some comfort himself, who better than bri and rog who are like second parents ?



Roger frowns when he answers the front door to find Andrew standing outside, looking rather glum with his school bag slung over one shoulder.

"Hey," Andrew says with a tired smile. "Sorry to, er, drop by unannounced."

"That's ok," Roger replies softly, stepping aside to let the teenager in. "Is everything okay, Andy?"

"Yeah," Andrew grins, pulling off his school blazer, but when Roger looks at him worriedly his smile falters. "Erm. No, not really."

Roger pulls the boy into a hug, his heart breaking a little. "Is it your dad?"

Andrew buries his face in Roger's shoulder. "It's everything."

Roger gently guides Andrew into the living room and settles him on the sofa, giving Brian a worried look.

"I'm sorry to bother you guys," Andrew sniffs, looking miserable. "I didn't know who else to go to."

"We're always here for you, Andy," Brian says gently as Roger wraps an arm around the young Dom. "I know things are tough for you at home right now with what's happening with your dad."

Andrew nods. "It's not just dad, you know. It's horrible enough seeing him so sick and knowing there's no hope. But watching mum going through all this pain is bloody awful, and

my brothers....I don't think they understand. They don't realise we're about to lose our father. And I'm really happy to help my mum out by taking care of them, but it's so hard and it's all so emotionally draining--

Andrew wipes his eyes, and he suddenly looks like he's six years old again.

"Oh sweetheart," Roger says softly, giving Andrew a squeeze. "I can't imagine how hard this must be for you. You're being so brave and doing such a good job being the Dom of the house for your dad."

"What can we do to help?" Brian asks gently.

"Just a cuddle would be nice," Andrew says, his voice small.

"We can do that," Roger chuckles.

i belong to you forever mpreg

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Miami and Crystal start to take the children out for lunch or an evening, sometimes by themselves, sometimes with one of their mothers: the children get someone else to talk to who isn't quite so overwhelmed with grief and can support them, Roger gets some TLC from his kids and Crystal, who all see he needs it but won't ask for it... both subs get some alone time with Brian, and he gets some time just to himself, which is what he needs to recharge his batteries  
2/2



Yes yes yes

i belong to you forever mpreg

9 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh the widowed! John family angst! I feel Miami and Crystal have to stage an intervention: John is fragile, Brian is stressed, Roger is putting his own needs aside for both of them, and all the kids are suffering. 1/2



Miami and Crystal to the rescue Love it

i belong to you forever

10 notes

fandom-star asked:

I've just read the post-claiming talk between Deacury and Freddie's parents and find it interesting that Freddie's respect of subs was taught to him from his dad. Would that be a cultural thing for them? Or is it more of a familial belief?



A bit of both. Freddie's parents do genuinely believe that subs have equal value to Doms and should be treated with respect, and they've brought Freddie up to believe that too.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Oh god Andrew screaming at brian on how they needed a father in their life, Brian only focused on John



Brian does feel like he's failing Freddie and John's kids, and Andrew's emotional outburst only gives him more doubts. Roger and John both reassure him that he's doing an amazing job and Andrew is just having a really tough time. John has a word with Andrew, telling him that Brian is doing his best and it's hard for him too, and Brian and Andrew end up having a heart to heart. They're all a family and they need to pull together during this difficult time

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

Omg the IBTYF au with Freddie talking to his mum about John made me so softttt. Any chance of getting a snippet of Freddie and John visiting his parents again after the claiming?



"What a beautiful collar, John," Jer says admiringly. "It really suits you."

"Thank you," John says with a shy smile, his fingers touching his collar. "I think it's beautiful too."

"I was very happy to hear that Freddie finally claimed you." Jer pours the tea happily. "Ever

since he met you he hasn't stopped talking about how wonderful you are, how kind and talented and beautiful and smart-

"Mum!" Freddie interrupts. "That's quite enough, thank you."

Jer just smiles and gives John a wink.

"So, John." Bomi lifts a cup of tea to his lips. "Tell me. How does my son treat submissives?"

"He's very respectful," John replies with a soft smile, patting Freddie's knee. "I'm proud to be his sub."

"I am pleased to hear it." Bomi returns the smile. "We taught Freddie from a young age about what a precious gift submissives are. I'm glad he's been treating you with the respect you deserve."

Freddie's eyes meet John's, and they tangle their fingers together.

"Now." Jer claps her hands together. "When can I expect grandchildren?"

i belong to you forever mpreg

43 notes

deep-dark-purple asked:

Brian finally agreeing with Roger about having a baby and then Roger telling John/Brian telling Freddie?



"Unca Rog!"

Andrew waddles over to Roger as fast as his tiny legs will carry him, his arms outstretched.

"Andy Pandy!" Roger says excitedly, picking the toddler up and giving him a sloppy kiss on the cheek. "Look how big you've gotten!"

"No Brian today?" John asks with a smile, closing the front door as Roger tickles a giggling Andrew.

"Nah," Roger laughs. "He's gone to help his dad fix his car. I thought it would be more fun to visit my favourite people. Is Fred here?"

"You just missed him." John leads Roger into the kitchen so he can put the kettle on. "I needed him to run a few errands for me."

Roger sits down at the table, settling Andrew in his lap. "Good. I wanted you to be the first to know."

John raises an eyebrow, intrigued. "The first to know what?"

"Brian thinks we're ready to try for a baby."

John smiles, immediately wrapping his arms around the older sub. "Oh, that's wonderful news. I'm so happy for you, Rog."

"Thanks." Roger grins, bouncing Andrew gently in his lap. "I'm so excited. He really wants a family too now. It just feels like the right time."

"You'll both be amazing parents," John says softly, his heart swelling at the sight of Roger kissing Andrew's tiny nose.

i belong to you forever mpreg

30 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Is it possible to get some IBTYF Freddie/John fluff? Just before the dark verse comes out and everything's sad



“Happy birthday, Fred,” John says happily, handing Freddie a book. “Sorry, I didn’t have time to wrap it. I only just finished it.”

“Thank you, my love,” Freddie says with a grin, examining the book carefully. It’s only when he opens the first page that he realises it’s a photo album.

The first photo makes Freddie’s heart pound.

It’s a photo of John from behind, outside at Ridge Farm, and he’s completely naked save for his collar. He’s looking over his shoulder at the camera, smiling sweetly, and Freddie remembers the day he took this photo very vividly.

He turns the page to look at the next photo. In this one, John is naked again, but this time he’s lying on his back in bed, his head propped up on one hand as he gazes sensually at the camera.

“I haven’t seen that one before,” Freddie chuckles.

John licks his lips. “That’s because Rog took it.”

Freddie can feel himself becoming more aroused as he flicks through the photos, each one dirtier than the last. “Are you naked in all of these?”

John giggles. “Yes.”

“Perfect.” Freddie kisses his sub gently. “Whenever we have to be apart, I’m taking this with me.”

i belong to you forever deacury

33 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Would Freddie and Roger live together pre queen in IBTYF?



Yes- their origins are still the same in IBTYF and it’s only once they become a band that they all live together.

Ofc, Bri gets a little jealous that Rog lives with another Dom, even though they’re just friends...

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Do the boys look more like their dad or mom in IBTYF?



For the Deacury boys, Andrew looks more like Freddie but he has John's eyes. George looks more like John, and Nathan is more of a mixture of both.

For the Maylor boys, Liam looks more like Brian and James looks more like Roger.

i belong to you forever mpreg

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How does someone know if someone is a sub or Dom?



It's similar to alpha/omega verse where Doms and subs have different 'scents'. Also Doms and subs display different behaviours which give away their status, e.g. subs tend to naturally lower their gazes or bow their heads in front of Doms, and are a bit more reserved.

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So what about IBTYF verse where John/Rog are together, could Brian and Freddie also be together? And accidentally the public find out about it when Freddie accidentally falls pregnant with Bri child and the baby has beautiful Brian curls?



It would be really sweet if Bri and Freddie were a couple along with Rog and John. But there would definitely be a public backlash against Queen when everyone discovered the truth ?

?

i belong to you forever mpreg

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

John really love to be spanked by his Dom. He love to have the red hand shape on his buttocks for days...



John does love a good spanking. He loves that every time he sits down he's reminded of Freddie's hand on his skin, and he knows it pleases Freddie to see him wince slightly...

i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Am I the only person who finds it a bit dehumanizing that they call Roger and John their "Submissive" rather than husband? Where's the respect? Maybe I'm just weird.



You're not weird at all- in our universe, a lot of people probably would find it dehumanising. In the IBTYF universe however, the term 'husband' or 'wife' doesn't exist because marriage doesn't exist- instead there are claims between Dominants and submissives. Calling someone a submissive in that universe wouldn't be seen as disrespectful because it's a statement of fact- so it wouldn't be disrespectful to refer to someone as "my submissive", because that would be the equivalent of calling someone "my husband/wife/partner" in this universe. It's a bit complicated, but hope that sort of makes sense!

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh, how about John feeling really low one evening, his submissive urges really getting the best of him and then after Freddie asks him to do something, John accidentally calls him Master. (This happens before the claiming) And everyone present is like ?□ . Especially Roger, "Is there something we should know?"



John is super embarrassed because the truth is he's had a little crush on Freddie ever since he

joined the band, but Freddie defends him and just reassures him and the others that it's completely normal to make slip ups like that when a sub is stressed or feeling low. Freddie even offers for John to come and sit at his feet for a while, which the sub does, and it makes him feel so much better to have Freddie stroking his hair and telling him how good he is.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

oh my god that ask about andrew getting beaten up/having amnesia would Andy and James have been dating at the point? would Andrew forget James? how would James react?? lots of hand holding and soft kisses to remind him i suppose



WARNING: mentions of physical assault

\*\*\*\*\*

Andrew doesn't take in much the day he regains consciousness.

He's given some strong painkillers and the room is continuously spinning, his stomach churning and his head throbbing. He falls asleep sometime in the afternoon, and when he wakes up there's a young, blond submissive sat by his bed holding his hand.

"It's okay," the young man says, squeezing Andrew's hand gently. "You don't know who I am, do you?"

Andrew shakes his head. The blue eyes look familiar, and he *feels* like this is someone he should know. There are memories fighting to get out of his head, and he's so frustrated that he can't access them.

"I'm James," the young man says. "Your sub."

His *sub*.

Andrew blinks, wondering in what kind of universe a sub as beautiful as James could possibly want someone like him.

"It's alright," James says again. "Your mum said you might not remember right away."

Andrew freezes, a different kind of memory coming back to him now, and he scrambles to sit up.

"What are you doing?" James frowns, urging Andrew to lie back down. "Andy, you're not in a state to be walking around."

"My mother," Andrew says, wincing when he feels the bruising over his ribs. "Where is he? He's not safe."

"What are you talking about? Of course he's safe. He's talking to the doctor with my parents."

"No." Andrew feels so dizzy but he desperately needs to get out of this bed. "Ray Foster said he was gonna...shit...he was gonna find my mum."

"Your mum is safe," James promises. "You've got a concussion, Andy. You need to rest."

He leans over to brush his lips against Andrew's, and for a moment Andrew forgets he's even in a hospital.

The last thing he sees before he loses consciousness again is those blue eyes looking at him worriedly.

jandy i belong to you forever mpreg

25 notes

deakysgurl asked:

IBTYF/SOMTF John and Rog are adorable together, could we have some fluffy/sexy sub time between them?



“Okay, now tell me if I’m too rough or pressing too hard.”

Roger rubs the oil over his hands, before gently pressing his fingers into John’s bare shoulder blades.

“That stuff smells nice,” John hums happily as Roger rubs down his back. “Kind of like lavender.”

“Bri picked it up ages ago and we’ve used it a couple of times. It’s really soothing, right?”

“Very.” John’s muscles relax and Roger works his hands and fingers over the younger sub’s back and sides. “You’re very good at this.”

“I’m just good at knowing people’s bodies,” Roger grins, dipping lower to squeeze John’s rear. He rubs the oil gently over each cheek, before skimming his fingers down to brush against his friend’s balls.

“Oh,” John sighs.

Roger smiles as his fingers drift back up to tease at John’s entrance.

“*Oh*,” John moans.

It had been Roger’s intention right from the beginning that this massage was going to end in John getting fingered, and John doesn’t seem to mind one bit.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

Anonymous asked:

When it comes to Andrew challenging Brian to be John's nominated Dom, it makes me so sad. I can just imagine him having to be his family's caretaker when Freddie got sick. Just a kid who knows that he isn't ready, but also knows that he has more intimate knowledge of his family than Brian has. Like Bri may know a lot about John, but he doesn't know about the rest of the kids, their favorite foods or comfort items. Maybe Andy sees the position as simply his cross to bear? A kid grown up too fast.



Andrew does shoulder a lot of responsibility when Freddie becomes ill. Since John has to spend so much time looking after Freddie, Andrew spends more time supporting John with

taking care of his younger brothers. He definitely feels older than his years, and when Freddie is gone he feels as though he's the one who needs to step in. He'll always be grateful to Brian for his help and support, and Andrew knows that Brian can take care of John in a way that he can't, but he still feels as though he should be doing more.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**killerqueen-slash** asked:

I'm curious about the Doms & Subs since I find it very interesting. So i've noticed that Subs call their partners master, do usually subs say their doms names or do they always call them master?



So the etiquette is generally that subs will call their Doms 'Master' (or Mistress) in public or if they're with people they don't know very well. They might also use that title in private in an affectionate way, or when their submissive urges take over. In private and more informal settings though, subs tend to just use their Dom's name.

Other Doms who aren't the sub's partner would be referred to as 'sir' or 'ma'am' in public.

Those titles would also be used in private if the sub didn't know the Dom very well or again if their submissive urges take over. But again if they know the Dom well then in private they usually just use their name.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF verse: The real reason Maylor chose Adam. Backstage at American Idol some slimy exec is making disparaging remarks about Roger and trying to force him to kneel. Dom!Adam encounters this and blows his top at the exec, saying subs shouldn't have to kneel unless they want to and Queen had two of the greatest sub musicians of all time so the exec should show some respect. Roger tells Brian and they know immediately that this fiesty little dom is perfect for their next project.



I totally hc that Maylor pick Adam not only because they think he's an incredible singer, but also because he shares the same values as them (and Freddie) and is incredibly respectful towards subs.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

I think IBTYF Roger/John is one of my new faves so how would things be in public when they're in a relationship? What would Brian and Freddie do to help them keep it a secret from the media?



Brian and Freddie would essentially have to pretend to be their Doms in public to draw away any suspicion. As two subs who are perceived as being very close anyway, they can get away with touching each other affectionately or holding hands or even having a little kiss. But they have to hide that they're in love with each other and the public can never know the true nature of their relationship.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can we hear about Deacury and some cuteness with their babies?



“Andy,” John scolds. “What on earth have you done to your brother?” Andrew looks from his mother to the colourful marker in his hand, to his baby brother, and giggles. George blinks up at John with a toothless smile, his face covered in little red hearts, squiggly rainbows, tiny gold stars, and some other colourful shapes that John can’t quite make out. “Look how pretty he is!” Andrew says happily, patting his brother’s head. “Wait until your father sees this,” John mumbles, raising an eyebrow when Freddie enters the room. “Look what your son has done to his brother.” Freddie chuckles. “Well doesn’t George look pretty!” John gives a disapproving look. “I’ll clean him up,” Freddie promises, “and I’ll have a word with this little rascal.” He leans down to tickle Andrew’s tummy. “Andy, say sorry to mummy for making a mess of your brother.” “Sorry mummy,” Andrew says bashfully, hugging John’s leg. “That’s okay, sweetheart,” John chuckles softly. “Just please don’t draw on anyone else in future, hm?”

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

45 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could we get some fluffy IBTYF where maybe John tells Freddie about some of the things his previous abusive Doms made him do? And Freddie comforting him/assuring him he'd never do anything like that? Can't wait for the next part of IBTYF, it's one of my favourite fics/series



WARNING: mentions of abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

“You’re safe with me,” Freddie promises, kissing John’s hair. “You’ll always be safe with me.”

John buries his face in Freddie’s chest, tears in his eyes. “I know. I always feel safe with you. He used to try and make me believe that I was safe with him. And then he’d make me do all kinds of things which would make me hate myself afterwards.”

“Oh, sweetheart.” Freddie holds John close, his heart breaking.

“He used to make me keep a list of the food I ate every day and how many calories I ate, and then he’d tell me how awful I looked-“

“It’s alright.” Freddie squeezes his sobbing sub. “It’s alright. He’s gone now. You’re safe from him.”

“He’d make me take off my clothes when his friends came round-“

John can’t finish and Freddie can feel the sub shaking in his arms.

“Never again,” Freddie promises. “You never need to be scared again.”

i belong to you forever deacury tw abuse

38 notes

**deakysgurl** asked:

In the IBTYF universe, I assume sub time isn't considered cheating if a sub is claimed, and the sexual activity between them is normal and encouraged? But sub/sub relationships aren't? I'm confused!



If the Doms have agreed it and the sex only happens as part of sub time (or in front of the Doms for their pleasure), it's considered acceptable. But sub/sub relationships are frowned upon, i.e. where the subs are in love and form a romantic relationship/partnership.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF/SOMOTF, suppose John fell pregnant just before Freddie got sick...he's so worried about his husband and neglects his own health to the point he goes into labour early and their baby is still born?



WARNING: mentions of stillbirth

\*\*\*\*\*

The pregnancy is difficult enough because John is in his late thirties, but with Freddie falling ill John just has so much more to worry about. He's constantly afraid that he's going to lose Freddie and he's going to have to raise the baby alone with their other children.

When the baby arrives and is still born, he's absolutely heartbroken. Freddie's health only seems to decline after that, and Andrew tries to step in to look after both his parents, despite being so young. It really takes a toll on the family.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw stillbirth

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

since roger is oversexualised irl would it be worse in the ibtyf verse? would he literally just be a pretty face and never seen as anything complimentary to the bands music? what if brian was trying to comfort him and he just lashes out and deaky comes to the rescue?? ):



It would definitely be worse in IBTYF. Rog finds it really hard to be taken seriously as a musician in the beginning, no matter how much Brian publically praises him and hypes him. Rog feels like no one understands his frustrations and he ends up snapping at Brian one day. Of course John understands what it's like, and sometimes the two subs just need to cuddle alone and reassure each other that they're amazing musicians.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Follow up to Dom!Adam seeing Maylor as his second parents, Adam

sometimes gets homesick on your and just needs some tlc. Everybody knows moms give the best cuddles, so he asks Roger if he can cuddle with him. Roger asks Brian if its alright with him, and Bri agrees as long as he can join in on the cuddle pile, too. This leads to the three of them in their softest pjs with Adam, fast asleep, curled up in between his parents



Honestly I love this bc that Dom Adam sees Maylor as his second parents. He feels like he shouldn't let on how much he misses home as a Dom- he should just power through. But Maylor can always tell when something is wrong, especially Roger. And because Roger is like a mother to Adam, Adam always feels better when they have a cuddle. And a cuddle pile with Brian is just the absolute best. They really are like a little family.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: After spending more sub time together, John slowly falls out of love with Freddie and he starts to realize that Roger understands him better, is always so sweet to him etc. Someday he finally tells him he's in love with him and although Roger is really insecure, he admits he feels the same. Then again, they're both already claimed by their respective Doms, so it breaks their hearts because they don't want to give everything up and they don't even know if Bri and Fred would accept them



This is a really interesting one! Especially since sub/sub relationships are frowned upon in IBTYF (although sex acts as part of sub time is considered acceptable, or when performed for the pleasure of a Dom). So Rog and John would find it really hard to admit to themselves that they're in love with another sub. They would nervously tell their Doms and Bri and Freddie would be a little shocked and upset, but would ultimately support them. I think they'd maintain their claims to continue to protect Roger and John but in private they'd allow the subs to be together.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie accidentally overhearing John and Roger talking during their sub time

and hears John express his wish/fantasy for Freddie to wake him up with a blowjob and the Dom decides to surprise his Sub the next morning with just that. ?



Love it ?<sup>^</sup>

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

For IBTYF, when John is finally adjusting to the Maylor household, could I humbly request a scene (If it's not in the future installment), where Roger and John have passionate sub time without Brian? Brian is wonderful, but I'm guessing/HOPING there might be a Brian/Roger/John love scene in the future, and I personally keep wondering how it'd be the first time they relearn their attraction for each other, if it'd be explosively desperate yet joyous from how much they love/missed each other.



Roger cups John's face in his hands, brushing his thumbs over the younger sub's cheekbones. He's just as beautiful as he was twenty years ago.

"I've missed you," Roger says softly, brushing his lips against John's. "And you know I'd give anything to have Freddie back, but I'm really glad you're here."

John smiles and tangles his legs with Roger's, pulling him closer so that their cocks brush. "I've missed you too. It's nice to be with you again like this."

Roger buries his face in John's shoulder, kissing his bare skin and inhaling his scent. "What do you want, Deaks? Brian said he'd prefer we didn't fuck without him being present, but apart from that we can do anything you want."

John blushes; it's been a while since they've done anything sexual together. "Let's just touch each other?" He gestures at their dicks. "Play with each other a bit. And kiss."

"And kiss," Roger agrees with a laugh, taking hold of John's cock as the younger sub wraps his hand around Roger's erection.

They've always been good at finding a rhythm together, something that works for both of them, and Roger loves watching the pleasure on John's face as they jerk each other off. It's nice to see him looking so relaxed and happy again.

Their lips crash together as their movements become more frantic, and Roger pours all his love and affection into that kiss. This is what he's been needing all these years; the intimacy that only another sub can give. And John is the only sub that Roger ever wants to do this with. John's name spills from his lips as Roger comes, and he recovers just in time to watch John's face as he orgasms.

"I love you, Deaky," Roger says breathlessly.

"Love you too, Rog," John replies happily.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How about a dom Freddie having a really bad anxiety attack before a big gig and sub John knowing exactly how to calm him down? □



Freddie ends up sat in the corner of their dressing room, struggling to breathe and feeling like he's going to pass out. He hates feeling like this because Doms aren't supposed to get anxious, and they're certainly not supposed to show their weakness like this. But John sits in front of him and takes hold of his hands, and asks Freddie to describe the room around them—something which usually helps the Dom to calm down. When Fred has managed to control his breathing, they sit and cuddle for a bit while John tells his lover exactly how amazing he is and he loves that Freddie is brave enough to accept his own emotions.

i belong to you forever deacury

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg that jandy fluff with Andrew working on his case is adorable! Can we get a little sequel where Andy wins his case and James decides to surprise his master with some lingerie as a treat for his dom?



“Shit,” Andrew says when he walks through the door. “Oh my god.” James is on his knees in the hallway, waiting for him, and peering up at him through long lashes. The sub is wearing a pair of stockings and some lacy knickers, and is otherwise naked save for his collar.

“Welcome home, Master,” James purrs.

“Hey,” Andrew says softly, his eyes drinking in the sight of the younger man. “You look fucking hot.”

“Thought you could use a little stress relief.” James grins. “After how hard you’ve worked on this case. And it’s all paid off.”

“It certainly has,” Andrew chuckles, pulling James to his feet and hugging him. “I couldn’t have done it without your support, J.”

James giggles as Andrew palms his arse. “My Dom, the submissive rights lawyer. I’m so proud of you, Andy. I’m really proud to be your sub.”

Andrew kisses his sub gently, skimming his fingers across the lacy material covering his bottom.

He's the luckiest Dom in the world.

i belong to you forever jandy

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I love Freddie so much and everytime I read an ask about Brian being John's nominated Dom after Freddie's passing and tending to John's needs, I get really angry, like "Nooo! That's Freddie's sub! Hands off!" ?



Awww well John will always be Freddie's really!

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How about young John being really stressed about breastfeeding and the fact that it doesn't seem to be working (after Andrew's birth)? And a Sub that can't breastfeed is considered as an embarrassment. How would Freddie react after John gets a few insulting comments while feeding their baby a bottle in public?



"Sweetheart," Freddie says softly, "it's alright. Calm down."

John sniffs and holds Andrew closer to his chest, as if that will somehow encourage the baby to start suckling. "He's having trouble latching on. Could you try that thing the midwife showed you to stimulate my nipples?"

Freddie rubs his hands together to warm his fingers before gently rubbing John's nipples with his thumbs and pinching them gently. It doesn't seem to help though; Andrew wails in his mother's arms and John just looks miserable.

"Let's just give him the bottle, love." Freddie caresses John's cheek gently. "There's no shame in that."

"Let's try one more time," John says frantically. "I know he can do it."

"Sweetheart, I'm not sure if you're even producing enough." Freddie leans down to gently suckle on John's right nipple, nodding when his suspicions are confirmed.

Freddie reaches for the bottle, his heart breaking at how utterly humiliated John looks.

"I'm a terrible mother," the sub says. "I can't even feed my baby."

"Don't you dare repeat what those arseholes said to you in the park yesterday," Freddie says firmly. "You're tired and stressed and who gives a damn if Andrew can't breastfeed. You are so incredible- you're only twenty-four and you're taking to this like a natural."

John says nothing as he gives Andrew his bottle, visibly relaxing when the wailing stops.

“He doesn’t care where his milk comes from,” Freddie says softly, stroking his son’s head.  
“He’s just cares that it’s you who’s giving it to him.”

i belong to you forever mpreg deacury

41 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could we maybe get a snippet of Freddie introducing John to his family?  
Would they have met him before the claiming or would that be the first time?



“The two subs seem like nice boys,” Jer says to her son quietly as they make tea in the kitchen together, the sound of laughter from the living room making Freddie smile. “John especially seems like a nice boy.”

Freddie blushes and avoids his mother’s eyes. “What makes you say that?”

“Oh the way you look at him. The way he looks at you.”

“Mum,” Freddie laughs. “Stop trying to set me up with my sub friends.”

Jer just gives him a knowing smile. “I’ve never seen you so comfortable and relaxed around a sub before. He must be special.”

Freddie shrugs. “He is. But he’s not mine.”

i belong to you forever

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

is sophie pretty close with andrew? in some stuff it was mentioned that were hanging out so are they close friends/close in age or is andrew closer to liam?



Andrew is two years older than Liam and four years older to Sophie- he’s pretty close with them both as they’re older than his own Dom sibling.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I can imagine john enlightening roger with the “joys” of pregnancy during

some sub time haha



“Sore nipples?” Roger frowns, reaching for a handful of peanuts from the bowl resting on John’s bump. “Really? That’s a thing that happens?”

John shrugs. “Apparently so. Honestly, just wearing any kind of clothing sometimes is incredibly uncomfortable. It’s awful.”

“So would you say that’s the worst thing about pregnancy?”

John looks thoughtful. “Well, there’s the morning sickness, which I seem to get at all hours of the day. There’s the cramps and aches which wake me up in the middle of the night. There’s the back pain because this baby is so bloody huge.”

When he notices Roger looking a little shocked, John puts the bowl of peanuts aside and pulls the older sub in for a hug.

“It’s not all bad though, I promise Rog. I don’t mean to scare you. Pregnancy has its perks too.”

Roger gives a weak smile. “Hopefully I’ll have all this to look forward to one day.”

“Brian still hasn’t said yes to a baby then?” John asks gently.

“*We’re just not ready yet,*” Roger says in a perfect imitation of Brian. “Honestly, Deaks, it’s like talking to a brick wall. I know you and Fred didn’t plan this but you’re doing just fine.”

John gives his friend a quick kiss on the lips. “He’ll come around. When he sees how good you are with my baby, he’ll see that you were born to be a mum and he’ll fall madly in love with the idea of knocking you up.”

Roger bursts out laughing. “You always know exactly what to say to cheer me up.”

He stands and holds out his hands to help John up. “Now I believe there’s a bath with our name on it, Deaks.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Maybe since john will always wear Freddie's collar and brian respects that so much brian decides to get a little charm to hang from his collar that John can have all the time even when brian isn't using the leash. Just to combine his belonging to Freddie and the small sliver of him that has become Brian's



Brian does buy John a charm for his collar (at Roger’s suggestion) but is really nervous to give it to him- Bri just wants to show John how much he’s loved and cherished and that he’s a part of the May family, but at the same time Brian doesn’t want John to feel like he’s trying to replace Freddie. Of course, Brian needn’t have worried because a charm is the perfect gesture and John absolutely loves it.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

Anonymous asked:

Does James ever find out about Andy having that photo of Roger? If he does find out does he ever question if Andy only likes him because he looks like Roger (((does James even look like Roger??))))



Yes he does- his sister tells him about it. Although this is years before Andrew and James become romantically involved, James does feel a little insecure when they start going out and he does ask Andrew whether his resemblance to Roger plays a role in Andy's attraction to him. Andrew reassures his sub that although he did have a teenage crush on Roger at one point, James is the one he has the most in common with and he couldn't see himself with any other sub.

jandy i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

What if John and Freddie had a drunk one night stand months before the claiming? And the next morning John asked him to be his Dom, but Freddie refuses, saying John deserves someone better. That would make the much needed claiming that happened months later a bit ... awkward? John would feel Freddie doesn't really want him and is only doing it to for business reason and to ensure their band's survival.



It would definitely make their early days together after the claim quite awkward. Freddie is actually really pleased he gets to be with John and has always wanted him, but really feels like he's not good enough for him. They have to have a long talk where Freddie explains just how much he wants John, and John reassures Freddie that he's an amazing Dom.

deacury i belong to you forever

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

Roger getting bored sitting on the ground in front of Brian so he starts causing mischief like untying Brian's laces and wiping his greasy fingers on Brian's trousers in a bid for more attention and Brian knows he should at least scold Roger but he needs to hide his giggling first LOL



Roger does find it very difficult to sit still at Brian's feet for long periods and often ends up misbehaving and being mischeivous- Brian thinks it's really cute and endearing even though he has to punish his sub later.

maylor i belong to you forever

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'm soft for Bri/Deaky when Brian becomes John's nominated Dom. I feel like they're first time after Freddie's death would be sweet, like John has been putting off his sub tendencies because he feels like he's portraying Freddie and Bri kinda notices and comforts him about it and John just opens up to him.



"There's still time," Brian says softly. "You can still say no."

"I want to," John replies firmly. "Sir."

He glances at Roger, sitting quietly on the end of the bed watching, smiling encouragingly. The only reason they've managed to get this far is because of him.

"I'm very pleased to welcome you to my bed," Brian murmurs, kissing John's neck above his collar. "You can come here any night you want. You can stay here permanently if you want to. But I just want to make sure I'm meeting your needs and that you feel comfortable."

John shivers in response to the dominant tone.

"We can be a bit more adventurous in future," Brian says gently, "but for now, why don't we just get you on my cock?"

"Yes, sir," John sighs happily.

"Would you prefer to be leashed for this?"

John can't meet Brian's eyes but he nods. He wants to do this. There's something symbolic about Brian leashing him; John can't help but feel bad that he's in Brian's bed but still wearing Freddie's collar, so he wants to try and demonstrate his submission to Brian in another way.

Brian attaches the leash to John's collar and gives it an experimental tug. It makes John smile. The collar is from Freddie but the leash is from Brian- he's bought it especially to use on John. He likes the idea of his past and his future tangled together.

Brian sits up against the headboard and orders Roger to help John get into position; Roger had already fingered John open earlier, but he's keen to help in any way he can. The older sub helps to prepare Brian's cock, before taking hold of John's hand and helping him impale himself.

“There you go, Deaks,” Roger says gently. “Feels good, doesn’t it? Feels good to have a Dom cock inside you.”

John nods; it *does* feel good. Roger has fucked him since he moved in, but a playful roll around during sub time is nothing compared to the feeling of a Dom penetrating his body and soul.

Brian tugs John’s leash. “Well done, John.”

John moves slowly, and he’s surprised when Brian pulls him in for a kiss. Of his bandmates, Brian is the one he’s kissed the least, and they certainly haven’t shared a kiss like this in a long time.

“You’ll always be Freddie’s,” Brian says softly. “But you’re mine now too.”

i belong to you forever breaky

57 notes

**deakysgurl** asked:

Is the birth of George going to be touched on at any point? I don’t recall reading much about it/him and what happens in the lead up to it? I’d love to read something fluffy or angsty about it



“Where are Brian and Roger?” John moans through gritted teeth, desperately trying to keep his breathing even.

“They’re coming,” Freddie says, but he doesn’t sound so sure.

Andrew is trying to pull himself onto the hospital bed with John, and Freddie rushes forward quickly to pick the boy up.

“He can’t be here for this,” John says as Andrew starts wailing.

“Brian and Roger will be here,” Freddie says firmly, “and they’ll take him. We just have to wait a little longer.”

John moans when another contraction hits. “Seriously, Freddie, he can’t be here. He’s already getting upset seeing me like this. And the doctor’s going to be here any minute to examine me.”

Freddie bites his lip. “You want me to take him outside? Leave you alone?”

“Just until Bri and Rog get here,” John pleads frantically as Andrew screams louder.

“Whatever you need,” Freddie says softly.

It breaks his heart to leave his sub alone like this, but he doesn’t want to make John’s experience any more stressful than it already is.

i belong to you forever mpreg

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

OMG okay so I know that brian and Freddie are very hands on parents in ibtyf which is unusual for doms and they are also super respectful towards subs

which is also super unusual so could you write something where george or james comes home from a playdate and asks his parents why his friend's mum asked him to get out of his swimsuit and into his clothes just because a dom was coming over (sort of mimicking today's society where girls are told to cover up around male relatives/house guests)



“Did you have a good time at Alex’s house?” Roger asks with a grin when James gets home. The boy looks miserable though, and Roger shoots a concerned look at Brian who follows him into the living room.

“Sweetheart?” Roger frowns. “What’s the matter? Didn’t you have a good time? I thought you were going to swim in Alex’s pool?”

James just sits on the sofa quietly and cuddles up to Roger.

“Alex’s mum made him get dressed when Alex’s dad got home,” Brian explains quietly. “I think James was a bit upset that he had to change out of his swimsuit when the other boys didn’t have to.”

James buries his face in Roger’s chest.

“He told me in the car,” Brian adds. “Otherwise I would have said something.”

“I’m definitely gonna say something.” Roger strokes his son’s hair. “Oh baby. I know what it feels like. You know, Uncle John and I have always had trouble when we go on tour- we have Dom managers who try to tell us what we should be wearing.”

James looks up at his mother. “It’s not just me then?”

“No, darling. It’s not just you.”

“Why don’t I take you swimming tomorrow?” Brian asks. “We can see if Andrew or George want to come maybe? You can stay in your swimsuit as long as you like.”

James looks happier at that, and gives Roger a kiss on the cheek.

i belong to you forever mpreg

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

On the one hand I can’t wait for the dark verse of IBTYF, but on the other I don’t know if my heart can take reading about what the subs go through, if that makes sense? Before the dark verse starts would it be possible to get some IBTYF fluff with the boys? Love all your stories and posts about IBTYF/SOMOTF



Aw thanks pal! The dark verse will be tough going so we definitely need the fluff!

\*\*\*\*\*

“Come on, Rog,” Brian says playfully, sipping his beer, “we haven’t got all day!”

“I’m thinking!” Roger huffs.

He pauses a moment, studying John’s naked body intently before he comes to a decision. He

nods with a smile, before taking his marker pen and drawing a big cross on John's left buttock, then his right. It earns him a shy smile from John.

"Good choice," Freddie says approvingly. "Your turn then, John."

John eagerly takes the pen from Roger, and without hesitation draws a cross on Roger's stomach.

"My tummy?" Roger laughs. "Really?"

"I love your tummy," John says happily.

Roger takes the pen from John and marks crosses on his hips.

Soon, both the subs' bodies are covered in crosses, and they smile as they look down at themselves.

"This was a great reward, Freddie," John says happily.

"I'm glad," Freddie chuckles. "Do you both see how beautiful you are now, hm? John, darling, you always tell me how much you hate your hips and thighs, and yet Rog has scribbled all over them. He loves those parts of you, as do I."

"You're both stunning," Brian agrees. "Now give me that pen. There are a few other parts of you I want to mark up."

i belong to you forever

43 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

so are subs like women? i mean, not exactly obviously but would there be four bathrooms or two? is sub on sub love like gay marriage? sorry i just have a lot of questions



Subs suffer the same kind of oppression that women in our universe have suffered, so there are definitely similarities there. In terms of bathrooms there are still the Men/Women bathrooms that we might be used to, but there are separate changing facilities for Doms and subs at swimming pools, gyms etc. And yes, a Dom/Dom or sub/sub relationship would be the equivalent of being 'gay' - these relationships are frowned upon at the time of IBTYF, with the exception of sex in the context of subs spending sub time together.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Do you see james and andrew as the only relationship made up of a maylor kid and a deacury kid or do you see other couples like that?



They are the only maylor kid/deacury kid relationship that survives- Liam and George date for a little while, but it doesn't work out. So with the exception of James and Andrew, all the other kids end up claiming/being claimed by people outside of the Queen family.

i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

**babeytaylor** asked:

AS THE TWO SUBS IN THE MERCURY/MAY HOUSEHOLD DO GEORGE AND JAMES HAVE A RELATIONSHIP LIKE UNTO JOHN AND ROGER????



Yes- George and James are the only two young subs, so they have a very close relationship not dissimilar to John and Roger's. When they first hit puberty they tend to spend their sub time with their mothers- just helping them cook or reading together or drinking tea together- but when they get older George and James prefer to spend their sub time alone together.

i belong to you forever mpreg

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if the claiming ceremony clothes are like the white outfits Queen wore in that Mick Rock photoshoot in 1971?



I didn't even think of those outfits but that would be super sweet!

i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Haha. In the IBTYF universe, how do you see John explaining writing Misfire about his Dom? ;)



Misfire is a song about Andrew's accidental conception. That's why Freddie lets John get away with writing it ;)

i belong to you forever mpreg

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'm just wondering how birth control would work in IBTYF? Condoms? And maybe you already answered this, but did Freddie and John have an oops baby? How did they manage to do that? ?



As with my other mpreg works, I generally imagine the primary form of contraception as being condoms but also birth control pills (which men can take as well).

And yes- Andrew was an oops baby as a result of a split condom and John being on a break from his pills.

i belong to you forever mpreg

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Is their anything akin to mourning robes that subs have to wear in celebration? Like some sort of claiming ceremony (like a wedding)? It would be nice to have Freddie see John dressed so beautifully during a happy occasion ?



There is- but Freddie and John (and Brian and Roger) don't actually have a claiming ceremony at the time because a) they can't afford it and b) it's very rushed to get the paperwork done before they sign the contract with Ray, so they essentially do the equivalent of going to a registry office.

They do, however, have a private ceremony a few years later (sort of like a vow renewal) when they have the money, and John and Rog do get to wear beautiful claiming robes.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could we get more about Andrew/James? Like maybe when Andrew claimed him/gave him his collar?



Andrew moans as James shifts in his lap, the sub cupping his jaw as they make out sloppily. “Wait,” Andrew says breathlessly, pulling apart and resting his hands on the younger man’s bottom. “I need to talk to you about something.”

“Now?” James groans. “Thought you were gonna fuck me.”

“I am,” Andrew chuckles. “I will. But this is important. Will you get on your knees for me, J?”

James slips to the floor and obeys, despite not looking happy about it, and it reminds Andrew how lucky he is to have such an amazing sub. A sub who has such trust in him and is willing to completely submit to him.

Andrew hunts around behind the cushion, pulling out the thin rectangular box with shaking hands.

James’ eyes widen.

“I spoke to your dad,” Andrew says nervously, “and he agreed that I could give you this.”

He opens the box and shows James the collar inside. The sub gazes at in awe before smiling at his Dom.

“I want to claim you.” Andrew’s tone is more confident now. “I want you to be your Dom for the rest of my life. Will you allow me to do that? Will you accept my claim?”

James grins, and pulls Andrew in for a kiss. “Yes, Andy. *Master.*”

Andrew fastens the collar around James’ neck with trembling fingers, and the sight of James finally wearing a collar makes his heart stop.

He knows he needs to text his mum, he needs to text everyone to tell them the good news, but right now he just wants to fuck James senseless wearing nothing but that collar.

i belong to you forever andrew/james

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'm thinking about John saing the worst stuff to Fred during the birth of Andrew ahahah so young and scared and angry with his dom! And After "omfg Sir, i'm so Sorry!!!" We can have something about it? ?



“He’s so tiny,” Freddie says quietly, a look of awe on his face as he strokes Andrew’s tiny cheek with his finger.

The Dom smiles down at the baby in John’s arms, keeping a protective arm firmly around his sub.

“I’m sorry, Master,” John says tiredly, stroking his son’s head.

Freddie frowns. “Whatever for?”

“For being so rude to you in the delivery room,” John says quietly. “I didn’t mean anything I

said.”

“I know, my love.” Freddie kisses John’s hair. “It’s alright.”

“I didn’t mean it when I said I hated you. And I didn’t mean it when I said I’d cut off your cock.”

“I know,” Freddie chuckles. “You were giving birth to our child, my love. It’s perfectly understandable.”

“I love you really, Freddie,” John grins.

“I love you too, sweetheart. More than anything.” Freddie kisses John’s lips, before glancing down at their baby. “Although you’ve got competition now.”

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

40 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

IBTYF, obviously Roger would NEVER be happy Freddie was gone, but when the worst of the whole situation is over and they adjust, is there a part of him that sort of cherishes that he and John are always together now? I remember the bits where he said he missed him when they lived separately bc of the babies, and all the future bits show him so affectionate to John, which I love, like it's Roger unable to contain how much love he has for John.



Absolutely. Roger would give anything to have Freddie back, but there’s a part of him that is really happy that John is under the same roof as him again. Roger had been quite sad when John had moved out of their flat when he’d fallen pregnant, so getting to be around John all the time again is really lovely. They’re best friends and they both love having sub time together. Plus Rog just wants to be there for John now that his Dom is gone- he wants to be around to comfort and take care of his friend.

i belong to you forever mpreg

27 notes

I was wondering what does the mourning robes look like. Would it be similar to this? Or something different? <https://images.app.goo.gl/VfqRLhYyYpJAXDuMA>

\*\*\*\*\*

So the inspiration I originally used was actually Arwen’s mourning gown from Lord of the Rings- but this works too!

i belong to you forever submission

9 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

We've seen some role-swap Deacury but how about some role-swap Maylor? Roger seems like the typical Dom in terms of temper, but maybe people don't take him so seriously because he looks so feminine?



Interesting! I think maybe people might look at Roger at first and assume he's a sub, but the minute he opens his mouth and starts bossing everyone around, they'd know he was a Dom. He'd be a good Dom though- kind and good at giving clear instructions to Brian (and he'd also have a lot of suggestions for play time in the bedroom...)

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

The first time John and Freddie get into a serious argument and Freddie brings up the punishment, John freaks out, falling to his knees, crying and begging Freddie to not punish him. Freddie is completely shocked by that reaction and after some gentle probing finally gets John to tell him what the problem is; he learns that John's previous Dom used these horrible, humiliating and \*very\* painful punishments and John is still terrified.



WARNING: referenced non con/abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

John's previous Dom never used to negotiate punishments with him and he never had a say in his punishments. John can remember being hit so hard sometimes that he'd be covered in bruises for weeks, and although he can't imagine Freddie doing anything like that, he can't help but wonder if that's standard practice for Doms. He can't help but wonder if being forced to strip naked in public is how everyone is punished, or whether being forced to 'pleasure' himself with various objects in front of his Dom's friends is normal...

i belong to you forever deacury implied/referenced non con tw abuse

34 notes

Roger has to shoo the children away when he finds them waiting outside the bedroom, promising them that he'll come and read them all a bedtime story in a bit.

John is sat on the bed, his face hidden behind his mourning veil, but Roger can tell from his body language that the other sub has been crying.

"Come on then, lovely," Roger says gently, trying to sound cheerful as he closes the door behind him. "Let's get you out of this gear."

He walks over to his friend and lifts the veil from his face, before gently removing it from John's head and setting it aside. His suspicions are confirmed; John has been crying.

"I can't wait until you don't have to wear that thing anymore," Roger grins, nodding at the veil.

"Your face is too beautiful to be hidden all the time. Up you get then- out of those robes so I can unlace you."

John nods and wipes his eyes before standing and slipping out of the black mourning robes and letting them pool at his feet. Roger picks them up and folds them neatly on the bed, and by the time he's done, John is already facing away and holding onto one of the bedposts- a position he's become familiar with over the last month.

Roger stands behind the younger sub and begins to unlace his corset as gently as possible.

"I did this up too tightly this morning," Roger observes as he goes about his work. "Sorry, Deaks. You must have had trouble breathing today."

John actually lets out a small laugh at that before sniffing and wiping his eyes.

"Your month of mourning is almost over," Roger says quietly, working the laces undone. "I'll bet you'll be glad when you don't have to wear this thing anymore."

"A whole month of mourning," John sighs. "Lucky me."

Roger kisses John's bare shoulder. "Brian wanted me to ask if you'd like to join us in the master bedroom when the month is over. If you feel like that would help."

John snorts and grips the bedpost tighter. "Yeah. My month of mourning is over, which means my mourning clothes come off, my old Dom is forgotten and I jump into bed with another."

"You know that's not what this is." Roger finishes untying the final lace and rips the corset from John's body. "Brian is trying to *help* you. If you want to stay in here alone then fine. If you want me to stay with you in here then fine. But Brian just wants you to know that he's here for you. He hasn't been able to show the same kind of support I have over the last month and you know why that is. Everyone would crucify him and you if they thought you were spending too much time with another Dom during your month of mourning."

John turns to face the older sub, his eyes wet. "I'm sorry, Rog. I know you're both just trying to help and I'm just being completely miserable."

Roger smiles and hooks his fingers beneath the waistband of John's briefs, gently pulling them down his thighs. "You're kind of allowed to be like that right now, Deaks. Trust me, I'm not offended."

John kicks his underwear off and gives a small smile, naked except for his collar.

"I'll go and run you a bath," Roger says gently. "Do you want me to stay?"

"Yes please," John says, his voice small.

Roger leans in to press a brief kiss to his friend's lips. "You will never be alone, John. Ever."

i belong to you forever

42 notes

Anonymous asked:

Omg that ask with Andrew getting beaten had me near tears! To add more salt to the wound, what if Andrew wakes up from being beaten and sees John is is like "who are you...?"



WARNING: mentions of physical assault

\*\*\*\*\*

When Andrew wakes up, he feels as though he's been hit over the head with a sledgehammer. The light in the room is almost blinding, and his muscles suddenly feel heavy and sore. He feels dizzy, like everything is spinning, and he can't remember what the hell happened to him. When Andrew blinks open his eyes, he notices there's a man standing over him. He's a middle aged submissive, with short greying hair and soft eyes, and there's a sadness on his face that makes Andrew want to comfort him.

He's very beautiful.

"An angel," Andrew murmurs, his head spinning again.

"Andy," the man says softly, taking Andrew's hand in his own. "Sweetheart."

Maybe he's died. Maybe it's all over.

"Where am I?" Andrew asks in a croaky voice. "Who are you?"

The man pales at that, worry instantly etched on his face. "I'm your mother."

Andrew frowns, studying the face above him closely.

He has flashes of that same face with a warm smile and curly hair, flashes of another man with brown eyes and a moustache-

"I can't remember," Andrew says weakly. "I can't remember anything."

He feels himself on the verge of passing out again as he hears the man worriedly call for *Brian*.

i belong to you forever mpreg

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

Remember those asks about dom! Freddie exaggerating his reactions a bit when he first lets Deaky top him to up Deaky's confidence? Can we maybe get a peek?



“That’s wonderful, darling,” Freddie sighs happily, pulling John close for a kiss. “You’re a very fast learner. Are you sure you’ve never done this before?” John blushes and shakes his head, and he thrusts a little faster. Freddie lets out a moan- a little louder than he usually would, but he wants to make it very clear to John how much he’s enjoying this. It’s clumsy and shy but it’s *John* and it’s perfect. “Is that good, Master?” John asks hesitantly, but there’s a hint of pride in his voice. “Amazing, my sweet,” Freddie grins. “Fucking amazing.”

i belong to you forever deacury

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

In a response a bit ago, I saw you wrote that John had a lot more difficulty with Nathan’s pregnancy and birth than the first two. Because I am a sucker for hurt/comfort, cute kids, and romantic gestures, could I request a scene where Freddie gets young Andrew and George to help him do something sweet for John while he’s unwell from the pregnancy?



There’s a soft knock on the bedroom door, before Freddie pokes his head round the door. “Darling?” Freddie says with a soft smile. “The children have something to show you.” John sits up slowly to prop himself up against the pillows, desperately trying not to throw up as he strokes his bump to soothe the baby. He smiles weakly when his two children march in happily, and laughs when he sees their appearance. Andrew has clumsily drawn a moustache on himself, and George is wearing a little plastic necklace around his neck, which John assumes is meant to be a replica of his own collar. “Look mummy,” George says proudly, clutching the little plastic guitar he’s holding, “I’m you!” John laughs. “You certainly look like me. And I’m guessing you’re supposed to be daddy, Andy?” Andrew nods and holds up his toy microphone. “Yesterday I was telling them about how you and I met,” Freddie explains, taking a seat on

the bed beside John. "And they wanted to do something nice for you since they know you're very tired and poorly at the moment. So they've rehearsed a little play for you."

"How lovely," John says with a smile, suddenly forgetting about his nausea as he settles into Freddie's arms.

The boys begin their performance, and although it's a bit incoherent and difficult to follow the plot, John does recognise some elements- him auditioning for Queen, Freddie claiming him, their first album launch party...

By the time it's over, John is applauding furiously, smiling proudly at his sons.

"That was wonderful," John says happily as the boys clamber onto the bed. "You two are very talented. You must have spent all day rehearsing."

"Yep," George giggles, giving John a cuddle.

"Careful, boys," Freddie warns. "Gentle cuddles with mummy, please."

"I think the baby likes it too," John says, smiling when his sons place their tiny hands on his belly and their eyes light up.

i belong to you forever mpreg

37 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: how did Andy/James relationship start? What do they love in each other most? Can you describe their appearance? What are they doing in 2019?



Their relationship starts when James is at university. James is taking a law class and asks Andrew for some help, so they start spending a lot more time together and develop feelings for each other.

James loves that Andrew is so passionate about standing up for subs and those who are less privileged than him. Andrew loves that James is so kind and always looks out for his wellbeing- making sure he takes care of himself and doesn't work himself to death.

Andrew has Freddie's dark hair and John's eyes and smile. James is a bit shorter, with short blond curls and blue eyes.

In 2019, Andrew is a successful submissive rights lawyer and has made partner at his firm. James is a teacher at a primary school. They live in London and have two children (who are spoiled rotten by their three living grandparents).

i belong to you forever mpreg andrew/james

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hey, another weirdly specific question here! In the IBTYF/SOMOTF verse, would it be considered acceptable for Subs to yell/curse at and not call their Doms master during childbirth due to pain/annoyance? Like if Roger told Brian to buck up after he yelled like a girl over his hand being squeezed too hard,

would Roger be punished for that?



Standards of behaviour and what warrants a punishment is generally down to a Dom and sub to discuss and agree together, but for most couples there will be situations where they'll agree the usual rules don't apply. Childbirth would be considered a situation where subs can get away with yelling at their Doms because they're in such pain.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet mpreg

23 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

As a punishment early on in IBTYF Freddie punishes John for being rude by gagging him in the studio - john is quiet and doesn't like talking in public anyway so he thinks that it wouldn't be a hard punishment. However John is in hell, his voice is something so important to him, and its too late when he realises he doesnt know how to non-verbally safe word. How would it end? Would Freddie realize how distressed his sub was or would he go through with the whole punishment?



Freddie realises something isn't right when he can see John crying, and the sub even starts hyperventilating so Freddie quickly removes the gag. He holds his sobbing sub close and they have a cuddle until John calms down, and that's when John explains what happened. Freddie is heartbroken that John had to suffer so much, and they immediately decide on a non-verbal way to communicate when things are too much, and Freddie promises that he'll never gag John as a punishment again.

i belong to you forever deacury

35 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Would you be willing to do some more IBTYF Freddie/John fluff?



“Are you bored, my love?”

John jolts out of his daydream, suddenly remembering that he's in public, and straightens

himself a little from his place on the floor at Freddie's feet. He blinks up at his Dom through his lashes.

"No, Master," John says over the music and the chatter of the crowd. "Sorry, Master." Freddie chuckles and strokes John's hair. "I think you're lying to me, darling. I know parties aren't your scene."

John doesn't deny it, but he does shoot Freddie an apologetic smile.

The Dom takes a quick look around at the people surrounding them on the sofa who are engaged in conversation, before leaning down to whisper in John's ear.

"Do you want to get out of here?"

John laughs and meets his Dom's eyes. "This is a Queen album launch party. We can't just leave."

"Of course we can." Freddie winks. "That's exactly why we *can* leave. C'mon, I know you want to. I know you feel bored sitting down there either being ignored by people or being eyed up like a piece of meat. And I hate having to show you off like a pet rather than having you here as my equal. We both don't want to be here, so let's go."

Freddie stands and holds out a hand for his sub.

John giggles before taking the hand and allowing himself to be pulled to his feet. "Foster's going to kill us."

"Let him. We'll tell him it was my idea. Now let's go before anyone notices."

John can't stop himself from smiling as Freddie leads him through the crowd by the hand, keeping his head low so that they won't be stopped for a conversation. They make it all the way to outside the venue, and then John is laughing as Freddie takes him into his arms and kisses him.

"Our shackles are getting a little looser," Freddie says playfully, his fingers drifting to John's collar. "We'll have our freedom one day, my love. Queen will have its freedom. I promise you that."

"I know, Freddie," John says gently.

i belong to you forever deacury

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'm obsessed with all your verses! I know SOMOTF is done, PDOM is ending, and IBTYF is being expanded, but if you have any extra bits from SOMOTF about Joe/Rami, especially if they have kids, I'd love to see it! I personally like imagining everyone obsessing over Joe being pregnant, especially John, with Rami always nearby.



"Wow," Joe says as Rami helps him out of the car. "Look at this place."

Joe had been expecting a nice, large house, but this is even more breathtaking than what he'd imagined. He blinks up at it in awe.

"They're rockstars," Rami reminds him gently. "Have you got the pie?"

Joe waves the tin foil plate at him. "I can't believe we're about to have dinner at the May household. God, I'm almost having an orgasm just thinking about it."

"Try and control yourself," Rami chuckles as he guides his sub to the front door.

Brian is waiting for them in the hallway with Roger and John stood slightly behind him, their

heads bowed respectfully.

“It’s so good to see you,” Brian says happily, shaking Rami’s hand and giving him a hug before turning to Joe. “Joseph, you’re glowing. Look at you. There’s nothing more beautiful than a pregnant sub, in my opinion.”

Joe feels himself turn into a puddle of goo at Brian’s praise as per usual, and when the Dom leans down to hug him he has the sudden urge to drop to his knees and let Brian leash him. They wander over to Roger to give him a hug, and Joe smiles when Rami kisses the sub’s hand.

“You look really well,” Rami says softly.

“I’ve gone semi-vegetarian,” Roger announces proudly. “Four days a week. Thanks to this one.” He nods at Brian and they all laugh.

They turn to John next, and Joe grins at the blush on the older man’s face when Rami presses a kiss to his knuckles.

“As beautiful as ever,” Rami praises softly, and Joe can tell that John melts a little at that. Roger and John both giggle when they meet each other’s eyes; clearly the attention of a young handsome Dom is having the same effect on them as Brian’s praise is having on Joe. “Behave yourselves,” Brian says playfully but firmly, and the older subs immediately compose themselves.

“Rami, my queens are desperate to coo over your expecting sub. Would you like to join me for a drink so we can give them some space?”

It’s actually been a while since Joe has spent any alone time with another sub, let alone two, so it’s nice to be ushered to the living room and to have John and Roger fuss over him.

“He’s carrying low,” Roger says with a grin as he strokes Joe’s bump. “That means it’s a boy.”

“Rubbish,” John laughs. “I carried high for all my pregnancies and I only had boys.”

“I don’t really mind what it is,” Joe grins, “I just want it out of me. I’m so uncomfortable all the time now.”

John squeezes his hand gently, and Joe is suddenly very sad that they’re only staying a few days. He’s missed John terribly; the older sub is like another mother to him, and he could really do with John’s calming presence during the final weeks of his pregnancy.

“Be honest with me though,” Joe says nervously. “It’s gonna hurt like a bitch right?”

Roger laughs. “It’s so painful. You won’t be able to take it.”

“Roger,” John says warningly. “Of course it’s going to hurt, Joe, but it’s really nothing to worry yourself too much about. Honestly, Roger is the worst with pain- he cries when he gets a papercut- and he managed to give birth to *four* children. If he can do it, so can you.”

“It’s the Doms who have more of a problem with pain,” Roger says knowingly. “Brian screamed like a girl just because I squeezed his hand a little tightly in the delivery room.”

“And Freddie passed out when I was giving birth to Andrew because it was *too hot*,” John adds, looking unimpressed. “I was all on my own for twenty minutes while the doctor tried to revive him.”

The subs burst out laughing, and Joe strokes his bump as he feels the baby shift inside him.

“I’m sure you won’t have any problems with Rami though,” John says confidently.

“You two just think my Dom is dreamy,” Joe teases, and they all giggle again.

“I love my Brian,” Roger laughs, “but it’s nice having a strong young Dom in the house for a little bit. I’m sure he doesn’t look twice at me and John when he’s got you though, Joe.”

“You can borrow Rami if you let me borrow Brian,” Joe says with a wink, and they all shriek with laughter; Joe thinks that Rami and Brian must be wondering what an earth’s going on in this room.

“John would *love* that,” Roger teases. “Rami is all he could talk about during filming. *Rami is so talented, Rami is so handsome, Rami is so respectful, ooh Rami please fuck me with your big cock-*”

“I didn’t say that,” John says, blushing furiously and clearly embarrassed.

Joe is about to say something in response, but then the baby is kicking and he excitedly grabs the older sub's hands and places them on his bump.

Roger and John smile at him as they rub gently, and Joe wishes now more than ever that they could stay in London a little while longer.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet mpreg mazlek

48 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

God I love your works, it always makes my day to read your new chapter/tumblr posts. Would it be possible to get more of Andrew/James IBTYF? Like maybe after the punishment, or James or Andrew talking to Brian and/or Rog and/or John about their relationship and how they got together?? Can't wait for the next part of IBTYF!! And the next chapter of PDOM



Aw thank you so much! The final chapter of PDOM will be published today and IBTYF 3 begins next week...

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger smiles as he hands the wooden spoon to James to lick. The young man licks the brownie mixture off eagerly, just like he did when he was a child, and smiles back at his mother.

"You know nobody cares about last night, right?" Roger asks softly. "Nobody's angry or even surprised. We're all happy for you."

James raises an eyebrow. "Even dad?"

"Of course even dad. Why wouldn't he be?"

James shrugs. "You know dad and Andy have always had a weird relationship. I know dad thinks Andrew is a bit controlling and wants to do too much too fast."

"That doesn't mean your dad doesn't love Andrew." Roger takes hold of his son's hand.

"Their relationship was never going to be perfect- Andrew is the second oldest Dom in the household and he's always had this thing about your dad replacing his own father. But they love each other, you know that. Your dad is happy for you. Andrew is a good Dom with a good career and ambitions...and it's clear that he's crazy about you."

James giggles at that. "He is really sweet. What do you think though, mum? Do you approve?"

"Of course I approve. What's not to approve? I'm just glad you seem to have inherited your father's more sensible nature. When I was your age I was carrying on with a different Dom every week."

"There's nothing wrong with that," James laughs. "You have to try different things until you find what you need."

The two subs hug, and James can't help but think that if he and Andrew end up half as happy as his parents, they'll be very lucky indeed.

i belong to you forever andrew/james mpreg

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg going off the Ray takes Andrew under his wing, maybe Andrew realizes what a horrible person Ray is and tries to get out only for Ray's men to violently attack him with an inch of his life and he walks all the way home. And the family finds him



WARNING: mentions of physical assault

\*\*\*\*\*

Nathan is the one who finds him. He manages to get his brother home, and everyone is shocked when they see the state he's in and they get him to the hospital. John stays by his son's bedside, beyond tears, and when they find out what happened, Brian is so furious that he immediately rings the police. He knows how scared the subs are and he never thought Ray would come back to haunt them like this.

i belong to you forever tw assault

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF was the ao3 fic that made me create an account so I wouldn't miss any of it! Would you be willing to write some more Brian/Roger fluff? Maybe before Bri claimed Rog??



That's so cool! And it means you won't miss any of IBTYF 3 now ?

\*\*\*\*\*

"What you up to, Rog?" Brian asks gently when the blond takes a seat at his feet and starts scribbling on a piece of paper on the coffee table.

"Writing a song," Roger says happily as he makes himself comfortable. "Inspiration has hit." Brian grins. "Great. Can't wait to hear it. You wanna sit up here with me?"

Roger blushes as he turns to look at his friend. "Um, I'm okay down here actually." He shuffles a little closer to Brian's right leg for emphasis.

Brian chuckles and strokes Roger's hair, just because he can. They may not be a couple, but Brian is happy that Roger feels comfortable enough to openly display his submissive urges around him, and to let Brian act on some of his own Dominant urges in return.

As Roger sighs happily and leans into the Dom's touch, Brian can't help but fantasise that they *are* a couple, that any minute now Roger will call him *Master* and Brian will reward him for writing such an amazing song.

But it's just a fantasy. He's come to accept the fact that he and Roger will probably never be more than friends, and he's made his peace with it.

He's just happy to have a sub as amazing as Roger in his life.

deakysgurl asked:

The IBTYF universe is swiftly becoming my favourite, you write it so damn well! Could we have some super soft times between John and Brian?



“I’ve changed my mind about tomorrow, by the way,” John says quietly, not looking up from his book. “I’ve decided I’m not going.”

Brian raises an eyebrow as he turns to look at the sub beside him, propped up against the pillows. “Oh?”

“I don’t want to do it,” John confirms.

Brian glances at his other side, where Roger is tucked up beneath the covers and snoring softly.

“Why not?” Brian asks, putting his own book aside.

John sighs and snaps his book shut. “Do I really have to explain everything to you, Bri? Shouldn’t me saying that I don’t want to go be good enough for you?”

Brian frowns as John takes off his reading glasses and sinks back against the pillows with a sigh. The sub rubs his face tiredly before meeting Brian’s eyes.

“I’m sorry,” John says, his voice softer. “That was uncalled for. Sorry, sir.”

Brian smiles at the use of the title, and pulls John into a hug. “It’s alright, John. I know you don’t like being involved with anything to do with Queen anymore. But this is different. This is a film about us, about Freddie. They need your help, John.”

John bites his lip. “They’ll all know who I am.”

Brian chuckles and nods. “Well, yes. But they’ll be very respectful, I promise you that. Look, I’m certainly not going to force you to come and visit the set if you don’t want to. But as an executive producer I will be going tomorrow, and it would be so wonderful if I could bring both my queens with me.”

John blushes and gives a small smile. “I’ll think about it. No promises though.”

“No promises,” Brian agrees.

He leans over to kiss John, gently brushing their lips together as he rubs the sub’s back soothingly.

“You know,” Brian says as he kisses John’s neck, “in the script, you and Roger are referred to as *two of the greatest beauties in the music industry*. I made them put that line in there.”

“You didn’t,” John laughs.

“I did. That’s what people used to say about you. That’s what I *still* say about you.”

“You sap,” John sighs as their kiss becomes more heated.

Brian grins as he gropes John’s bottom and grinds his erection gently against the younger man’s thigh.

“Careful,” John whispers breathlessly. “If we wake Rog up, he’ll want to join in.”

“That’s not usually something that would bother me,” Brian whispers back, “but Rog does love attention and I’d like to give a little more to you right now.”

John giggles as Brian resumes kissing his neck. “A silent quickie it is then.”

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Question about ibtyf verse. I know Andrew eventually wants to be John's nominated Dom. But by the time SOMOTF comes around Brian is still John's nominated Dom. So is it still a point of contention?



It does remain a point of contention for some years, although not quite as strong as when Andrew is a teenager. Andrew essentially calms down a bit when he and Brian agree that he will become John's nominated Dom once he's a bit older, i.e. when he's finished his studies and got his career off the ground.

What happens is that Andrew attempts to become John's nominated Dom again in his mid-twenties, but he abandons that attempt when he realises how happy John is with Brian.

Andrew has a long talk with John which makes him understand how heavily John has been relying on both Brian and Roger. He finally understands that Brian being John's nominated Dom is the best thing for him and he makes his peace with it.

Which is why Brian is still John's nominated Dom at the time of SOMOTF- they essentially agree that Andrew will only take over in the event of Brian's death.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'm so soft for James and Andrew, maybe some fluff or smut where Andy is exhausted and frustrated because of one of his cases at work and James tried to help take him mind off it?



“Andy?”

Andrew blinks tiredly as he puts down his pen and rubs his eyes. He smiles at his sub leaning against the doorframe of his study, wearing nothing but one of his own old large t-shirts.

“Are you coming to bed?” James asks softly. “You’ve been working since you got home.”

Andrew sighs as he glances at his watch. “Shit. Yeah. Sorry. It’s been a long day. This case is driving me up the wall.”

James pads over softly, taking hold of Andrew’s chair and wheeling him back from the desk so he can take a seat in his Dom’s lap.

“Do you want to talk about it?” James’ eyes are warm, impossibly blue, and Andrew finds himself wrapping an arm around the younger man’s waist to pull him closer.

“It’s an unclaiming case,” Andrew sighs. “My client could lose everything. His half of the

house, his business, his life savings...everything. All because his ex-Dom is getting greedy. I can't lose this, J. It'll ruin his life."

James presses a kiss to Andrew's lips. "You are doing your very best, but you're no good to anyone if you're exhausted and burnt out."

Andrew sighs. "I can't fail. I just can't."

James cups Andrew's face gently. "Andy. I love you so much. I love that you're a submissive rights lawyer and I love that you're so passionate about it. But you can't put so much pressure on yourself; it'll destroy you. You can help people but you can only do that if you take care of yourself. So please come to bed, and you can pick this up tomorrow."

Andrew rubs a hand along James' bare thigh, but he still has one eye on the paperwork on his desk.

James raises an eyebrow. "Am I going to have to beg, Master? Is that what it's going to take?"

Andrew can feel his pulse quicken as James stands and pulls his t-shirt over his head, tossing it aside to stand naked before his Dom. He falls to his knees gracefully, peering up at Andrew through long lashes.

"Please, Master," James says softly. "Please come to bed."

Andrew is simultaneously filled with arousal and guilt for the same reason; he can't remember the last time he fucked James. This case has taken over his life, and he knows he's been neglecting his sub.

Andrew strokes the younger man's hair. "You're the sub I don't deserve, you know that? Always looking out for me even when I haven't been paying you much attention." He leans down to kiss his sub. "I love you. Let's go to bed."

James beams as Andrew helps him to his feet, and he leads his Dom by the hand to their bedroom.

i belong to you forever andrew/james

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could we see some more of dom Freddie being super protective of sub John before he'd claimed him?



Freddie jolts awake when he hears the front door slam and the sound of voices. He'd fallen asleep on the sofa, and when he glances at the clock he sees it's nearly midnight.

"Oh, hello Fred."

John pokes his head around the door and gives Freddie a soft smile. He's looking particularly beautiful tonight, with his hair cascading in waves down to his shoulders and make-up smeared around his eyes.

"Hello, Deaky." Freddie returns the smile. "Did you have a nice night at the disco?"

John nods and blushes, and then he's entering the room and tugging someone by the hand behind him.

"I had a great night," John sighs happily, turning to look at the Dom behind him. "Fred, this is Chris."

Chris is tall, handsome, and incredibly toned.

Freddie hates him already.

“Chris, this is Freddie. My bandmate I was telling you about.”

Chris gives Freddie a nod. “Alright, mate?”

“Hi,” Freddie says, trying not to flinch at the way Chris’ arm wraps itself around John’s waist. John smiles at them both. “Do you mind if I leave you two alone for a minute? I just need to freshen up.”

“You go ahead, sweetheart,” Chris says with a grin, his eyes fixing on John’s arse as the sub disappears to his bedroom.

There’s an awkward silence between them for a moment, because Freddie is pretty sure that John brought Chris home to fuck him.

“He’s gorgeous,” Chris says, nodding in the direction of John’s room. “Have you had a go with him?”

Freddie frowns. “He’s my friend.”

“Too bad for you. He was practically gagging for it at the disco. God, the things I’m gonna do to him—”

Chris pauses when Roger suddenly appears, wearing a t-shirt and shorts and looking very sleepy as he pads over to the kitchen for some water.

“Oh, hello,” Roger says with a tired smile when he notices Chris. “Sorry, didn’t realise we had a guest.”

“Hi,” Chris says softly, his eyes drinking Roger in. “Don’t mind me. I’m John’s friend.”

“Oh,” Roger giggles. “John’s *friend*. Got it.” He grabs a glass of water and winks at Freddie.

“Well, have a good night.”

He disappears back to his bedroom, and Freddie wants to punch the other Dom when he whistles.

“Fuck me,” Chris says in awe. “You lucky bastard. Getting to be around two subs who look like *that* all the time. Is he single? Do you think he’d be up for joining me and John tonight?”

Freddie grits his teeth before looking the other Dom in the eye. “Get out.”

Chris frowns. “Eh?”

“Get out.” Freddie fishes in his pocket. “I’ll give you £10 to leave right now.”

Chris chuckles. “I’ll make you a deal. £10 and I won’t try and fuck blondie. £20 and I won’t fuck John either.”

Freddie presses a £20 note into Chris’ hand. It’s money he can’t afford to give away but he doesn’t care.

“Stay away from John,” Freddie says firmly.

Chris just laughs as he pockets the money and heads for the door.

Freddie almost feels bad when John returns, having re-applied his make-up and fluffed up his hair a little more.

“He wasn’t feeling very well,” Freddie lies. “And he was quite tired.”

John bites his lip. “You’re lying.”

Freddie’s heart hammers in his chest.

“He was making excuses, wasn’t he?” John says sadly. “He didn’t really want me.”

Freddie pulls John into a hug. “There are better Doms for you.”

John snorts but buries his face in Freddie’s shoulder, and Freddie tries to ignore the butterflies in his stomach as he inhales the scent of the sub’s hair.

i belong to you forever deacury

51 notes

Anonymous asked:

lil Sophie protecting Rog when another Dom advances on him and she's like "me and my dad will kick ur arse >:/" and roger is like haHA my baby she's only 6 but she's not gonna do anything and Sophie is like "yeh mum, I will"



i belong to you forever mpreg

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Curious: would dom!Deaky be expected to mourn in any particular way like sub!Deaky? Like, are there expectations on how doms mourn too (what they wear, how they act) or at they expected to just bottle it up and get on with it?



There's no particular expectations around how Doms mourn, mainly because as you say it's generally expected that Doms don't show emotion. Subs are expected to mourn in a particular way though- there's traditional dress and they're expected to cover their faces.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh this just hit me! Maybe for the role-swap, Ray would try and convince Andrew it's somehow Dom!John's fault that Sub!Freddie died? Because "clearly" John wasn't taking enough care of him. If he did, Freddie wouldn't have gotten sick. If he did, Freddie wouldn't be dead...



Omg ?□ ?

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

"You look like your mother, you even look like you might be an even better whore than him." and tries to reach him. And Roger loses it, Ray is \*never\* going to touch his son. But before he can react, Andrew is in front of James and Liam is punching Ray in the face. -- Roger never wanted his family to know what happened to him (and John) but he now has no choice but to explain, they deserve to know. (And if he thought Liam and Sophie were overprotecting before? It's nothing compared to now.) 2/2



WARNING: implied non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Ray threatening James would definitely put Rog in protective mama mode. And at least now he has a band of Doms for protection too. The kids would all be absolutely heartbroken to hear about what Roger and John had to go through while living in Ray's household.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse tw noncon mpreg

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF DV but years later with their kids - Roger is out with Liam, Andrew, Nathan and James when Foster is suddenly in front of him. The boys have no idea who's this Dom but they know something is wrong, judging by Roger's shaking. They immediately go into Dom mode and protect James and Roger from this guy who's shouting nasty things at the blond. ("You are a whore, Taylor! Remember our private parties where you were the main attraction? A whore!") Then Ray is suddenly focusing on James. (1/2)



WARNING: implied non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Really interesting- I don't think we've had dark verse at this point in the timeline yet! God this would be so traumatic for Rog and the kids, who would be absolutely fuming

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse tw non con mpreg

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hi, just wanted to say I love all your stories especially IBTYF/SOMOTF. I always get so happy when I see an update for your stories or a new Tumblr post. Would it be possible to get a follow on from the Andrew/James story where James accidentally calls him Master at dinner and outs their relationship? Like maybe the talk between Andrew and Brian, and Andrew punishing James for letting it slip or something?



Thank you so much! I'm so glad you enjoy them- I'm really looking forward to starting work on IBTYF 3!

Warning for detailed Dom/sub punishment.

\*\*\*\*\*

“Spread your legs a little further apart for me,” Andrew says gently, nudging James’ thighs apart gently with the cane. “That’s it. And just bend over a little bit, hold onto the wall to steady yourself.”

James does as he’s told, shivering a little in response to Andrew’s dominant tone.

“Now tell me why you’re being punished, James.”

James takes a deep breath. “I revealed our relationship to our families before we were both ready. I was careless.”

“Correct. And your punishment is?”

“Five strokes with the cane.”

“Very good. I’m guessing you’ve never had a cane before, but just a heads up that this will hurt quite a bit. So make sure you use the safe word if it gets too much, yeah?”

James looks over his shoulder to meet his Dom’s eyes, complete trust on his face. “Yes, Master. I do want to try and take all five strokes though.”

Andrew smiles affectionately. He still hasn’t quite got used to James calling him Master, and it sends a jolt of happiness through his heart. But he composes himself as he gets into position, focussing on his sub’s bare backside.

“Okay, here we go, J. Brace yourself.”

Andrew whacks the cane onto James’ arse, his blood freezing when the sub lets out a wail.

“Alright?” Andrew asks gently, trying to keep the worry from his voice.

James nods and hangs his head. “Yeah...god, that was painful. I want to keep going though. Master, I’m sorry if this is disrespectful or out of line, but can I make a request?”

“Go ahead.”

“Could you please try and aim for different spots on my bum? If you want me to take all five strokes in the same spot and you think I deserve it then of course I’ll try, but you might see me become a very undignified blubbering mess.”

“Don’t worry,” Andrew says softly. “I’m going to aim for different areas. I want to punish you, not torture you. Take a minute for yourself and tell me when you’re ready to continue.”

James nods and steadies himself as Andrew focuses on the red welt already forming diagonally across the flesh of the younger man’s arse.

“Okay, Master, I’m ready.”

Andrew aims the second stroke at the top of his sub’s arse, again giving James a moment to compose himself, before delivering another three in a similar fashion.

By the time they’re finished, James’ bottom has five red welts criss-crossed all over the skin, and Andrew drops the cane immediately to pull the sub into his arms.

“That was brilliant,” Andrew says gently, kissing James’ wet cheek. “Bloody amazing. Your first proper punishment and you took it so well. I’m so proud of you, J.”

James looks up at him with wet eyes that look frighteningly like Roger's, and a shaky smile.

"Thank you, Master."

"Let's get some cream on your bum, yeah? And then we can have a cuddle and watch Doctor Who. Is there anything else you need?"

James shakes his head happily. "No, Master. Thank you."

Andrew gives the younger man another quick squeeze, kissing his hair.

andrew/james i belong to you forever Dom/sub

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'm kinda confused, please don't be mad but if Andrew is the nominated dom for John, is there sexual rewards, like you said subs have needs. Sorry it's just quite confusing..



No problem, it's quite complex! Not all rewards/punishments are sexual- they only tend to be sexual where a sub has been claimed by a Dom (or perhaps where a sub has a nominated Dom who isn't a family member, like with Brian and John). But lots of unclaimed subs have a nominated Dom who is a family member or close friend who looks after all their financial affairs etc, and may also punish/reward them but not in a sexual way.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

Omg thank you so much for the amazing submission [@nothingelsematterswrites](#) This is so lovely- not only is it amazingly written, but also every detail is in line with the IBTYF verse! This is exactly how I imagine this scene would go down.

\*\*\*\*\*

I hope you don't mind a little playing in your worlds - this wouldn't stop knocking around my brain! - [@nothingelsematterswrites](#)

\*

Andrew struggled in through the door with his bag full of textbooks. University was harder than he thought, but his motivation kept him going: he needed to do well to become the dom his family needed. The house was quiet; he figured everyone was out, and went into the kitchen to get a drink before he started his homework.

He walked into the kitchen and froze.

Because there was his mother, his *mother*, sitting cross-legged on a cushion on the floor as he ate his cheese on toast, while Brian sat at the table reading, one hand in John's hair.

Andrew saw *red*.

"What the *fuck* is going on here?" He ran forward and slid his arm under John's. "Mum, you can get up, it's okay, you don't have to do this, I'll take care of you."

John was so surprised that he let himself get pulled up. Brian looked equally as shocked.

"Andrew..."

"Don't you *Andrew* me! My mother is not some kind of doll you can just make do whatever you want!"

"Andrew, listen to me." Brian's voice was firmer, his Dom leaking out. "We're going to talk about this when you're calmer. Why don't you go up to your room, and then we'll talk?"

"You can't tell me what to do! You're not my father!"

Brian went very white, and John frowned at his son.

"Andrew, that was uncalled-for."

"I'm going to get you out of here, mum," Andrew continued raging, unhearing. "I'm going to take on my role as your nominated dom and you'll never have to be anyone's sex toy again. God, I should have listened to that guy at the funeral when he said Brian would just take advantage of you!"

Brian recoiled as though Andrew had struck him, and John rounded on his son, absolutely furious.

"*Andrew. Frederick. Mercury.* That's *enough*. You will *not* speak about your Uncle Brian that way. Go to your room this instant and I will come and talk to you about this disgraceful behaviour."

When John used that coldly angry tone, Andrew couldn't disobey, dynamics be damned. Shooting one last angry glare at Brian, he stomped up to his room and threw himself on his bed.

Back in the kitchen, John wrapped his arms around Brian. "Bri? Are you all right? Speak to me."

"I...I didn't realise...I knew Andrew was having a hard time with everything but I didn't realise he thought so little of me." Brian's voice was thick with the tears he would not shed.

"Don't worry, I'll talk to him. There must be something going on. A man at the funeral...I don't like the sound of that," John mused as he made his way upstairs.

Andrew growled at the tap on the door. "Who is it?"

"It's me, Andrew, and I'm coming in whether you like it or not."

Andrew sat up and wiped his eyes. Doms weren't supposed to cry. "Come in."

John closed the door behind him and seated himself on the bed.

"I'm very disappointed in your behaviour just now, Andrew."

Andrew cringed. John's face softened.

"I want you to talk to me. I want you to tell me why you reacted that way. I need to know what's going on so I can see where we're going wrong."

Andrew frowned as he looked up. "He was making you sit on the floor. He doesn't have the right to punish you, he doesn't have the right to make you do anything -"

"Andrew," John interrupted, "what makes you think Brian made me sit on the floor?"

Andrew's thoughts came to a stuttering halt.

"Because...because you're a sub and he's a dom...and they told us at school that that was a normal punishment...?"

Realisation dawned on John.

"Andrew, dear, what did they teach you about sub instincts at school?"

"Almost nothing," Andrew admitted. "Like, they said subs need to be properly punished and rewarded, but that was about it."

"And your father and I were going to teach you...but then we had other things on our minds," John murmured to himself softly, and Andrew knew what he meant; by the time Andrew was sixteen, Freddie was already getting sick.

"Andrew," John continued, "You know how you get dominant urges?"

Andrew nodded. He did his best to control them, but wasn't always successful.

"Well, it's the same for subs. We get submissive urges, where we *need* to engage in certain behaviours to make ourselves feel better."

Andrew nodded again, more slowly, wondering where this was going.

"Darling," John smiled, "I was sitting on the floor *because I wanted to*."

Blink. Blink.

"I'm only forty-two, darling. I'm not dead. Today was just a day when I really needed to not be in control of anything for a while. Brian tried to talk me out of sitting on the floor, but he knows that sometimes that's what we need."

"Brian...didn't...make you?"

"No, sweetheart. It was my choice."

Andrew tried to think. Suddenly, it explained a few other things. Some days when Roger would do nothing but call Brian "Master". Some days where James wouldn't meet his eye. Days when John wouldn't argue with Brian at all, only agree to an opinion.

His cheeks flushed red with embarrassment. "I'm sorry, mum."

"That's all right, sweetheart. But I *do* want you to go and apologise to Brian after this. He's had a

hard time of it, with the number of children he's responsible for doubling, and two subs to look after."

Andrew snorted before he could help it. "That doesn't sound so hard."

"That brings us to something else. You mentioned the man at the funeral before. Who was he? What did he say about Brian?"

"He said...he said that he knew Brian, had worked with him, and knew Brian would take advantage to have two subs in his bed, that it was what Brian wanted."

"Did you get his name?"

"Mmm," Andrew tried to think. "Ray someone...Ray...Foster, that was it."

John looked like he'd seen a ghost.

"Andrew," he managed to say, his voice shaking, "Ray Foster is not a man to be trusted. I can't blame you, you didn't know, but...god, he shouldn't have even *been* at the funeral, Freddie would have *killed* him if he saw him. So would Bri. God, I'm not surprised, but..."

"Mum?"

"Ray Foster," John explained carefully; none of the children knew exactly what the first contract had entailed, but Andrew was probably getting old enough to know. "Ray Foster was our first manager, at Trident. Back then...unclaimed subs signed to record labels were given to the manager. Foster never forgave Brian for claiming Roger, but he especially hated that your father claimed me. He...he tried to destroy us, to prove that the claims were false."

Andrew couldn't help a little laugh. "Did he have eyes? Did he see the way Uncle Brian looks at Uncle Roger?"

John smiled. "Well, he tried very hard, but he ultimately failed. Fortunately, we got free of him, but he wanted Roger and I so very much, and he kept trying to find ways to make it happen. In the end, the police had to get involved. But he hated your father and Brian until the very end. I suspect he is bitter and furious that Brian is now responsible for me."

Andrew nodded, by now feeling thoroughly ashamed of himself. But there was one more thing he had to know.

"Mum...do you...let Brian punish you? And reward you?"

"Yes, sweetheart," John replied gently. "As I said, I'm forty-two, not dead. I have needs. Your father asked Brian to look after me, in every way possible, and he does. I want him to. But I do not love him like I loved your father, and I will never be Brian's sub, because he loves Roger more than anything in this world. Brian's not trying to replace your father, Andrew. He's just trying to do what he thinks is right."

Andrew finally gave into the urge to let his mother hug him.

“I love you, mum.”

“I love you too, Andy.”

\*

“Uncle Brian?”

Brian looked up from his papers to see Andrew standing at the door to his office, shuffling his feet awkwardly.

“Yes, Andrew? Come in.”

“I’m sorry,” Andrew blurted out. “I didn’t realise - I didn’t know - I thought you were -”

“I know,” Brian smiled. “John told me what you thought. I didn’t realise sex ed was so lacking in schools these days.”

“I shouldn’t have said those things,” Andrew hung his head.

“No, you shouldn’t have,” Brian agreed. “But you were acting out of love for your mother, which is very admirable. Andrew?”

Brian waited until Andrew looked back up at him.

“When you’re old enough, and ready, I *do* plan to let you be your mother’s nominated dom. That was the plan your father and I made. But it’s a heavy responsibility, and I don’t want you to have to shoulder it too early. I want you to have your youth, too, you know.” Brian smiled fondly at him.

To his surprise, Andrew hugged him.

“I understand now. Thanks, Uncle Bri.”

i belong to you forever submission mpreg

46 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF I really loved that piece you wrote about Jack helping Matthew learn to walk by holding his hand. Imagine that scene but Felix is learning to walk and it’s Andy, George, and the kids of Brian and his Sub that are all helping. Like a crowd of little kids all have a hand on the baby and encouraging to “go a little further, one more step Feli.” Their parents all nearly die of cuteness



And Felix is just giggling happily- he’s not really sure what’s going on but he’s glad to have lots of attention. Jim is watching all this super proudly while Roger is snapping some photos and they all just watch this herd of children helping the tiny toddler across the room.

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf Andrew and James are together but haven't told their parents yet. They're all having dinner one day and James accidentally calls Andrew master at the table.



Andrew grunts as he heaves his bags and piles of paperwork and folders through the front door, giving Brian a quick nod.

“You’re late,” Brian says with a raised eyebrow.

“Bad traffic,” Andrew says by way of explanation, dumping his stuff in the hallway and examining the bouquet of flowers he’s holding. “Am I staying in my old room?”

“Yes, it’s all ready for you.” Brian smiles and pulls the younger Dom into a hug. “It’s good to have you home, Andy. Go and say hello to your mum. He’s in the kitchen.”

Andrew gives Brian a quick hug before heading to the kitchen, smiling when he sees Roger, George and Charlotte bustling around cooking with his mum.

John’s eyes light up when he sees Andrew.

“Hello, mum,” Andrew says with a smile, pulling John into a hug. “Happy birthday.”

“Hello, sweetheart,” John says softly, kissing his son’s hair. “It’s lovely to see you.”

Andrew waves a quick hello at the others before offering the flowers to John. “I bought you flowers this morning from Marks and Spencer on my way to work, but I forgot to put them in water and they’re a bit...wilted.”

“They’re beautiful.” John’s smile is warm and bright as he finds a vase for them.

“I got you another present too,” Andrew says sheepishly, offering his gift to John as they take a seat at the kitchen table.

Apart from the disaster with the flowers, he’s really quite pleased with what he’s come up with, especially as Brian had made it very clear during their phone call last week that Andrew should *be on time* and *bring something for your mother- he’s going to be fifty, you know*.

John opens the present carefully, and Andrew’s heart swells when he sees the look of awe on John’s face.

“Where did you get this?” John asks softly. “I’ve never seen this photo before.”

He runs his fingers over the glass of the photo frame as he examines it. It’s a photo from the mid-eighties, taken sometime during The Works tour. It’s a photo of Andrew’s parents smiling in a backstage section of some stadium, along with their three children. John is holding a very young Nathan, while Andrew and George are each holding one of Freddie’s hands.

“Ratty gave it to me,” Andrew says gently. “He wanted you to have it.” He takes John’s hand in his own. “I know you don’t really speak to anyone from that world anymore, but he’d love to see you again. He has lots of old photos like this that you might like.”

John nods, his eyes a little wet as he smiles and hugs his son. “Thank you. I love it.”

They’re interrupted by James entering the kitchen, and Andrew feels his heart beat a little faster.

“Hi, Andy,” James says softly, instinctively lowering his gaze.

“Hi,” Andrew replies with a grin. “How are you? Have you had your uni results yet?”

He asks that as if he doesn’t already know. As if he hadn’t had this same conversation with

James at his flat last night just before he fucked the sub into the mattress.

“Yep.” James gives a shy smile. “I’m on track for a First if I get at least 70% in all my third year modules. How’s work?”

“Busy. I’m working on a big discrimination case at the moment. I’m defending a sub who was dismissed unfairly from his job.”

He’d told James all about that case last night as they’d lain naked in bed together.

They’re not given a chance to say much else to each other as Roger announces that dinner is ready, and people are starting to filter through to the dining room to take their seats at the table.

Andrew says a quick hello to his brothers and to the rest of the Mays as he makes his way through, before taking a seat between his mother and James. The chair at the head of the table is empty so everyone is chatting quietly while they wait for Brian to arrive, and Andrew finds himself blushing when he feels James squeeze his knee beneath the table.

There’s a bottle of wine being passed around, and when it’s handed to Andrew he immediately fills his mother’s glass first, followed by James’.

“Thank you, Master,” James says happily, and Andrew freezes.

The whole table goes quiet.

James has suddenly gone very red as he’s realised what he’s just said, and all eyes fix on the two of them.

It’s during this awkward moment that Brian makes his appearance, and everyone apart from Andrew and James bursts into giggles as the Dom takes his seat at the head of the table, with Roger and John on either side of him.

“Alright,” Brian laughs, taking hold of Roger’s hand and pressing his lips to the sub’s knuckles. “Is anyone going to tell me what’s so funny?” He repeats the gesture with John’s hand.

Andrew wants to sink down in his seat and crawl under the table.

\*\*\*\*\*

Andrew sighs as he pauses outside his old bedroom door, rubbing his eyes. It’s been a long night.

John and Roger appear at the top of the stairs a moment later, giggling and clearly a little buzzed on alcohol, and Andrew smiles when they each lean in to give him a kiss on the cheek on their way to bed.

“Goodnight, sweetheart,” John says happily. “I’m so happy you’re here. Thank you for my lovely presents. We’ll have a proper catch up tomorrow, yes? I want to hear all about how you and James got together.”

“Yeah,” Andrew says, blushing. “Night, mum. Night, Uncle Rog.”

The two subs stumble to the master bedroom arm in arm, giggling as they throw happy smiles back at the young Dom.

“Andrew.”

Andrew squeezes his eyes shut before turning to face Brian, who’s appeared as if from nowhere.

“Listen,” Brian says softly, “we’ll talk more tomorrow, but I just wanted to say I’m really pleased that James is with someone like you. I’ve watched you grow up to become an amazing Dom and I’m really proud of you.”

Andrew swallows. “Uh...thanks.”

“However, until we’ve had that talk tomorrow, I would prefer that you stay in your room tonight and James stays in his. I know you’ll be wanting to punish James after his little slip-up today, but I hope that can wait.”

“Oh.” Andrew nods. “Of course.”

“Thank you.” Brian smiles and claps the younger Dom on the shoulder. “As the head of the household I’m afraid I do have to insist, for tonight at least.” Brian winks playfully. “And I have ears like a bat, so don’t try anything.”

Andrew laughs. "Yeah, well I have ears like a bat too you know." He glances towards the master bedroom.

Brian chuckles. "Touché." He gives Andrew a quick hug before heading towards the master bedroom with another wink.

i belong to you forever andrew/james mpreg

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oooo I bet sophie would always excuse any behaviors roger gets punished for. To her, her mommy could do absolutely nothing wrong and if she were his nominated dom she sees nothing she'd ever need to punish him for and always talks back to brian for ever finding something punishable. Rog and bri need to have a chat with her about healthy punishments being okay and no, roger is not perfect 100% of the time, but he is perfect anyway in Brian's eyes



Sophie is very close with Roger and she definitely thinks he's a model sub. She'll usually take his side when Brian and Roger are having arguments, and she'll often be there to talk to Rog and calm him down when he's in a bad mood.

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Andrew accidentally calling Brian "Dad." As soon as he realizes what he said, he breaks down in tears because he swore he would never replace his Dad and he feels like he failed Freddie. Bri comforts him



"That's nearly right," Brian says proudly. "You've almost got it."

He erases one small part of the equation and scribbles something else in its place.

Andrew examines it carefully for a moment before nodding. "Ah, okay. I see where I went wrong. That makes sense."

Brian grins. "Hopefully it's a little easier now? And that physics test doesn't seem too scary now?"

Andrew laughs. "Not as scary, no. Thanks for your help, dad."

He freezes the minute the word comes out of his mouth, and there's an unreadable expression on Brian's face.

Andrew immediately thinks of his real dad, and he hates himself a little bit as his eyes start stinging.

“Hey,” Brian says softly, pulling the teenager in for a hug. “Hey, it’s okay.”

“Sorry,” Andrew sniffs.

“You know I don’t mind,” Brian says gently. “I don’t mind if you call me that, but I can completely understand why that would make you uncomfortable.”

Andrew buries his face in Brian’s chest.

“Your dad wouldn’t mind either, Andy. You know that, right? He will always be your dad and he’d know how much you love him. He’d just want you to be safe and happy.”

Brian’s voice is so impossibly kind that Andrew just starts sobbing, and while normally he’d wish his dad were here to comfort him in moments like this, he finds he’s happy that it’s Brian who’s here with him.

i belong to you forever

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I forgot, in SOMOTF do Subs whether claimed or unclaimed still have to sit on the floor, or have times changed enough for them to use the furniture?



Times have changed so that it’s no longer really expected that subs will sit on the floor, but a lot of subs still prefer to (it just wouldn’t be frowned upon if they didn’t)

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

9 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Where would an unclaimed sub sit in public if not on the floor in front of their own dom? Do they need to be chaperoned by a dom parent or sibling while going out in public?



A sub wouldn’t need to be chaperoned (although in some environments they might feel more comfortable if they had a Dom with them). If unclaimed or alone they wouldn’t necessarily need to sit in front of a Dom- they could just sit on the floor alone.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

When a sub is sitting on the floor in front of their dom in public how would they respectfully get their dom's attention?



Generally a gentle touch on their Dom's calf would be sufficient to get their attention in a respectful way.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

I like ur works on Ao3 and submissions on Tumblr. Very fun to read. That post about Sophie was cool. If you don't mind continuing on that ask. How much trouble would Andrew be in if his parents or uncles realized exactly why he had that photos

\*\*\*\*\*

There's a knock on his bedroom door, and Andrew looks up from his book to see Brian poke his head round the door.

"Andrew," the older Dom says gently. "Are you busy doing homework? Or do you have a minute for a word?"

Andrew closes his book and smiles, patting the bed beside him. "I've got time, Uncle Bri."

He freezes though when Brian steps into the room clutching a photo, and Andrew suddenly wants to curl up into a ball and die.

"You probably know what this is about," Brian chuckles awkwardly, taking a seat beside the teenager. "This photo magically reappeared in one of my albums yesterday, and Sophie told me about what happened."

Andrew's throat is dry and his cheeks are on fire. "I'm sorry. I'm really sorry. I shouldn't have taken it. I shouldn't have...looked at it...like that."

Brian's eyes soften. Andrew had expected him to raise his voice; to scold him. But he looks incredibly calm- worried even.

"Look," Brian says gently. "I was a teenager once. I get it. When I was your age, all I could think about was subs. I had a photo or two of pin-up subs in my room that I kept hidden from my parents. And I can certainly understand the appeal of this particular photo."

Brian chuckles as he gestures at the picture, and Andrew feels the shame swallow him whole.

“What you do in your private time is your business, Andrew, but I think you know that what’s happened here isn’t quite right. Imagine if you found Liam looking at a photo like this of your mother. How would that make you feel?”

“I’m sorry,” Andrew says again quietly. “I’m really sorry. I’ve been disrespectful to you and to Uncle Rog.”

Brian smiles. “We all make mistakes. It’s really big of you to own up and apologise for yours. Subs are our greatest treasure, Andy, and we need to treat them as such. One day you’ll understand why.”

Andrew lets the older Dom hug him. When his dad had died he’d been adamant that no one would ever replace him in any form, but he’s starting to think of Brian as a father more and more. He wonders if Brian is starting to think of him as a son.

He only wants to make his family proud.

i belong to you forever mpreg submission

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

The oldest Maylor kid has a crush on John similar to how Jack has a crush on Ben



John shifts Nathan on his hip, confused when he feels a tiny hand tugging on his jeans. He can see Andrew and George playing in a corner on the other side of the studio, which means there’s an additional child trying to get his attention.

He glances down, and laughs when he sees Liam smiling up at him with a toothy grin.

“Uncle John!” Liam says excitedly, holding up a clump of wilted daisies and dandelions, clearly picked from Brian and Roger’s garden that morning. “I brought you flowers!”

“Oh, how lovely.” John smiles warmly as he takes the flowers from the boy. “Thank you, sweetheart.”

He shows the tiny bunch of flowers to Nathan, who giggles and drools, and by the time he turns back to Liam, the young boy is already sprinting over to Brian.

Freddie chuckles from his place at the mixing desk. “Looks like I’ve got some competition.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

For IBTYF, as an kind of fun extra when you feel like it, can you name the Deacury and Maylor kids' favorite Queen songs?



Andrew- Breakthru  
George- You're My Best Friend  
Nathan- One Vision

Liam- Don't Stop Me Now  
Sophie- Hammer To Fall  
James- Radio GaGa  
Charlotte- Headlong

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I stan Sophie is much. I feel anytime she catches someone eying Roger, she gives them the death glare and words and Rog finds it really amusing and Bri is "can you calm down please, sweetie?"



She's definitely the most protective Dom in the family. She even scares Brian a bit sometimes. Bri is glad he has his daughter watching out for Rog but he does need to tell her to chill sometimes...

i belong to you forever maylor

26 notes

**deakysgurl** asked:

I'm curious, what was Freddie's reaction when his sub John confesses he's pregnant with Andrew? After all he was very young at the time



I'm definitely gonna cover this in a lot more detail in IBTYF part 4 ?  
Andrew isn't planned, so Freddie does freak out a bit. They're finally getting somewhere with Queen and John being pregnant seems like it might throw a spanner in the works. But Fred

can tell that John is really scared, and he knows it's his job as John's Dom to make him feel safe, so he tells his sub that they'll work through it together and they'll find a way to make Queen work. They have to find a place of their own of course, because there's just no room for a baby in the flat they share with Brian and Roger.

Throughout John's pregnancy Freddie falls more and more in love with the idea of being a father and having a little family. The Dom instincts inside him make him want to protect his sub and his child no matter what, and the first time he holds Andrew he knows there will never be anything more important to him than his family.

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Please can you summarise what's happening with baby Andrew? I haven't had internet for two days and I've missed ur account!!!



Basically we've been talking about how Andrew was born just before ANATO was recorded, so Freddie and John brought baby Andrew with them to Ridge Farm because they didn't want to be separated from him for long periods. And essentially Andrew's just a little cutie at the farm distracting the band from their very important work.

i belong to you forever mpreg

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ok we saw young sub!John and 80s sub!John... But mature sub!John? Nearly 40s? How can be Freddie with Him?



"Finally," Freddie chuckles, nuzzling just above his sub's collar. "Some time alone. The children won't be back for a couple of hours... whatever shall we do?"

John blushes as he feels Freddie reach for his belt. "I don't think my back will be able to take doing it on the kitchen floor anymore."

Freddie kisses his sub on the lips. "What about your knees?"

"I'll always get on my knees for you, Master."

Freddie laughs as they start to undress each other. "I love that you only seem to get saucier as the years go by."

"Saucier and greyer," John chuckles, gesturing at his greying hair.

"I love a bit of grey." Freddie winks, tugging John's trousers down. "You're still a vision, darling. One of the greatest beauties of the music industry."

“Once maybe. When I was a skinny young thing.”

“Still, my love. There are still so many Doms all over the world who’d kill to have you. But you’re mine.” Freddie pulls John close to him, pressing their naked bodies together. “And you’re still the most amazing sub. Still so perfect for me.”

John may have a few more wrinkles round his eyes, but his smile is just as bright as it had always been.

deacury i belong to you forever

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I love the idea of IWTBF Maylor with two dom daughters being super protective of Roger, who lets them do it in a way he wouldn't let anyone else, even Brian. I'd love to see it in action - maybe to Andrew if they think he's out of line, or to some random person in a shop who thinks subs should know their place.



“Andy?”

“Yeah?” Andrew doesn’t look up from his essay, too busy to focus on anything else.

“What’s this?”

Andrew sighs and turns to face Sophie, who’s lounging on his bed, and is suddenly very interested in a small piece of card she’s found.

The photo from under his pillow.

*Shit.*

“Nothing,” Andrew says quickly, his face reddening. “I, er, don’t know. I think I found it one day and I’ve been meaning to give it to your parents.”

Sophie raises an eyebrow. “You *found* a picture of my mum’s arse?”

It’s a very intimate photo. Brian had given Andrew an old album of photos to look through for a school music project he was doing on Queen, and the older Dom had clearly forgotten he’d left this one in there. It’s nothing racy- Roger is fully clothed, but it’s a photo clearly taken by a lover. Roger is young in the picture, maybe in his mid-twenties, and he’s smiling as he bends down to tie his shoe lace in a tiny pair of shorts, the camera focusing on his bum and bare legs.

Andrew had known it was wrong, but he’d felt something stir inside him when he’d looked at that picture, and he’d just wanted to keep it. Just for a little bit.

“You’re gonna give this back to my dad, right?” Sophie says firmly. “Seriously, you must know this isn’t okay. Of all the Doms I’ve had to tell off for ogling my mother, I never thought you’d be one of them.”

“Sorry,” Andrew says sheepishly, shame washing through him. “Sorry, Soph. I’ll make sure the picture gets back to your dad. You know I’d never...say anything to him, right? I wouldn’t. I’m not like those other Doms.”

“Yeah.” Sophie lifts herself off the bed, tossing the photo into Andrew’s lap as she heads for the door. “That’s what I used to think.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

28 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Ok, my husband looks at me and asks me why I have red eyes. I tell him that I only had an allergic reaction but the truth is that I started to whine like a child for Andrew who protects his mother at Freddie's funeral. You're killing me, you've created such a true universe... but we need some loves, darling, you can't kill us like this... love you xoxo



Aw honey! \*hugs\* There'll be lots more fluff with the whole family, don't you worry ?

i belong to you forever mpreg

13 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Since Andy was at Ridge Farm there are definitely photos of him mushing cake into his face for John and Freddie's birthdays



? John is very nervous about giving the baby cake as he's only just started eating solids but Freddie insists it will all be fine.

Of course, cake ends up EVERYWHERE (even in Brian's hair, somehow) and they have to deal with a very hyper baby later on

i belong to you forever mpreg

31 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

If Andrew was born in 1975, was he born before or after the recording of ANATO? If before, did the band bring him along or leave him with Freddie or John's mum? If after, how did John handle being pregnant at Ridge Farm? Because the latest Andy could have been conceived was April-ish putting John at 5 months when recording began in August and 7 months when they finished in November. Sorry this is rambling and weirdly specific, I was just pondering the kids ages/birth years and it occurred to me



I love the weirdly specific questions!

Andrew is born before ANATO and is present at Ridge Farm. Freddie and John don't like the idea of being away from their newborn baby for long periods of time so they bring him with them, and the band all take turns looking after him.

There are lots of photos from their time on the farm with baby Andrew- his first "holiday". It's a really nice opportunity for them all to get away from London and get some fresh air, plus just spend some time together cuddling little Andrew without worrying about the press.

i belong to you forever mpreg

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

An IBTYF au- what would happen if Andrew was born while Ray had John and Roger, and Ray believes that makes Andrew technically his and that's why he's turning him against Brian- what would happen when John eventually has to tell Andrew what happened?



Really interesting question. In this scenario Ray would think of himself as Andrew's father and he'd definitely try and manipulate Andrew into thinking he's been lied to all these years. When John sets thing straight with Andrew though, Andrew would literally want to kill Ray. He hates himself for being drawn into Ray's bullshit and all he wants to do is hunt him down and kick his arse (but of course he's restrained by Brian who has been through this exact set of emotions before).

i belong to you forever mpreg IBTYF dark verse

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How would it work in the IBTYF 'verse when the band takes a break for solo careers?



Roger finds it very difficult because it's quite hard for subs to have solo careers, but Brian is really encouraging and supportive. He gives Roger enough space to have complete creative control over his work while still having Brian around to help with negotiating contracts and ensuring everything is fair.

While the band enjoy some time apart, they know that Queen is where their hearts belong and

they can't wait to get back together.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I can just see John and Roger bickering about something stupid and then they start fighting about whose Dom is better. "Freddie can last two hours in bed!" "Well, Bri can make me finish in less that two minutes!" While Fred and Brian would just sit there like O.O. A small part if them wanting to interfere, but the biggest part (their ego) wanting to listen till the end and find out which Dom is better.?



Rog and John are generally in agreement that they each have the perfect Dom who is well suited for them, but on occasion they do playfully argue over whose Dom is better. Freddie is secretly quite pleased to hear John boast about the size of his cock, and Brian doesn't mind at all when Roger declares that his Dom gave him five orgasms last night.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

ibtyf brian finally telling roger they can have a baby and he's over the moon and so excited that he immediately tells john when he's pregnant and absolutely glowing



John nudges Roger's foot with his own. "You staying for dinner?"

Roger grins and yawns. "Definitely. Brian's not gonna be back until tomorrow. Besides, I want to know how The Aristocats ends." He nods at the tv and hugs Andrew closer.

Andrew nods, his eyes fixed firmly on the screen as he cuddles his teddy bear between the two adults.

"You're so good with him," John chuckles, stroking the toddler's hair. "He loves it when you come over."

Roger bites his lip and smiles, and he's suddenly filled with excitement as he realises that it won't be long until he's able to hold his own child like this.

"What are you grinning about?" John asks with a smile.

"I have a secret to tell you." Roger glances down at Andrew, who's distracted by the film and completely oblivious to their conversation.

"Oh?" John leans closer to his friend. "Gossip?"

“You could say that.” Roger beams. “I’m pregnant.”

John blinks, and then he’s beaming right back. “Really?”

“Yep. Brian and I have been trying for a few months now, and I took a test yesterday. I haven’t told him yet, so *please* don’t tell Freddie.”

“I won’t,” John promises, leaning over his son to give Roger a hug. “Oh Rog, I’m so happy for you. I know you’ve wanted this for ages. You and Bri are gonna be such wonderful parents.”

“Thanks.” Roger hugs his friend back, before pressing a chaste kiss to his lips, just because he can. John was the one who comforted him when Brian said they weren’t ready for a baby, and let Roger live vicariously through him by allowing him to spend so much time with Andrew.

“I love you, Deaks,” Roger says softly.

“Love you too, Rog.”

maylor mpreg i belong to you forever

41 notes

deakysgurl asked:

In IBTYF, after Freddie’s passing suppose John was so stressed that he falls ill too? How would he, his kids and Bri handle it?



Andrew presses his finger to his lips, urging his brothers to be quiet, before gently knocking on the door.

Nathan giggles and hugs his teddy bear tighter, but quickly hushes when his two older brothers glare at him.

The bedroom door opens, and Brian pokes his head out, raising an eyebrow at the three boys in front of him.

“What are you three rascals up to?” the Dom chuckles, giving Nathan a wink.

“We just want to see how he’s doing,” Andrew says quietly. “We haven’t seen him in three days.”

George nods. “We just want to give him a cuddle and tell him we love him.”

Brian gives them a warm smile. “That’s very lovely of you, boys. Your mother is feeling a little better today, but he’s still very unwell. So you can come in for a little bit, but you need to be very quiet.”

Andrew and George look pointedly at Nathan, who giggles and hides behind his teddy bear.

Brian opens the door and steps aside so that the boys can enter the bedroom.

John is sat up in the large bed talking to Roger, still looking very pale and tired, but he smiles when he sees his sons.

Andrew and George pad into the room quietly as per Brian’s instructions, but Nathan pushes past them and sprints to the bed eagerly, screaming excitedly.

“MUMMY!!!”

The young boy jumps onto the bed, throwing his small arms around a smiling John.

“Nathan,” George hisses. “Be gentle!”

Nathan just giggles though as he settles himself in John’s lap.

“Hello, pumpkin,” John says with a tired smile, kissing his youngest son’s hair. “It’s lovely to see you.”

Nathan grins. "We came to give you a cuddle!" He waves his teddy bear in John's face. "And I brought you Ted. You need him more than I do."

"Thank you very much, sweetheart. A cuddle from you and Ted is just what I needed."

John looks at his other sons and opens his arms wider. "Do I get a cuddle from you as well?" George doesn't hesitate, immediately diving onto the bed and into John's arms, and Andrew follows to join his family.

Roger is watching all this with an amused smile on his face, and it's the first time John has laughed since Freddie died.

i belong to you forever mpreg

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So in addition to the John-has-to-explain-to-Andrew ask, maybe this is another function of society? So when doms are given sex ed at school, it's not viewed as necessary for them to learn about sub instincts and what subs need (except for the old-fashioned "subs need to be put in their place"), so Andrew genuinely doesn't realise how it works and that his mum needs Brian. Kinda like how boys aren't taught properly about periods, you know? So poor John just about has to teach sex ed all over.



Completely agree. Sub needs are definitely not part of sex ed (or any kind of classes) at school. John has to explain to Andrew that subs need to have their behaviour reinforced, and now that Freddie is gone, Brian takes on that role for John. John has needs which Andrew genuinely doesn't understand and hasn't considered.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF verse, John is taller than Freddie like irl or is shorter than him?



They're the same heights as irl but John has pretty terrible posture sometimes which means he often doesn't look taller than Freddie

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I LOVE that Maylor end up with two dom daughters in the family (and being mischievous and rebellious makes sense) and I bet they are very protective over Rog as they get older like “don’t fuck with our mum!”



They are very feisty and protective! They’re a couple of Doms you definitely don’t wanna mess with...

maylor mpreg i belong to you forever

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Imagine sub!John giving birth to their first child and Freddie is there with him, supporting and comforting him, but ends up passing out at the sight of blood and needs to be carried out and everyone's tending to him and John's like "Really??" ?



John literally screams at Freddie to wake up while he brings their child into the world, and then when Fred eventually regains consciousness, John tells him he’s having Roger in the delivery room with him instead next time ?

deacury mpreg i belong to you forever

45 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

A bit of awkward fluff where John sits Andrew down, maybe, and explains to him that just as Doms have needs, Subs have needs too and what Brian does for him is very essential for his health, and maybe it all comes out that that man had approached Andrew at the funeral and poor John has to explain everything and afterwards Brian has to hold Andrew back from finding and killing Ray Foster, and they have a heart-to-heart.



Andrew feels like he can’t breathe. And at the same time, he feels like he’s hyperventilating.

“Andrew,” Brian says softly. “Son. Calm down.”

“Don’t call me *son*,” Andrew snaps, instantly regretting it. “Sorry. God, I’m sorry. This is just...a lot to take in.”

Brian pats the young Dom’s arm reassuringly. “I hope you understand why we never mentioned him to you before.”

Andrew rubs a hand over his face. “If I’d known who he was...Christ. I would’ve killed him.”

“That wouldn’t have done anyone any good.”

Andrew frowns at the older man. “How can you *not* want to kill him? After everything he did to all of you? After everything he did to Roger?”

Brian sighs, looking incredibly tired. “I hate him. Of course I do. But I’m sad to tell you that twenty years ago his behaviour was not uncommon.”

Andrew blinks back tears. “I actually spoke to him. I let him talk to me. I let him feed me this crap about how you were gonna take over Queen and make mum-“ He pauses and sighs. “It doesn’t matter. I’m sorry. I’m sorry I let him make me doubt you.”

Brian smiles and pulls the boy in for a hug. “You couldn’t have known. At least now you do. And you can help me make sure he keeps away from John and Roger.”

“Yeah.”

“I’m serious. I’ll need your help now, Andrew. My household has nearly doubled in size overnight. I have two subs and seven children to care for now. I can’t do it alone.”

Andrew smiles and hugs Brian back. “You won’t have to.”

i belong to you forever

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Andrew likes to hold his sub brother's hand (I'm *\*just\** starting to get the names straight) to guide him when they walk across the street or thru parking lots or around concert venues when they're young because he takes his role as a big brother very seriously ?



Lol I’m only just getting used to the names too as I’ve only recently made them canon!

George is the Deacury sub kid ?

Andrew would definitely take his role as big brother seriously. He loves little George so much and takes his responsibilities very seriously indeed.

Freddie has explained to Andrew that as a Dom he’ll need to look after the sub members of their family and make sure no harm comes to them. This means that only does Andrew like holding George’s hand, but he’ll also take hold of a bemused John’s hand and guide him around safely whenever they’re out and about.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

deakysgurl asked:

In IBTYF does John as a sub have any say over decisions re his life? Or is everything pretty much decided for him?



He has a complete say over everything- but that's only because he's lucky enough that the Doms in his life allow it (and actively encourage it). So while Freddie/Brian have to 'legally' make decisions (e.g. financial decisions) for John and put their names to those decisions, ultimately they will have done it in complete consultation with John and with him having the final say.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

Anonymous asked:

Thank god rays fictional because I'm this close to punching him? ☐ ? poor Andrew and John! Do they get a chance for at least a cuddle after this??



John presses his back against the wall, taking a deep breath as he tries not to let the panic overwhelm him.

There are too many people here. Too many people talking to him about Freddie, asking him about Freddie. He's almost grateful for the traditional submissive mourning veil covering his face, creating a barrier between him and the rest of the world.

He just wants the wake to be over. He just wants to be left alone. He just wants to grieve in peace.

He'd thought he'd found a quiet corner of the house to escape from everyone for a while, so he squeezes his eyes shut when he sees somebody approach him, as if that might make him invisible. He feels *suffocated*.

"Hey," says a familiar voice.

John opens his eyes and lets out a sigh of relief when he sees his oldest son standing in front of him.

"Hello," John says softly.

Andrew gives him a small smile. "Wanna get out of here? Get some fresh air for a bit?"

"Yes please," John says immediately, feeling a little calmer when Andrew takes his hand in his own.

His son gently guides him through the house, carefully steering him away from anyone who looks like they want to talk to John. Andrew leads him by the hand through to the garden, and they hide themselves behind one of the giant hedges.

"There," Andrew says with a grin. "We've made our escape."

"Thank you, sweetheart." John does feel a lot better now that he can get some fresh air into his lungs.

"You look beautiful today," Andrew says softly, squeezing John's hand. "Although."

He reaches out and gently lifts the veil from John's face, throwing it over the sub's head. John smiles as the cool November air hits his skin.

"Better." Andrew grins. "God forbid we allow a sub to show us their tears and make us all uncomfortable, eh?"

John lets out a laugh at that, and then he's shivering a little until his son wraps him in a hug.

"I'm so proud of you, mum," Andrew says gently. "This must be awful for you."

John hugs his son back. "I wish your dad was here. I miss him so much."

"I know. Me too."

"How are your brothers doing?"

"They're okay. Liam is trying to keep them busy."

John feels as though he's completely abandoned his children today. He's barely had the energy to take care of himself today, let alone anyone else. Roger had had to help him dress this morning.

"We can only stay out here for a few minutes," John says quietly, holding his son close.

"Brian will come looking for me soon."

"I reckon I can hide you," Andrew chuckles.

They remain in an embrace, making the most of the calm before they have to head back in to the chaos.

i belong to you forever

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg that ray post KILLED me! But omg what if Andrew were to work for Ray? Maybe in all the grief and Andrews doubts of Brian he finds solace in Ray?



An interesting idea...

Ray would definitely try to manipulate Andrew and turn him against Brian. After all, Andrew does have some power as John's son when he's an adult. Ray wonders if perhaps he can persuade (blackmail) Andrew into getting Brian out of the picture and signing John (and his royalties) away to Ray...

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF, so like it's a 24/7 BDSM world?? They expose their kids to their kinks???



Not quite. It's a world where people are born as either 'Dominants' or 'submissives' (similar to the alpha/omega trope). Society completely revolves around these roles. Dominants naturally want to care for submissives and provide reinforcement for their behaviour (either good or bad) and submissives naturally want to have their behaviour reinforced (usually through rewards and punishments). Rewards and punishments can be, but aren't always, sexual. Either way, punishments and rewards aren't given in front of kids.

Kids are kind of kept a bit sheltered from all this until they hit puberty/are adults and have their own Dominant/submissive urges. They're taught about Dom/sub roles in society at school, but they don't really witness their parents engaging in rewards/punishments because those are generally quite private.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Before the claim-ation. Freddie has to keep watching Sub John come home bruised and battered from his dates with his current Dom who is apparently a piece of shit. He tries to be there for John and tries to make him smile and put him in a better mood, but his blood boils every time he sees a new bruise on John. The bassist tries to dismiss it, saying those are just sex bruises, but Freddie is still furious. And then one evening he gets to meet the Dom as John brings him home. ;)



WARNING: mentions of physical abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie literally can't stand the man as soon as he meets him. He thinks of all the times he's seen John with tears in his eyes or a fresh bruise on his skin, and he wants to get John as far away from this Dom as possible. When the Dom orders John to strip in front of everyone as a punishment for disobeying him earlier in the evening, Freddie loses it and punches the guy. Freddie firmly tells the Dom to leave, and afterwards he holds John and promises to keep him safe. He tells John there are better Doms out there for him and he deserves so much better.

deacury i belong to you forever tw abuse

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

GASP!!!!!! ANDREW AND JAMES END UP TOGETHER RIGHT? Andrew would be the best dom for his sub!!



Yes, Andrew and James end up together ?

i belong to you forever

8 notes

Anonymous asked:

Lol I'm curious to know what you think the lines were that John was writing in that ibtyf anon



“I must remember to eat while pregnant.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

11 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ibtyf w roger experiencing sub-drop for the first time?



Roger experiences sub-drop for the first time with Brian after a really intense reward. When Brian is cuddling him, Rog is really quiet and kinda spaced out- he almost seems quite down. Brian gets quite worried at first, especially since Roger doesn't really have the energy to tell him what's happened. It's only once they've cuddled for a while that Rog can explain that he gets like this sometimes after really intense play. He tells Bri that cuddles always help and reassures him not to worry.

i belong to you forever maylor

28 notes

Andrew rubs a hand over his face, trying to blink back the tears. He glances around the room, taking in the dozens of faces he doesn't recognise. People from all over the world who know his dad.

Who *knew* his dad.

He's not really sure of what he's supposed to be doing. He glances at his mum, surrounded by a small group of Doms most likely offering their condolences, with his face still covered by the traditional submissive mourning veil. Andrew wishes he could see his mother's face, wishes he could comfort him somehow.

He can see Brian standing protectively beside his mum, his eyes fixed warily on the Doms in front of them.

Roger is busy mingling, making sure that the flow of people wishing to offer condolences to Freddie Mercury's sub is kept under control.

Andrew isn't really sure what his role is supposed to be here, other than to grieve. He'd been instructed to look after his brothers, but Liam, Brian and Roger's oldest son, had told him not to worry and had taken on the task himself.

Andrew feels so useless and numb that he doesn't even notice the man who's just approached him. "You must be Andrew." The man smiles, pushing his dark glasses up his nose. He's old- possibly in his late sixties or early seventies, and is leaning heavily on a cane. "You look just like your father." "Yeah." Andrew wipes his eyes. "You knew my dad?"

It's a stupid question to ask. Everyone here knew his dad.

"Yes," the man chuckles. "I worked with your parents many years ago. I just wanted to say how sorry I am. I can't imagine how you must be feeling right now."

"Thanks," Andrew says, wishing he could be left alone.

"I suppose you're the Dom of the family now, eh? Although I heard that Brian May will be looking after you and your mother."

Andrew shrugs. "That's the plan. Until I'm a bit older at least."

The man nods thoughtfully. "Well that's very good of Brian. Although, I would imagine it's not much of a burden for him really. In fact, it's quite a *comfortable* situation for him, eh?"

Andrew frowns. "What do you mean?"

The man chuckles. "My dear boy! Surely you realise that Brian May now has complete creative and financial control of Queen? Before your father died, Brian only took home 50% of the royalties. Now he'll pocket your parents' royalties too. And, forgive me, but he'll have your mother to warm his bed--"

"Shut up," Andrew says through gritted teeth. "Uncle Brian is looking after us, and he'd never take advantage like that."

"As someone who once worked with Brian, I wouldn't be so sure." The man glances over at Brian on the other side of the room. "I'm just warning you, son. Keep an eye on him." He clears his

throat. "I was hoping to say hello to your mother, but I can see he's rather occupied. Would you mind at least telling John I was here? I heard about the funeral and wanted to pay my respects." "Yeah," Andrew says, feeling absolutely exhausted, and willing to do anything to make this guy piss off. "Sure. What's your name?"

"Ray Foster."

i belong to you forever mpreg

53 notes

deakysgurl asked:

Will you be touching on the births or George and Nathan at some point? Could we have some blurbs about either one? I'm a sucker for a knocked up Deaky



The kids will feature in IBTYF parts 4 and 5.

George's birth is fairly straightforward, but Nathan's is more difficult. John's final pregnancy is a lot harder for him and he suffers from severe nausea throughout it, to the extent that he's pretty much bedbound for the last few months. Nathan's birth is very difficult and traumatic for John (to the extent that Freddie almost thinks he might lose them both), but the baby is born healthy. It takes John a lot longer to recover, and because he's had such a difficult pregnancy and birth, he and Freddie decide not to have any more children.

i belong to you forever mpreg

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

ahhh can we hear more about the maylor kids in ibtyf?? like their family dynamics/when they were babies!! (especially the girls!!)



Like the Deacury kids, the Maylor kids are all very close.

Liam is very protective of James as his younger sub brother, and Sophie and Charlotte are best friends. The girls are both Doms so they also look out for James a lot, but they're quite a rebellious and mischievous pair (which Brian is convinced they get from Roger).

James sometimes feels a bit left out as the only sub of the four, so he spends quite a lot of time with Roger, but he's glad he has so many Dom siblings looking out for him.

The May family is really close, and the kids spend a lot of time on tour with their parents which they really enjoy because it means they get to hang out with Freddie and John's boys

too.

i belong to you forever maylor mpreg

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can I request a blurb where Freddie or Brian have to kinda defend themselves in an interview for being unashamedly doting fathers in a world where childcare is mostly “Sub’s work”?



The reporter smiles and taps his pen on his notepad. “I suppose I should start this interview off by saying congratulations. I understand you’ve become a father again.”

Freddie grins. “Yes. Thank you. I’ve become a dad for the third time which is...incredible. There’s nothing like it.”

He shifts in his seat a little nervously. It’s the first time he’s done a solo interview in a while, and although interviews usually don’t bother him, the tiredness of being up all night with a newborn for the last two weeks is starting to catch up with him.

“You seem to very much be a family man, Freddie.” The tone is almost accusatory, rather than an observation.

Freddie clears his throat. “Well, yes. I love my children more than anything.”

“You’re certainly seen as a very unconventional Dom by some. You’re often photographed taking your kids to school, and Brian May has commented before that you take on a lot of the childcare in your family. What makes you want to take on the role that should be taken on by your sub, when you could be out doing much more interesting things?”

“I love my children,” Freddie says again immediately, resisting the urge to strangle the man in front of him. “Childcare isn’t a sub’s role; it’s a parent’s role. John and I take on an equal role in raising our children, just as we’re equally as involved with Queen projects.”

“Does Brian share similar views?”

“Yes. He can be a pain in the arse in the studio but he’s a very good father. Brian and Roger are a really good team when it comes to raising their kids; John and I try to use them as role models as much as possible, because we struggled to get the balance right a little bit in the beginning.”

“And do you think this kind of approach to parenting has an adverse effect on your children? With yours and John’s roles so blurred, do you worry it might confuse your children? Do you think that not having one parent with a clearly defined Dominant role in the household might disadvantage them?”

Freddie sighs and picks up his glass of water before standing and heading for the door. “Each of those questions was more fucking stupid than the last.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg IBTYF maybe the first time Andrew walks in on one of Johns (non sexual!) punishments/rewards and the boys have to explain what's going on?



“Mummy?” Andrew blinks as he freezes in front of John. “What are you doing?” John gives his son a tired smile before carrying on with his lines. “I’m writing lines, pumpkin.”

Andrew frowns, confused. “Why?”

“It’s like when you have to write lines at school sometimes when you’ve been naughty.”

“Oh,” Andrew says quietly. “Have you been naughty then?”

John sighs. “Yes, I’ve been naughty. This is a way of teaching me a lesson.”

“Oh.” Andrew still looks confused.

“Daddy will sit you down and explain this all to you one day,” John says gently. “But this is something that Mummies and Daddys do sometimes. Why don’t you go and play with your toys for a while and I’ll come and find you for a cuddle when I’m done?”

Andrew gives a toothy grin and nods. “Okay. Love you!”

“Love you too, sweetheart.”

i belong to you forever deacury

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Curious- in a role swap for IBTYF who would Foster fixate on this go around? Brian or Freddie?



Good question! I’m thinking Freddie (poor Freddie!)

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

how about sub!brian (who's widowed bc his dom was freddie) and sub!rog (his dom is deacy - and he's also bri's nominated dom i guess) who still want to tour but it's really hard for them to - one's dom is dead, the other one's retired, plus they're also, y'know, missing a singer. then suddenly this insanely talented (dom) singer appears on american idol singing their song? do you have any thoughts about how/if q+al could work in this universe? or generally just any

thoughts on this universe?



An interesting IBTYF AU! I feel like John might help Bri and Rog to get Adam on board- even though he doesn't want to be part of the band, he uses his influence as a Dom to persuade Adam to join Queen (although the young Dom doesn't need much persuading!) John is really supportive and Adam is not only a great singer but a great Dom ally for the subs.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

darb6226-deactivated20191223 asked:

When Freddie shaves his mustache for the heck of it one day, baby Andrew doesnt realize who he is and screams his head off. Freddie immediately grows the facial hair back.



Andrew waddles over to John in a panic, grabbing hold of his mother's leg and clinging on as he glances back at Freddie warily.

"What's wrong, pumpkin?" John asks softly, stroking his son's hair.

Andrew's voice wobbles. "Want daddy."

"Daddy's right here." John points over to Freddie. "See. There he is."

Andrew shakes his head. "That's not daddy. I want my daddy!"

He promptly bursts into tears, wailing loudly even when John picks him up.

Freddie sighs. "It seems he doesn't like the new look."

"He'll get used to it," John says reassuringly as he hushes their son.

"I'm growing it back," Freddie says, his eyes fixed on Andrew's distraught face.

"If that's what you want." John gives him a warm smile. "I think you look handsome either way." He covers his son's ears. "Although the moustache always felt rather lovely on my skin."

Freddie laughs. "Right, I'm *definitely* growing it back."

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

64 notes

Anonymous asked:

Awww, can we get a follow up with the John getting abortion and Dom Freddie pretending to be the father? I can totally see John wanting Freddie to be with

him during the procedure and that doctor refusing to let that happen. Hopefully, Freddie insists and manages to be by John's side during that painful procedure. P.S. Freddie really should shit under that Doctor's desk.



WARNING: mentions of abortion

\*\*\*\*\*

John is so glad that Freddie is able to be with him, because it's a very painful and humiliating procedure. Freddie holds John's hand throughout the whole thing, gently encouraging him and chatting to him quietly to distract him. John feels incredibly disheartened when the doctor lists the things he can't do while he's recovering- he'd been looking forward to a bath when he got home, but soon discovers that's something he has to avoid for a few days. Fred promises John that they'll find something else relaxing to do together until John has recovered.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw abortion

17 notes



John giving Andrew a bath as Freddie takes ridiculous photos for the family scrapbook

\*\*\*\*\*

 Awwww this is perfect Baby Andrew is a cutie!!!

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg submission

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

After that last ask I'm just imagining Maylor switching for a change, so Roger tops and Brian bottoms and somehow Brian manages to fall pregnant during that one time and they're both like ?. Obviously they're happy about the pregnancy but this is the opposite of how they had planned it. (Freddie, however, would probably be very very amused and making jokes all the time)



They'd also have to deal with the reaction from the public and all the nasty things the press say about a sub getting his Dom pregnant...

maylor mpreg i belong to you forever

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Aww, okay, imagine Dom Freddie offering to bottom for Sub John one night and John being so touched and nervous because he's never topped a Dom before and as they do it, he's being really careful and gentle, not wanting to hurt Freddie who's never bottomed for anyone before.



Freddie would really get off on John's hesitance and how sweet and caring he is. It's a bit of a clumsy experience for both of them but it's something different and they both really enjoy it. It feels a bit naughty, and that's what makes it so hot.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF, which couple had more obstacles to overcome? Maylor or Deacury?  
Which couple had more "drama" with the fighting etc. ?



I wouldn't say either couple had 'more' obstacles than the other, but they faced a different set of obstacles.

With Deacury, their biggest obstacle was their differing perceptions of what a relationship should be like because of their past experiences, and also their difficulty communicating with each other.

With Maylor, they struggled with understanding each other's needs sometimes and taking them seriously. Brian doesn't like taking risks and sometimes that makes him want to move their relationship at a slower pace than Roger would like.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

deakysgurl asked:

Just a thought, in IBTYF, did John and Freddie plan to have 3 children? or was it a case of.....ooooops.....



Andrew was a case of "ooooops"!  
The other two are planned though ?

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

When Dom!Brian and Sub!Rog finally get their first big house together, the first thing they do is fuck in the pool, obviously



Obviously ;) pool sex is HOT

i belong to you forever maylor

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Did you get my ask about somebody to love as it would be according to IBTYF? I cant remember if I actually submitted it or not because I was kinda on a roll with submitting asks that day I could have deleted instead for something else ? I basically said that Freddie would have written that long before the band got together but decided to bring it in since it's truly an amazing song and it's about something real he went thru and """"it has nothing to do with you john I SWEAR""""



Interesting! And aw John needs all the reassurances

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

To me, Andrew is really coming alive as a character with every added bit you put in; I really like him! I look forward to reading his interactions with all the characters, with all the love and complications there might be. I'm guessing his adult self will have moments with John in your future installment, so I thought I'd humbly ask for any snippet of baby Andrew bonding with John (like when you wrote Freddie making the song while Andrew was with him, loved that bit!) (I love this deacury fam!)



I'm glad you like him! He'll be an integral part of the IBTYF verse and the deacury fam :)

\*\*\*\*\*

Andrew gurgles happily as he splashes his tiny hands in the soapy water, reaching out for his rubber duck.

John smiles and gently pushes the duck through the water to his son, who laughs delightedly when he grabs hold of the toy.

Andrew is still too small to be bathed in a proper bath, so John has taken to washing him in the kitchen sink, and bath time is now one of his favourite parts of the day. He loves seeing how happy his son looks in the warm water, splashing away and bashing his toys together. "I know," John laughs, stroking his baby's tiny wet head. "I love baths too."

He leans over to grab the towel, and winces when Andrew takes hold of his hair and gives a rather strong tug. John thinks he may cut his hair soon; Andrew is going through a particularly grabby phase and he can barely go near his son without having large chunks of his hair nearly pulled off his head.

John lifts the giggling baby from the water, wrapping him in a large towel and drying him gently.

“That’s nice, hm?” John says softly, kissing Andrew’s nose. “It’s nice to be warm and dry.” Andrew gazes longingly at the sink.

“We need to get you dressed, sweetheart,” John laughs, bouncing the baby gently. “Uncle Roger is coming over soon. You don’t want to be naked when Uncle Rog comes over, do you? Hm? You don’t want to be a naked baby.”

He peppers Andrew’s chubby cheeks with kisses, smiling when the baby lets out a joyful laugh.

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

60 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I remember an ask about Fred pretending to be John's Dom to protect him from the unwanted attention and I can just see Freddie being in a club, having a drink, minding his own business, perhaps chatting with Brian by the bar and then suddenly John would appear, jumping at him, hugging him tightly and whispering into his ear "Quick, pretend we're together! Do something!" and Freddie would maybe sneak an arse squeeze. It would surprise Fred how Brian was also there, but John went straight to him.



Freddie tries to suppress his smile when John wraps his arms around him; he knows the sub is in a panic and needs his help right now, but he can’t help but feel oddly pleased that John has instinctively chosen him to be his fake Dom rather than Brian.

Freddie wraps one arm around John’s slim waist and boldly caresses his cheek.

John smiles sweetly at him. “Thank you, *Master*.” He gives a wink which goes straight to Freddie’s dick.

A couple of Doms at the bar are eyeing them up, clearly interested in John, so Freddie allows his hand to dip a little lower to rest on John’s bum.

“Oi!” John laughs. “This doesn’t give you an excuse to feel me up!”

Freddie immediately returns his hand to John’s waist, shame washing through him. “Of course. God, I’m so sorry, Deaky- I don’t know what came over me-“

John laughs. “I’m joking, Fred! It certainly seemed to make them lose interest.” He nods at the Doms at the bar, who are now eyeing up a sub on the dance floor. “Thanks for your help.”

“Anytime.” Freddie’s voice is thick, and he can feel his face redden as John presses a kiss to his cheek before darting off to search for Roger.

He watches John disappear into the crowd, and it’s only then that he notices Brian smirking at him.

“What?” Freddie laughs.

“Oh, don’t pretend you didn’t enjoy that,” Brian grins, taking a satisfied sip of his drink.

i belong to you forever deacury

45 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Yikes, I can see Sub John asking Dom Freddie to talk to him during sex and Freddie misunderstands it, thinking the bassist wants him to talk dirty and he spits out the most vulgar things, calling John a needy whore etc and doesn't realize anything's wrong until John just bursts into tears. After asking what did he do wrong, John admits that he only wanted Freddie to talk sweetly to him and Freddie's heart breaks.



Freddie holds his sub close and apologises, reassuring John that it was all just dirty talk and he has the utmost respect for his sub. He tells his sub how beautiful and loved he is, and soon learns that John responds far better to praise and sweet talk than he does to being degraded.

i belong to you forever deacury

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So.... if a dom gave birth to the child, would the dom be called mother? Also would a dom pregnancy have more complications? If the dom isn't called mother, would the parents hide the fact that their dom parent was the one who gave birth due to societal norms and probably shame?



A Dom would also be called mother if they gave birth to the child- the parent who carries is the mother (John's mother is a Dom for example, which is quite unusual, and she takes her sub's surname which is also very unusual). Dom pregnancies are no more likely to have complications than sub pregnancies, but they are a lot less common. Some parents might hide the fact that it was the Dom who gave birth as there is a lot of stigma.

i belong to you forever mpreg

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Is it possible for male dom to get pregnant if he bottoms? Or subs and doms organs are different? In ibtyf universe



Yes- anyone can get pregnant in this verse, but it's mainly subs that fall pregnant because they tend to bottom the majority of the time and there's almost a societal expectation that subs bear the children.

i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. What if John was a couple of months pregnant by his abusive ex Dom right around time Brian and Freddie offered to claim them? And John refused to tell anyone and avoided the subject, thinking that Freddie wouldn't want him. When he finally does tell Fred, the singer is a bit shocked, but tells John he still wants to claim him and take care of his child. But John wants abortion and is unable to get one without the ex's approval. So Freddie goes with him and pretends he's the father.



WARNING: mentions of abortion

\*\*\*\*\*

The doctor writes something on his notepad before turning to Freddie. "How far along is he?" Freddie glances at John, sitting silently beside him with wet eyes and a blank expression.

"Er," Freddie says. "About nine...ten weeks?"

The doctor nods. "And you are the father?"

"Yes," Freddie lies. "I'm the father."

"You're his Dom?"

"Yes."

"And when did you claim him?"

Freddie freezes, and glances at John again. The truth is that he only claimed John just over a week ago, and he knows the doctor could easily access the paperwork to verify it. John gives him a slightly panicked look back, but then seems to get an idea.

"Freddie claimed me ten days ago," John says quietly. "We conceived the baby before I was claimed. Freddie claimed me because we thought we could make it work...but we're not ready to be parents."

The doctor doesn't look at John, and instead addresses Freddie again. "I can tell he hasn't been your sub for very long. He speaks without being spoken to, sits on furniture in front of a stranger...and you don't even bother to discipline him. I think you're making the right decision to terminate the pregnancy. Your sub won't be ready to be a mother until he knows his place."

Freddie clenches his fists as the rage bubbles in his chest, and he's just about to deliver a remark laced with profanity when he feels John's hand gently resting on his arm.

His sub gives him a pleading look. They have to pick their battles, and they need to get this done.

Freddie takes a deep breath. "So you'll do the procedure?"

The doctor nods. "If you give permission?"

Freddie nods back impatiently. "I give permission."

"Very good. Just give me a moment to talk to my colleague about getting you scheduled in."

The minute the doctor leaves the room, Freddie pulls John into his arms. "Fucking asshole," Freddie mutters, kissing John's hair. "Remind me to shit under his desk before we leave."

deacury mpreg tw abortion i belong to you forever

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Dom Freddie realizing that Sub John is very cuddly and needy after sex and literally panicks if Freddie leaves him alone for just a moment while he "recovers". IBTYF.



"Fred?" John's sleepy voice has a hint of panic in it as he grabs the Dom's wrist. "Where are you going?"

Freddie's heart melts. He knows John's previous Dom hadn't been a huge fan of aftercare, and it pains him to think that he could ever make John feel the way that bastard made him feel.

The Dom leans down to brush John's hair from his sweaty face, kissing his forehead.

"I'm just going to get a cloth to clean you up a bit, sweetness. I'll only be gone a minute. And then we'll have a nice cuddle, yes?"

John doesn't look completely happy about being left alone for a moment, but he nods.

"Good boy," Freddie says affectionately. "You did so well tonight. I'm so pleased with you, John. Let me get you all nice and clean and comfy and then we can cuddle as much as you want."

Freddie makes sure he's extra quick with fetching the washcloth, and when he returns he takes his time cleaning gently between John's legs and checking the sub over. John lets out a happy sigh when Freddie takes the sub in his arms again, and Fred is only too happy to kiss and caress his beautiful sub.

deacury i belong to you forever

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

A question! ☺ In the IBTYF universe, do Subs always bottom and Doms top? Can a Dom feel pleasure from bottoming or is it just not possible? And when Freddie and Brian sometimes "prepare a show" for their Subs and make them watch as they play with each other, they just make out lightly? There isn't any "going all the way" with them?



Not always, but Doms tend to have a preference for topping and subs have a preference for bottoming. So a Dom can feel pleasure from bottoming when they're in the mood for it. While Freddie and Brian make out and do sexy stuff with each other on occasion in front of their subs, they don't really go all the way with each other in the way that Roger and John do. They feel more comfortable bottoming for their subs when they are in the mood for it because there's something quite intimate about being vulnerable in that way.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Why do you call Roger and Deaky mother instead of father in IBTYF?



In the IBTYF verse, “mother” and “father” aren't gendered words in the way that they are in our universe (and status is considered more important than gender in IBTYF). So in that universe, the parent who carries the baby (which is nearly always a sub) is called mother and the other parent (nearly always a Dom) is called father.

In my other mpreg verses the guys are all referred to as father/dad, but in IBTYF it's a bit different because of the additional layer of the Dom/sub status.

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Q+AL with Dom Brian, Sub Roger, and Dom Adam. Soon after Adam joins up with Queen, he starts insisting that Roger shouldn't kneel or act submissive for him. When asked why, he shyly admits that he sees Maylor as a second set of parents and feels awkward/disrespectful making his mother figure sum it to him



This is really sweet. And Adam would be really protective of Roger too- Maylor make him feel like part of a family, and they make him feel like he can be comfortable as himself and he doesn't have to be a stereotypical macho Dom.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Holy moly. I loved that bit you just wrote for ibtyf. Andrew ?, but then Brian. Gah. And when John gets home we know what he's going to say. Andrew just wants to help but he doeekt know what's the best for his mum.



I'm gonna explore Andrew's relationship with Brian in more detail in one of the future instalments of IBTYF. He becomes very protective of John and his siblings after Freddie's death, so there's a bit of a battle between him and Brian.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the SOMOTF universe, how do u picture Joe and Rami's wedding? Like where is it held , their first dance song etc ?



So in the IBTYF/SOMOTF universe, the equivilant of a wedding is a claiming ceremony. This can be as simple as going to a registry office to take care of the legal paperwork (which is what happens in IBTYF, although we don't see it, as the boys needed to get it done quickly), or a big huge party. Rami and Joe go down the big huge party route. They get married in New York, and of course Queen and Gwil and Ben are invited. Queen actually play their first song for them (Crazy Little Thing Called Love) and it's just like a massive celebration and everyone has a great time.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

16 notes

Brian frowns when he opens the front door. "Andrew?"

The young man shifts nervously on his feet, his hands shoved in his pockets. "Hi, Brian."

Brian offers a warm smile, despite his confusion. "I didn't realise you'd finished uni for the term already."

"I haven't." Andrew glances nervously behind Brian. "I'm just dropping by for a visit."

Brian stands aside, letting the younger man enter. There's definitely a nervous air about him; he's clearly here for a purpose, and it looks as though he's worked himself up for whatever he's come here to do.

“Your mother’s not here,” Brian says gently. “If you came here to see him. He went out with Roger.”

Andrew nods, his shoulders stiff. “I’m actually not here to see him. I’m here to see you.”

“Oh?” Brian can feel himself becoming more intrigued by the moment. He and Andrew have never had a particularly close relationship, despite Andrew’s begrudging respect towards him.

“Yeah.” Andrew looks the older Dom defiantly in the eyes. “I think it’s time I became my mum’s nominated Dom.”

Brian’s heart drops.

“I’ve thought about this a lot,” Andrew continues, straightening to make himself taller. “I’m really grateful for everything you’ve done for my family. But I’m eighteen now, and my mother is my responsibility.”

Brian sighs. “Andrew. It’s very noble of you to want to do this, but I don’t think you quite understand-“

“I understand,” Andrew says quietly, dangerously. “I understand that this is a comfortable arrangement for you. I understand that my mother sleeps in your bed every night.”

Brian freezes, the shock causing his brain to take a moment to catch up.

“How dare you,” Brian says quietly. “You think this is what I wanted? You think I wouldn’t give anything to have your father back right now? I love John, and I promised your father I’d take care of him, which is what I’ve done. He sleeps in my bed because that’s what he *needs*-“

“That’s what *you* need!” Andrew snaps. “But I’m old enough now to be his nominated Dom, to keep him safe.”

“You’re still a kid, Andrew. You may be eighteen, but you’re a student. Do you even know what it means to be someone’s nominated Dom? All the finances and the day to day decisions you need to make? And Queen’s assets just overcomplicate everything-“

“I’m his son,” Andrew says softly. “It should be me.”

Brian sighs. “It’s John’s decision to make. You can ask him, but he’ll tell you exactly what I’ve told you.”

Andrew nods, his face determined. “I love you, Uncle Bri. Honestly. You’ve done a lot for my family, and I can never repay you for that. But you’ve done everything you promised my dad. I made a promise to my dad too. I’m the head of the Mercury family now, and this is something I need to do.”

He sighs, running a hand through his dark hair.

Brian takes a step forward, pulling the boy into his arms. The same boy who he once held as a

giggling baby, passing him around backstage at Queen gigs.

“Do you want a cup of tea?” Brian asks. “We can wait for John and Rog to come home and then talk to him about it together.”

Andrew nods silently. He looks so much like Freddie in that moment that it makes Brian’s heart jolt a little.

Andrew really is too much like his father sometimes.

i belong to you forever mpreg

58 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. During Queen's naked photoshoot the producers are acting very sleezy with Roger and John. While it just pisses Roger off, it makes John really uncomfortable and anxious, causing him to lock himself in the dressing room, refusing to come out. What would Freddie say to his beautiful sub to make him feel better?



There’s a gentle knock on the door.

“John?”

Freddie’s voice.

“John, darling, it’s just me. Will you open up and let me in?”

John takes a deep breath and opens the door, relief flooding through him when he sees it really is just his Dom.

Freddie smiles warmly at him, stepping inside and pulling his sub into a hug. “I’ve had very strong words with all the Doms on set, darling. As has Roger.”

John hugs Freddie back. “Thanks. I just...I want this to be over quickly. I’m really grateful that you and Bri volunteered to go naked too so me and Rog wouldn’t have to do it alone, but it still doesn’t change the fact that I have to be...naked.”

Freddie kisses John’s shoulder. “Of course, darling. I’ve already made it clear to everyone that this is to be done swiftly.”

John bites his lip, his eyes impossibly lovely with all the make up.

“You just stay right next to me, darling.” Freddie caresses his sub’s face. “No one will dare come near you if you’re with me. Thirty minutes and we’ll be done. And I’ll be right beside you.”

John still doesn’t look fully convinced.

“And,” Freddie continues, “I’ll make sure you have the loveliest reward after this.”

John gives a small smile. “A bath?”

“Mm, and a little something else.”

John takes a deep breath, and laces their fingers together. “Let’s get this over with.”

i belong to you forever deacury

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

From that recent ask about John coming untouched while riding Freddie: imagine Freddie not allowing himself to come so he stays hard, and having John ride him until the sub's thighs are shaking and he straight up passes out



I think Fred would definitely make them both take advantage of this position when he discovers how much John enjoys it ?

deacury i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

When ibtyf kids get older, would sub kids feel the need to submit (neal, not talk back) to their dom parent and dom siblings and would dom children be more dominant (praise, protect) their sub parent and sub siblings?



They would start to demonstrate these behaviours after they've hit puberty. For example, as a teenager Andrew becomes very protective of John and his siblings, particularly after Freddie dies. He sees himself as the new head of the family, so his relationship with Brian becomes quite strained as he sort of sees Brian as trying to "replace" Freddie when he becomes John's nominated Dom.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hello! Does in ibtyf parents treat their sub and dom children diferently?



Not really- it's not really until post-puberty where the differences between Doms and subs become evident. Kids don't get Dominant or submissive urges until they're closer to adulthood, so they don't receive different treatment from their parents. That being said,

there's always the unspoken understanding that Dom and sub kids will grow up to lead very different lives and will have different (unequal) access to opportunities. So parents might naturally be a little more protective of sub kids and more encouraging of Dom kids.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

For IBTYF, sorry for what I think is a repeat, but did you say Andrew inherited Freddie's teeth? I remember once you said a hypothetical deacury kid had them in an ask and Freddie helped them feel less self-conscious, but I can't remember if that was canon for Andrew. That aside, what I don't think somebody's asked yet: do any of the Deacury kids inherit John's cute tooth gap?



That was for a hypothetical kid as the deacury kids in IBTYF have only recently become canon. I do see Andrew as inheriting Freddie's teeth- he's probably the most physically similar to Freddie of the three of them. And I think George would inherit John's tooth gap which Freddie is really pleased about because he loves that smile.

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Also, in the snippet about Freddie writing a song for John with baby Andrew there, timing wise it would probably be 'you take my breath away' And, in universe, John's songs like 'you're my best friend' and 'you and I' would be about Freddie. Could we get their reactions to hearing/reading the lyrics for the first time? I feel like Freddie would get super emotional with ymbf because it shows how much their relationships as grown and improved! Ily and I hope you stay cool in the heat wave ? 2/2



The timing for that would definitely work. I think Freddie in particular would be quite emotional about John's songs for him because there's still a part of him that slightly doubts John's love for him as a Dom- after all, he had little choice when he allowed Freddie to claim him. So these songs reassure Freddie that his sub really does love him. And of course John would love any song Fred writes for him, and he always has a little smile on his face when they play "his" songs in concert.

i belong to you forever deacury

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: I don't know if you've answered this before but, since 'love of my life' is actually a pretty sad song, would Freddie still have written it about John? If so, why? 1/2



Perhaps during a rough patch in their relationship. It's a sad song but it ends up winning John back, and it serves to remind them of how their relationship and love for each other is strong enough to overcome any obstacles.

i belong to you forever deacury

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hi, i've just lost a family member and i'm craving some sweet domestic fluff to cheer me up. could you write a bit with ibtyf deacury and their children? i love your blog so much!



Oh honey, I'm so so sorry to hear that. Sending you lots of love and hugs, and if you ever want to talk please feel free to message me.

\*\*\*\*\*

Andrew furrows his brow as he plays the final chords of the song, breathing a sigh of relief when he manages to finish without a single mistake.

He turns to look at Freddie, who's sat next to him on the piano stool.

"That was perfect," Freddie says proudly. "Absolutely perfect."

Andrew beams, his heart swelling with pride, and he turns to John, who's sat on the sofa watching them, bouncing baby Nathan gently in his lap.

"What do you think, mum?" Andrew asks shyly.

John smiles warmly. "That was wonderful, sweetheart. If you keep this up you'll soon be better than your dad."

"I think the piano is boring," George says from his place on the floor as he plays with his stuffed animals.

"George," John scolds, "be nice."

George rolls his eyes but shoots a sweet smile at his older brother. "Sooooorry. Can you come and play with me now? I want to have a tea party."

Andrew smiles back. "Yeah, okay." He turns to Freddie. "Do you want to come to the tea party, dad?"

Freddie grins. "Obviously I do. It wouldn't be a tea party without me! In fact, why don't we have a family tea party?"

"Family tea party!" George claps his hands excitedly, before setting out his tiny plastic tea set on his blanket and arranging his stuffed toys so that there's room for them all. "Come on, mummy!"

John laughs before standing and patting the gurgling baby he's holding on the back. "I just have to change Nathan and then I'll be right with you. Don't start without us."

As Freddie takes a seat on the floor with his two oldest sons, he can't help but think he would give up Queen to be able to spend every day drinking air from a plastic teacup with his submissive and children.

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

37 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF; John is a couple of weeks pregnant and he and Freddie couldn't be happier. Unfortunately, John ends up miscarrying while they make love to celebrate. Freddie is the first to notice that something isn't right while John doesn't feel a thing and only realizes that something is wrong when he sees the blood. The singer is later overwhelmed with guilt; thinking he's the one to blame because he was the one insisting they make love.



WARNING: mentions of miscarriage

\*\*\*\*\*

While Freddie feels incredibly guilty, John also feels terrible- he feels as though he's somehow failed his Dom. Roger is the one who knocks some sense into the two of them, telling them that it's nobody's fault, and that sometimes these things happen. He reassures them that they're meant to be parents and this will happen for them, but they shouldn't blame themselves for what happened. It takes Freddie and John a little time before they're ready to make love again and eventually try for a baby.

i belong to you forever tw miscarriage mpreg

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

i was wondering if there was any place that i could read the entirety of IBTYF?



You can read I Belong to You Forever on Ao3 here:

<https://archiveofourown.org/works/17017614/chapters/40007073>

You can also read the sequel, Standing On My Own Two Feet, here:

<https://archiveofourown.org/works/18974749/chapters/45053188>

I have another three parts planned for this series- I'll be starting work on the next instalment after I finish my current fic.

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Dom Freddie's reaction when John comes untouched while riding him for the first time? ?



Freddie would praise his sub so much because it's definitely the hottest thing he's ever seen. He knows this position is new for John and he loves seeing his sub just let go and enjoy himself. He quickly decides they'll be utilising this position a lot more in future...

deacury i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Dom!Freddie rewarding John by letting his sub sit on his face. However, John has never done anything close to this and is at first weirded out, but then gets almost TOO into it?



“Are you sure I’m not suffocating you?” John asks nervously, letting out a soft sigh as Freddie’s tongue finds a sweet spot.

Freddie licks between John’s cheeks and grins. “I’m perfectly comfortable, darling. I’m just enjoying the view.”

John blushes as Freddie gets back to work, and he can’t help but feel embarrassed when he starts rocking gently on his Dom’s face. He’s never done anything like this before, and he never knew a Dom could actually *want* to do something like this. He tries to imagine his previous Dom allowing this- allowing John to sit on his face and be the sole focus of pleasure. He tries to imagine his previous Dom encouraging him to *take*.

It isn’t long before John is gently grinding himself down on Freddie’s face, moaning happily, and feeling so much more...*free*. He doesn’t feel as though he’s being judged for enjoying this, and Freddie’s muffled chuckles make it very clear to John that this is most definitely a reward for *him*.

i belong to you forever smut

33 notes

Anonymous asked:

HC that the Queen roadies fight over who gets to babysit Andy so much that they have to develop a rotation where one person gets him each night. It gets a little better when more kids come along, but they still have teasing arguments over who is the favorite babysitter



Love it! The roadies definitely spoil little Andy when Queen is on tour. Freddie and John honestly thought they'd have to bribe the crew to take care of their baby while they're on stage, but turns out they don't need to worry because everyone is in love with their son. And then when Brian and Roger start having kids and Freddie and John have more, there are enough babies to go around!

i belong to you forever mpreg

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

Omg I love the idea of John and Roger going to a special spa for some Sub time- and I can imagine what Brian and Freddie would do when their subs get back feeling fully scrubbed, soft skinned, and blissed out ;)



“Here they are,” Brian grins. “Our fat-bottomed girls are home.”  
“Oi,” Roger laughs, leaning in to give his Dom a kiss. “Who are you calling fat-bottomed?”  
Freddie pulls John close, kissing the sub’s hair. “Did you have a good time, lovely?”  
John nods happily, looking blissfully relaxed. “It was wonderful. I feel like all the tension has been massaged out of me.”  
“We want to hear all about it,” Freddie says with a grin. “We want to hear in detail all about the two of you lazing around naked in a jacuzzi with other subs.”  
“Told you, Deaks,” Roger laughs in John’s direction as Brian starts kissing his neck. “Told you they’d be all over us the minute we got home.”

i belong to you forever

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

When would Freddie and John say "I love you" to each other for the first time? While there was chemistry, they weren't in love when they got together. But what would make them realize that they really love each other romantically? Who would be the first to say it?



They say it for the first time after they start mending their relationship following the studio incident. They both work really hard- Freddie tries his best to make sure they're both clear on boundaries, and John tries to be better at communicating. But Fred still doesn't feel like he's a good enough Dom for John, and one evening he breaks down, promising his sub that he's trying hard because he loves him so much. John gently tells Freddie that he loves him too, and he's so happy with his Dom. The attraction and affectionate feelings have always been there, but taking the time to build their relationship together and appreciate each other is what makes them realise their love for each other.

i belong to you forever deacury

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie and John having a quiet moment in the hospital with their newborn just after Andrew is born?



"He's a terribly good baby," Freddie says gently, stroking the tiny head of dark hair that's resting on his chest. "Such a quiet little one."

John smiles tiredly from his place in the bed. "He's probably exhausted. Being born is hard work." He gestures at something on the table next to Freddie. "Could you hand me my collar please?"

Freddie grabs the collar and hands it over to his sub, who fastens it around his neck. Freddie rarely sees John without it, so it had been odd watching him give birth with a bare neck, but his sub had been having trouble breathing and Freddie had insisted that it come off.

"Would you like this too?" Freddie asks with a smile, offering the baby.

"Yes, please." John's smile is blinding, and even though his hair is a mess and he's sweaty and looks as though he's about to pass out, he's the most beautiful thing Freddie has ever seen.

"Hello, sweetheart," John coos, kissing his son's tiny head. "We're so happy you're finally here."

Freddie has had doubts about whether he'd be a good father from the moment John had fallen pregnant. But looking at his sub holding their son close now, he feels a tiny spark of confidence inside him.

This was the family he was always meant to protect.

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

62 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if John's previous Doms have been really abusive and the sex life wasn't exactly great? Which brings me to Freddie one evening asking John to ride him and the bassist just being all awkward, shyly admitting he's never done that position before. His previous Doms wanted to be in control at all times.



John definitely hasn't had a healthy sex life with a Dom before being claimed by Freddie. Freddie is the first Dom who's ever really taken an interest in John's sexual pleasure and learning what's good for him. It breaks his heart a little that John has never tried riding a Dom before, but he wants John to be able to experience controlling the pace. Freddie helps John get into position and sink down on his cock, and he loves watching the expression on John's face when he impales himself completely. John starts off a little slowly, still quite shy and unsure, but with some encouragement from Freddie he's soon just doing what feels good and he's bouncing happily on his Dom's cock. Afterwards John tells Freddie how much he enjoys that position (and it's probably the only position where John can really come from penetration alone).

deacury i belong to you forever

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

The whole "unclaim" thing is really interesting to me. Imagine John shouting at Freddie as they're arguing "Well, if I'm so much trouble, then you should just unclaim me!" And Freddie replying "Maybe I really should!" Even worse if one of their babies just walked into the room and heard that.



Little Andrew ends up overhearing all this and gets really upset because he thinks his parents might split up. When Freddie and John see him crying, they immediately forget what they were fighting about to reassure Andrew that they're not splitting up. Freddie tells his son that there's nothing in the world that would make him want to unclaim John, and John gently says he wouldn't want anyone else to claim him.

deacury i belong to you forever

33 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

So, IBTYF universe but there wasn't such an awful condition abt unclaimed subs. Just 2 young Doms and 2 young subs who suddenly became friends and bandmates. They slowly fall for each other (Maylor and Deacury). But the subs always told they wanted to be independent and dedicate their lives to music, not family life. So the Doms dont know if the subs reject them or not. And the subs just got lost in their feelings. Also they are friends. How do you see their relationships in such circumstances?



I think their relationships would develop and build over a much longer period of time. As they wouldn't have to worry about being claimed, the subs would be free to pursue their dreams with the band, so they wouldn't be in a forced relationship scenario. They'd be able to get together at their own pace without the pressure of keeping up appearances.

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

80's sub John is very attractive for other Dom; he's a lil bit more confidence with the new look, the collar on and the fluffy hair. Fred is very jealous and his bratty sub one night at a party, flirt with another Dom and Fred need to put on his place his slutty Deaky...



Freddie downs his pint, his eyes fixed on John, who keeps glancing at him from across the other side of the room. He can feel his heart rate increase as the Dom John is talking to leans forward to whisper in his ear, making the sub giggle.

Freddie slams his glass on the bar and pushes his way through the crowd to plant himself firmly between John and the Dom.

“Can't you see he's wearing a collar?” Freddie asks icily. “He's claimed.”

The Dom raises an eyebrow. “Sorry, mate. Didn't realise he was yours. He certainly doesn't act like a claimed sub.”

“Well, he is. He's mine.”

Freddie gives the other Dom a menacing glare before taking hold of his sub's wrist and dragging him away.

“We were just talking,” John says innocently, although the smirk on his face is provocative.

“You're angry at me, aren't you?” Freddie sighs, turning to look John in the eyes.

John almost flinches. “What? No. I was just...trying to get a bit of attention from you. I've haven't had much lately.” He looks at the floor sadly.

Freddie cups his sub's face. “I know I've been a bit preoccupied with work lately. And I'm sorry. I'll make sure we spend some proper time together outside of the band. But you can't

behave like that again. It undermines my authority as your Dom. Do you understand?"

"Yes, Master."

"Good boy." Freddie digs around in his pocket, before pulling John's leash out. "Now, as punishment I want you to stay close to me for the rest of the night, and you'll wear this. Understood?"

"Yes, Master."

John keeps his eyes on the floor, but there's a smile on his face as Freddie attaches the leash to his sub's collar.

i belong to you forever deacury

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF with John being really surprised/shocked the first time he sees Freddie completely naked. xD Apparently, Freddie really did not stuff a coke bottle down there, it was all his.



John can feel himself blush as his Master stands naked before him for the first time.

"Why so shy, lovely?" Freddie chuckles softly, reaching out to brush a thumb across his sub's lower lip. "I'm not the first Dom you've seen naked."

John looks up at Freddie through his lashes. "You are the biggest though." His gaze lowers to Freddie's groin.

"Am I now?" Freddie's chuckle is a little deeper, more pleased. "Cheeky little minx. Don't worry, John, I can assure you I know how to wield my weapon."

John giggles at that, feeling a little more relaxed as Freddie captures his lips in a kiss.

i belong to you forever deacury

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hiii!When in IBTYF Freddie got sick? What was his symptoms? How John and boys reacted to the news of his illness? What kind of cancer he got? Sorry for so many questions, I'm just very curious :)



I don't really go into the details of Freddie's illness in this universe other than very vaguely mentioning he had cancer (it makes me too sad ☹️ ?), but of course John is absolutely devastated as are Rog and Bri. Their youngest son is still too young to really understand what's going on, but the oldest two know that their dad is really unwell. It has a big impact on both the Mercury and May families as their whole lives basically revolve around taking care

of Freddie, and of course they're all absolutely broken at the end.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg Freddie, John and baby Andrew is KILLING me with cuteness!!! Could we maybe get some more about those three??



Ratty grins as the band burst into the dressing room, the stench of sweat filling the air as they dump their instruments and props. He holds Andrew close as he stands, pointing at Freddie.

“Who’s that, Andy?” Ratty asks, bouncing the baby gently. “Is it Daddy?”

“It’s daddy,” Freddie confirms, smiling and opening his arms to take his son from Ratty.

“Could you hear us playing from here, little one? We were very loud, weren’t we?”

Andrew giggles and grabs the front of Freddie’s leotard with a tiny fist. Freddie peppers his son’s head with affectionate kisses, and Ratty marvels at how easily the Dom can switch between his rock star and father personas.

“What did you think of daddy’s singing?” Roger asks Andrew, tickling his chin. “Out of tune tonight?”

Freddie pokes his tongue out at Roger, but his attention quickly turns back to his son when Andrew starts to cry.

“What’s wrong, darling?” Freddie coos, rocking the baby gently. “Are you hungry? Do we need to give you to mummy?”

John looks up at the mention of his title, safely depositing his bass before walking over to retrieve his son.

“Hello, sweetheart,” John says softly, holding Andrew close. “You’re hungry, aren’t you? I’m not surprised; you’ve been such a good boy, waiting all night for us.”

Brian hands John the baby bag sitting in the corner that accompanies them to every gig, before the sub goes to find somewhere quiet to feed the baby.

Ratty can’t help but smile; he loves working for Queen and he even though he pretends to be a reluctant babysitter, he wouldn’t have it any other way.

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

48 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I feel a couple of recent asks have set up potential drama for Roger and Brian in IBTYF!verse: Rog wants a baby, but Brian thinks they're not ready; Brian's a very kind Dom but Rog is frustrated at how society labels him just Brian's sub. Maybe one day it all spills out & he questions whether he should stay Brian's sub. It takes Brian a while to realize Rog is frustrated because he doesn't feel respected, & Brian needs to take him seriously when he says he wants a baby or

to record a solo album.



There is certainly a bit of tension between Bri and Rog after Freddie and John have their baby and Roger gets baby fever. It takes a lot of convincing from Roger for Brian to feel as though they're ready to be parents, and he knows he needs to respect Roger's thoughts and opinions more.

maylor i belong to you forever mpreg

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Did deacury in IBTYF live in garden lodge after everyone moved



Yes, but not until the mid-eighties. Freddie and John first move out of the shared flat when John falls pregnant because there's just no room for them all, but at that point they still can't afford a super big house. It isn't until they've had all their children and Queen are doing well that they move to Garden Lodge, but John sells the house after Freddie passes when he moves into the May household.

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Who are the Maylor/Deacury kids in IBTYF?



Maylor:

Liam, born 1977- Dominant

Sophie, born 1979- Dominant

James, born 1981- submissive

Charlotte, born 1984- submissive

Deacury:

Andrew, born 1975- Dominant

George, born 1978- submissive

Nathan, born 1983- Dominant

maylor deacury mpreg i belong to you forever

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg imagine John's tiny dom children walking up to him and saying we are ready to be your nominated doms and john just looks at the ends of their hair sticky with syrup and the boogers on their shirts and just thinks well this might as well happen ? thank goodness for bri and rog ?□ (you've said when they are born, I cant remember how old they'd be when Freddie passes off the top of my head, but imagine them being tiny for this little bit!)



“These are the papers for estate agent.”

Brian pushes the documents towards John, gesturing to where he’s marked the spaces for John’s signature with an ‘X’.

“I can take care of this on your behalf,” Brian says gently. “But until the other paperwork’s gone through you’ll need to tell them that I’m your nominated Dom, otherwise it won’t show up on their system yet.”

John sighs and picks up his pen. “I hadn’t thought about all this admin we’d have to do.”

“It’s a lot, I know. And I’ll try and take care of as much of it as I can. Freddie left me some detailed instructions but there’s still a lot I haven’t quite-“

“Muuuum!”

The two men are interrupted by Nathan sprinting into the living room, his hair in disarray. John raises an eyebrow at his youngest son, who looks as though he’s just had a food fight.

“What on earth have you been up to?” John sighs.

“I got peanut butter in my hair,” Nathan giggles, pointing to the thick sticky substance coating his dark hair.

“Why don’t you go and find Uncle Rog and ask him to help you get it out?” Brian says gently. “Your mum and I are busy right now.”

Nathan peers at the papers on the coffee table curiously. “What are you doing?”

“Uncle Brian is helping me with a few things,” John says with a soft smile. “He’s going to be my nominated Dom, so he can take care of all of us.”

“Oh.” Nathan puffs out his chest proudly. “I can be your nominated Dom if you like. Dad told me and Andrew that it’s our job to take care of you and George. Andrew says it would be better if one of us looked after you instead of Uncle Brian.”

John stiffens a little at the reference to Freddie, so Brian takes off his glasses and smiles at the young boy.

“That’s very noble of you, Nathan,” Brian chuckles. “But you’re still very young, and you have lots of other things to enjoy and look forward to right now. So I’m going to be your mum’s nominated Dom until you’re a bit older, and then maybe you and Andrew can talk to him about it. Now why don’t you go and find Uncle Rog and get yourself cleaned up? And maybe later I can teach you how to play Scrabble?”

Nathan’s eyes light up, and he sprints out of the room as fast as he entered it.

Brian places a gentle hand on John’s knee. “Andrew’s still having trouble adjusting to all this

then?”

John shrugs and stares at his lap. “He just lost his father. It’s going to take him a little time to get used to the fact that you’re the head of our family now.”

Brian chuckles. “He thinks it should be him, doesn’t he? He’s barely sixteen and he wants to be responsible for more than any teenager should have to deal with.”

“Just give him time, Bri. He’ll come around to the idea. And you know how much he loves you. Maybe you should try and spend some time with him? Y’know, Dom to Dom.”

Brian nods and smiles. “That’s a good idea. But first we need to get this paperwork done, otherwise we’ll never get your house sold.”

John leans forward to give the Dom a hug. “Thank you for everything. I don’t know where I’d be without you.”

Brian kisses John’s hair and holds him close.

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

50 notes

deakysgurl asked:

In the IBTYF universe I’m curious as to how the birth of Andrew went, was it calm or chaotic? At home or hospital? I’m a nosy biatch



I’m gonna cover his birth in a bit more detail in a future instalment of the IBTYF series, but it does happen in hospital and it’s pretty chaotic. The baby is in quite an awkward position which makes it a difficult birth for John, and Freddie panics because he can see how exhausted his sub is and how much pain he’s in. But after a long labour the baby is safely delivered, and both of them forget all the pain and worry as soon as they hold Andrew for the first time.

i belong to you forever mpreg deacury

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

That Rog wanting a baby after seeing Andy ticket was so cute. Can I ask for a followup where a few years and a handful of kids later, Brian and Rog have firmly agreed no more. But then John and Freddie have their youngest, and Brian gets smacked upside the head with baby fever. Cue a one man campaign (with assistance from their little brood) to get Rog on board.



As soon as Brian and Roger go to visit John in the hospital and they see him holding little Nathan, Brian knows he’s screwed. He wants another baby. He loves his kids, but he knows

he wants another bundle of joy to be part of their family.

From then on he casually starts dropping hints to Rog, and he even primes their kids to mention to Roger how much they'd love a new sibling. Roger eventually catches on and climbs into his Dom's lap one evening with a playful smile, saying "alright, just one more" before leaning in for a kiss.

maylor deacury mpreg i belong to you forever

47 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Alright now that I've seen the lovely blurb about Rog finding and returning John's collar, I have to ask, what are the Doms' reactions? How does Freddie react to seeing John with his collar back? How does Brian react when he finds out what Roger has done for John? (@ai-suru-hito-yo)



Freddie would be overjoyed to see his sub wearing his collar again. Even though it's not a super expensive collar, he'd spent all his savings on that collar and it means the world to him to see John wearing it. Plus John looks so happy to be reunited with his collar.

And Brian would give Roger the biggest reward- a lovely evening of cuddles and kisses and all of Rog's favourite things in bed (after John excitedly tells Brian how wonderful his sub is, desperate to make sure his best friend is rewarded).

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Is it possible for a dom or a sub to be too controlled by their dominant or submissive nature? Like a dom who cares for and protects his sub and family to the point of absolute exhaustion, or a sub unable to express or act on their own opinion, relying on others for nearly every direction?



To some extent, yes. A good example of this on the Dom side would be when John comes to live with Brian and Roger after Freddie passes away, and Brian essentially goes into full on protective Dom mode to ensure that John and his kids feel safe and protected, and that there's a smooth integration of the May and Mercury households. This is exhausting for him and what ends up leading to Brian having a bit of a breakdown and burning out when it all catches up with him.

In terms of subs, this would usually only happen in a relationship that's a bit unhealthy (e.g. the Dom is incredibly controlling) or if the sub is under a lot of emotional stress.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I don't remember if you've touched on this before in your blog or your fics, but I was thinking about how irl Roger has always been one of the more politically woke and outspoken of the boys and then wondering about him in your IBTYF-verse. In your mind, does/did he ever struggle with having sub urges and wanting a Dom to claim and protect him but sort of hating that he wanted something so traditional and maybe against some of his beliefs and sense of self?



I haven't but it's a really good question. I think there's a part of him that hates wanting to be claimed when he knows there's so much he can accomplish on his own (although society prevents him from doing it). I think he hates society's expectations of him more than his own natural urges and desires, but I would see him as questioning whether being claimed is what he really wants.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

MV/DV: Ray finds out the climbs are "fake" and there was no spark with Bri and Rog. Miami gets Rog out of there and there is something between them. After their first kiss they both know, so Miami climbs Rog. When he finally get John out from under Ray, the sub is surprised to see how HAPPY Rog is being Miami's. How he melts when Jim kisses him or follows orders to the T wanting the dom to be happy. How he HATES punishments. It never was like that with Bri, John know they love each other. ?



I like the idea of Rog being extra submissive for Miami ?

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse miami verse

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ngkkkk that DV blurb about ray taunting them,,,, that part about ray threatening to whip roger,,,, i crave something about that, how about sometime after they're reunited and had time to adjust freddie makes sure roger is alright? (Basically some h/c in the ibtyf verse with freddie and roger centric pls)



WARNING: mentions of abuse, non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie is basically incredibly grateful to Roger for looking out for John during their time with Ray. From what John has told him, Freddie is painfully aware that Rog took the brunt of a lot of the physical abuse. He asks Brian for permission to help with Roger's aftercare, and he helps with rubbing salve all over Roger's welts. Freddie tells Roger how proud they all are of him and what an amazing sub he is.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse tw abuse implied/referenced non con

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hello! Could we perhaps have some roger and John sub time based off that last ask with the collar? And maybe Freddie and Brian 'accidentally' coming home early to walk in on them ;)



"Mm." Roger pushes John's hair back from his face to kiss his neck. "Remind me why we haven't done this in forever?"

John's eyes flutter closed. "I have a baby now."

"Oh yeah. Baby." Roger grins at the younger sub in his lap, naked except for his collar. "I have to say, Deaks, your post-baby bod is pretty amazing."

John laughs, glancing down at the stretch marks on his tummy. "I don't think my stomach will ever be as flat as it once was. On the plus side, Freddie seems to like my big bum."

"Of course he does." Roger gropes John's backside gently. "What a lovely bottom it is."

John giggles as he leans in for a kiss, a proper kiss this time, and they both sigh as their lips brush against each other.

"What shall we do, Deaks?" Roger grins. "Brian's given me some toys we can play with. Or you could sit on my face? I've really missed your incredible blowjobs if you'd be up for giving one of those."

John smiles softly and kisses Roger again. "Definitely. Let's do it all, Rog. We've got all afternoon, and who knows when we might get some alone time together again."

"You read my mind," Roger murmurs, pulling the younger sub closer.

\*\*\*\*\*

"Well well well," Freddie grins when he and Brian walk through the door. "What have we

here?"

He takes in the sight of clothes strewn across the living room floor, and two very sleepy subs curled up together naked under some blankets in the middle of the room.

"You didn't even make it to the bedroom then?" Brian chuckles.

"No Doms allowed," Roger yawns. "This is sub time."

"Oh really?" Brian grins. "Because Fred and I were just saying that now that we're here, you two can actually fuck if you want. I know you've been having fun getting up to all sorts today, but you know the rules- no fucking unless Freddie and I are present."

Roger pokes his tongue out. "Well, I suppose when you put it that way...maybe we can all move to the bedroom."

John removes his head from Roger's chest to blink up at Freddie, who's holding a sleeping Andrew against his chest.

"Let me just put Andrew to bed first," the younger sub says with a tired smile.

He pulls himself up, wrapping the blanket around himself, before giving Freddie a quick peck on the lips and taking the baby from him.

"We'll see you in the bedroom," Freddie says with a wink.

"Don't start without me," John laughs, his eyes shining.

i belong to you forever mpreg

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oooooo maybe in ibtyf/somotf!verse spas and resort spas that have couples massages also have another couples massage package but it's meant for a pair of subs getting away to have some pampering and sub time together ? heavily utilized by John and roger



Of course! Some spas are for subs only so they can get away and relax in their own space. Brian and Freddie frequently treat their subs to spa days together so the younger men can unwind and enjoy themselves.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

baby Andy and Uncle Rog are so cuuuuuute



"Roger," Brian frowns, "not so high."

Roger ignores his Dom, and lifts the baby into the air as high as he can, grinning when

Andrew gives a delighted giggle.

“He loves it, Bri,” Roger laughs.

“Yes, but there’s a risk here of you dropping our best friends’ baby and we’d have an awful lot of explaining to do. So unless you want a punishment later, put him down please.”

Roger sighs and rolls his eyes dramatically, lowering the baby to the safer height of his chest.

He sits down with Andrew on the sofa, blowing a raspberry on the boy’s tummy.

“Uncle Brian is very boring, isn’t he, Andy? He’s no fun. Not like your Uncle Rog.” He tickles the baby’s chin. “Aren’t you the most gorgeous little boy? Hm? You have your daddy’s big brown eyes. And your mummy’s nose. He hates his nose but I’ve always thought it’s really cute, and it looks even more adorable on you.”

Roger strokes the baby’s cheek lovingly, before turning to his Dom. “Brian?”

“Mm?” Brian doesn’t look up from his book.

“I want one.”

Brian turns a page. “You want what?”

“A baby.”

Brian freezes before finally looking up. “You want a baby now?”

“Yes, Bri. I want a baby now.”

Brian sighs and closes his book. “You do realise how much work it’s going to be?”

Roger nods impatiently. “Of course.”

“And looking after Andrew a couple of nights a month for Fred and John won’t prepare you for that.”

Roger swallows. “You don’t think I’d be a good mother.”

Brian’s face immediately softens, and he shuffles over to sit beside his sub. “I’m not saying that at all, love. I’m just saying it’s hard work. Do you really feel ready at this point in our lives? When we’ve got so much going on with the band?”

Roger holds Andrew close to his chest and kisses his head to hide the tears in his eyes.

“Oh, Rog, come here, love. When we’ve dropped Andrew off later, why don’t we talk about it? I love you and I want a family with you, but there’s a few things we’ll need to talk about first. Does that sound okay to you?”

“Yeah,” Roger says, voice thick. “Thanks, Bri.”

He looks at Andrew’s giggling face again, and he feels the same longing he’s felt ever since he held the baby in his arms for the first time.

i belong to you forever maylor deacury mpreg

71 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I adore protective!Freddie pretending to be John's Dom before he even claimed him so that other Doms wouldn't harrass John as they're all in a club trying to have a good time. John would love it and imagine what it would be like to be really claimed by Freddie (sometimes he'd even go the extra mile pretending he's Freddie's sub - kissing Freddie, leaving the singer completely speechless and confused).



John boldly settles himself on Freddie’s lap, smiling when he feels the Dom wrap an arm around his waist.

“Any problems tonight?” Freddie asks, stroking his friend’s hip.

“No,” John says happily, kissing Freddie’s cheek. “Thanks to you. I think every Dom in this place is a little bit scared of you.”

Freddie grins. “Good. I think Rog is making eyes at you for a dance, if you want to go and join him?”

John blushes and shrugs. “Maybe in a little bit. I’d like to sit here with you for now, if that’s okay?”

Freddie smiles and pulls John closer. “Of course, my *beautiful sub*.”

He winks theatrically, and John giggles, but there’s a part of Freddie that loves saying those words, and he’s sure he catches a pleased smile from John too.

i belong to you forever deacury

37 notes

**deakysgurl** asked:

You may have mentioned this before, but in IBTYF/SOMOTF, what are the names and ages of the Deacury children?



I haven’t- I’ve only vaguely referenced their oldest child in a couple of hcs. So here we go, exclusively for the first time ever, the Deacury kids in the IBTYF verse:

Andrew, born 1975 (Dominant)

George, born 1978 (Submissive)

Nathan, born 1983 (Dominant)

They will feature in future instalments of the IBTYF series. Andrew in particular is going to play quite a big role- let’s just say that once he becomes an adult, he very firmly believes that he should be John’s nominated Dom as his son instead of Brian...

i belong to you forever mpreg deacury

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF!verse where pregnant Roger gets into a fight with some doms that soon turns physical. On the one hand, Brian is absolutely livid and feels like he needs to punish Rog for (unintentionally) endangering their child, on the other side he's just happy Rog and the baby are okay. When later he asks what the fight was about in the first place, it turns out the other guys were saying nasty shit about Bri, the baby and how it was a pity that "such a beautiful sub is already claimed and bred up".



Brian sometimes needs to remind himself that Roger faces a whole load of other barriers and issues in life which Bri never even has to think about. So sometimes Rog's behaviour is justified, because Bri knows no one would ever dare say something like that to his face. He has to remind himself what a strong brave sub he has, and how proud he is of Roger.

i belong to you forever mpreg maylor

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ohhh that ask about those doms stealing John's collar got me very emotional cause I'm also one of these stupid people who get emotionally attached to things. I kind of hope that Rog managed to get that collar back for John :(



Roger grins at the look of surprise on John's face when he opens the front door.

"Oh," John says, shifting Andrew on his hip slightly. "Hello. Wasn't expecting to see you tonight."

Roger can barely contain his excitement, but he tries to keep a straight face. "Was on my way home and thought I'd pop by and say hi."

He pulls a funny face at the baby on John's hip, who gurgles happily.

John smiles. "I've just put the kettle on if you'd like a cuppa?"

"Ooh, yes please."

Roger takes the baby from John as he's led into the house, and the younger sub disappears to make tea. Roger takes a seat on the sofa in the living room, bouncing Andrew gently on his knee and blowing raspberries on his chubby cheeks.

"I think you're his favourite uncle, y'know," John laughs as he hands Roger a mug of tea.

"Obviously," Roger says smugly, returning John's son to him. "Uncle Brian is very boring, isn't he, Andy? He's not as much fun as Uncle Rog."

Andrew giggles and drools.

John kisses his son's head before giving Roger a concerned look. "How's your jaw? You still look a bit bruised."

Roger shrugs. "It was throbbing like crazy yesterday but not so bad today. The bruise didn't even properly show up until a few hours later and Brian wanted to march straight down to the pub and track down those blokes."

"I still feel terrible." John reaches out to ghost his fingers over the bruise on Roger's cheek.

"Not your fault, Deaks. It's not your fault that you attract arseholes. Speaking of." Roger grins as he digs around in his coat pocket. "I have something for you."

Roger holds out the collar proudly, smiling when John's eyes widen.

"Where did you get that?" John asks softly, complete and utter awe in his voice.

"In the dumpster outside the pub, would you believe it. I know how upset you were about them taking it, so I went back to look for it on the offchance that they dumped it. And I got lucky. They must've realised it wasn't worth that much when they had a proper look at it. I mean—" Roger quickly tries to correct himself when he hears the words come out of his mouth, "I know it was the best Freddie could afford at the time—"

"I know what you mean, Rog," John says, eyes shining. "It's the sentimental value that means the most to me."

Roger smiles and nods. "Well, I've cleaned it for you, so it should be as good as new."

He leans forward to fasten it in place around John's neck, and his heart swells at the overjoyed look on the other sub's face.

"Thank you so much, Rog," John says happily, tears in his eyes. "I was devastated to lose this. Once again, you've saved the day." He holds his baby close, and Roger doesn't think he's ever seen so much pure joy on John's face.

"You're very welcome." Roger grins and tickles Andrew's chin. "Doesn't your mama look pretty with his collar on, eh? Don't you think so, Andy?"

Andrew hiccups and sneezes.

"He thinks you look pretty," Roger says confidently.

John blushes and leans forward to press a chaste kiss to Roger's lips, much like the many friendly kisses they've shared over the years which aren't so frequent anymore.

"Stay for dinner?" John asks gently. "Fred will be home soon and I'm knocking up some pasta."

"Sounds lovely, Deaks, but I promised Bri a film night in tonight. We do need some sub time soon though after our disastrous attempt at the pub the other night. Something more intimate, just the two of us."

John nods eagerly. "That would be amazing. It's been ages since we've had any proper time alone together."

Roger smiles sadly. "I know. I miss you, Deaks. It was so much easier when we all lived together. It's great that you and Fred have the house and the baby, but I miss being able to just have a cuddle with you whenever I want."

"How about this weekend? I can ask Freddie to watch Andrew and we can cuddle or have a bath or something. Just like the old days."

"Sounds great." Roger waggles his eyebrows playfully. "Maybe we should ask the Doms if we can play together? I've missed doing that stuff with you, and my vibrator is gathering dust in a drawer at home—"

"Roger." John blushes but laughs, covering his son's ears. "You know if I ask Freddie for that then it won't really be sub time for us, because he'll only want to watch."

Roger winks. "I'm sure you can persuade him. We haven't had any sexy sub time since you had the baby, so just tell him we're doing it to boost your body confidence. So strictly no Doms allowed. We need a Dom free-zone for Deaky to feel comfortable."

"Alright, I'll talk to him," John laughs.

"Good. I'll talk to Bri but I don't think he'll have a problem with it; he's been trying to encourage me to do something like this with you for ages." Roger sips his tea and grins.

John smiles, and there's something like fondness in his eyes. "Thank you for always looking out for me." He fingers the collar on his neck.

"Always," Roger says softly. "Us subs have to stick together."

i belong to you forever mpreg

45 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How would John react if another sub openly flirted with Freddie? And Freddie being the overly-friendly person he is, kinda flirts back. At least John sees it like that. IBTYF.



I think at first John would be quite insecure because he's not convinced he's a good sub for Freddie. When John gets upset about it, Freddie reassures his sub that there's no one else in the world he could ever want.

As their relationship develops, John becomes more confident about Freddie's love for him. Whenever other subs flirt with Freddie, Fred will always point at John (giving him a subtle wink) and let them know that he's already claimed a beautiful sub.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ooh, for the role-swap how about this! Dom!Deaky is super worried that he can only afford a plain collar (just plain black leather maybe?) because Freddie has such a glittery and flamboyant dress sense. He feels like he's already messing up as a Dom, it's not exactly an impressive collar. He's pleasantly surprised (and relieved) when Freddie loves it because "Black goes with everything darling!" And really, Freddie loves it because DEAKY bought it for him.



That would be such a Freddie response

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: What if during sub time John accidentally gets pregnant with Roger's baby or vice versa? Do they tell their Doms? How would all of them react?



They'd panic a bit at first but would immediately tell their Doms- after all Freddie and Brian have been encouraging them to be intimate with each other during sub time. It would be a bit of a shock for them all, but they'd agree they'd all be involved with raising the baby (and what a beautiful baby it would be!)

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In an angsty mood. Can we get IBTYF au where Deaky is the one who passes. Roger finds out his best friend is dead.



Roger feels as though he can't breathe.

He closes his eyes in the hope of willing himself awake, but he knows this is no dream. He opens his eyes and sees Freddie's broken face in front of him, and feels Brian pulling him close, and he knows this is a nightmare.

"What about the kids?" Roger asks, his voice thick.

Freddie rubs his eyes. "I haven't told them yet. I don't know how I'm gonna do it. I haven't thought about it."

Roger thinks of Freddie and John's children, still so young, and how they'll now have to grow up without their mother. He wonders how they'll cope without John's loving hugs and kisses, with only their father to depend on. A father who looks as though he's on the verge of a breakdown.

Selfishly, Roger also thinks about himself. He thinks about how the only other adult sub in his life who he's close with is now gone. His best friend. The man who's helped him through so much. He thinks about all the Scrabble games they've played, the baths they've shared with a glass of wine during sub time, the play dates they've had with their children. Roger thinks of John's lips on his as their Doms watch hungrily. He thinks of John smiling at him from across the stage as they play in front of thousands.

Roger lets the tears fall, sobbing as he feels himself being pulled into a hug by the Doms.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw character death

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh. Angst is delicious. Let's do some more angsty Maylor. - IBTYF DV : Roger and Brian have a fight where a furious Brian says something about unclaiming Roger. The harsh words are immediately followed by an apology because, NO he's not going to unclaim him. Somehow someone records the fight and Ray Foster uses it against them but he deletes the end of the conversation, making sound like Brian isn't Roger's Dom anymore. If Foster can't have John (yet), Roger is the second next thing.



That snake ?□ ? Poor Bri would have to desperately try and prove that Roger is still his to save his sub.

I'm already planning out the IBTYF dark verse fic and Ray is going to be very sneaky with finding loopholes to get his hands on the subs...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Crazy ask I think :D IBTYF but with a switched roles: Freddie&Brian as subs and Rog&John as doms. What kind of subs and doms would they be? How they relationships would be?



I always find this question really hard to answer because I'm so used to writing Freddie and Brian as Doms ? I think it would definitely change the dynamics though. For example, I think communication would actually be John's strength as a Dom (whereas it's Freddie's weakness and it takes sub!John a while to build up enough confidence to challenge). I think Freddie would embrace his submissive urges whereas Brian might be a bit more reluctant/hesitant. In IBTYF both Roger and John embrace their submissive urges and enjoy being openly submissive for their Doms, whereas I think Brian would need to feel really safe in order to open himself up like that and behave submissively for someone who he's always considered to be his best friend.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That ask about Roger getting banned from a bar because he defended Deaky. What if the Doms that were harrassing John managed to take his collar and he has to return home without it and break the news to Freddie? I'd imagine that would be very emotional because that collar meant a lot to both of them, especially John. IBTYF.



Freddie can tell something is wrong the minute John gets home.  
The minute John strides straight over to him and plonks himself down in the Dom's lap, burying his face in Freddie's chest, Freddie can feel a sense of dread wash over him.  
"John?" Freddie strokes his sub's hair gently. "Are you alright? What's the matter, sweetness?"  
John finally looks up, and Freddie's heart stops when he sees his sub's red eyes and bare neck.  
"What happened?" Freddie asks immediately, his fingers ghosting over the skin where John's collar used to sit.  
John sniffs. "There were some Doms at the pub."  
Freddie thinks he forgets how to breathe for a moment.

"I'm okay," John says quickly. "I promise. They just said some stuff to me and touched my bum, but Rog sorted them out."

Freddie wants to punch something.

"They did take my collar though," John says sadly, touching his neck. "I'm so sorry, Freddie. I know you must have spent a lot of money to get me such a lovely collar."

"Don't apologise, my love," Freddie says gently, wiping away John's tears. "I'm just glad you're safe. I can buy another collar but I can't buy another John."

John smiles sadly. "I really did love that collar."

Freddie kisses his sub on the lips. "I'll get you another one. One day when we're a world-famous rock band and have a bit more money, I'll get you an even nicer collar."

John kisses Freddie back. "It's the sentiment that means more to me, Fred. You could have given me the most plain, simple, dull collar in the world the day you claimed me and I still would have loved it."

Freddie just smiles, because sometimes John just leaves him at a loss for words.

i belong to you forever deacury

53 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Miami is actually kinda built under those suits and Roger loves when the Dom uses his muscle to move him around. Whether it's flipping him over or holding him down in bed, dragging him away from a fight, or picking him up and spinning around in celebration, Roger loves the feeling of Jim's strong arms because he knows he's safe there



Rog loves when Jim comes home at the end of the day and takes off his shirt, which always makes the sub a bit aroused. Sometimes during sex he'll glance at the mirror because he loves how big and muscular Jim looks in comparison to Roger's own slim frame. Jim is so controlled in the way that he uses his strength and that's why Roger feels so safe with him.

miami verse i belong to you forever

18 notes

**persephonealmana** asked:

That ask about John and Freddie arguing and Freddie saying maybe he should unclaim John, tug at my heartstrings. This is a really angsty one; John jerks off the collar that Freddie gave him, tosses it at Freddie, screaming at him then running out the door with tears in his eyes (Freddie running right behind him) but he runs into the road and gets hit by a car. He's in a coma, Freddie visits him a lot, at the end of one year. Freddie apologizes to him with tears, singing LOML, and John wakes up.



We're really going for the angst tonight ?□ ?

And any mention of LOML gets me all teary ?□ ?

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Is a dom's lap an appropriate place for their sub to sit in public or is it always the floor?



Generally it's more formal for subs to sit on the floor in public. Sitting in a Dom's lap is quite an informal thing so would usually only happen at parties, for example, or in private.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

OMG, I'll die with excitement if you ever do write the Deacury POV fic in IBTYF series. I think it would be very interesting because Freddie and John have different issues to overcome than Brian and Roger. For some reason I think their relationship is more complicated; Freddie struggling to be a good Dom, not used to giving aftercare etc and John struggling to communicate and speak up.



It might possibly be part 6 in the series. You're right- Freddie and John's story is very different to Brian and Roger's and they face a different set of obstacles. Although Deacury initially seem like they're falling in love quicker than Maylor, there are other things they have to deal with which Maylor don't and the dynamics are quite different.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Combining the ficlet about John giving birth at home during a storm and one you wrote a long while back for IBTYF where Roger and John are pregnant at the same time and only a week or two apart. What if it's Roger who gives birth first and is trying to keep calm and quiet during his labor so as to not scare John. The last thing he wants is to stress the other Sub out enough to trigger an early labor



Roger wills himself not to scream with every fibre in his body. Brian squeezes his hand and kisses his hair. "It's alright Rog; you're doing so well." The pain is overwhelming but Roger can feel John's worried eyes on him, so he takes a deep breath and tries to stay calm. "Fred," Brian says, "Why don't you take John somewhere a bit quieter?" "No," John says immediately, rubbing his bump. "I want to be here for Rog." "Oh, Deaks." Roger blinks away tears, but he feels John grip his other hand. "It's okay," John says softly. "You don't have to hold back because of me. I know how this works. Do whatever you need to, Rog." Roger lets out a cry as another contraction ripples through his body, and he finds himself leaning towards John, sobbing gratefully when the other sub takes him into his arms.

i belong to you forever mpreg

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That ask about John and Freddie arguing and Freddie saying maybe he should unclaim John, broke me. I can just see John suddenly going completely silent and leaving the room. Later that night Freddie would find John quietly crying in their bed, but trying to pretend he's sleeping. After getting in bed, Freddie sees John left his collar on his Dom's pillow. Apparently he took Freddie's words seriously and returned the collar that Freddie has given him. Please, make a happy ending! My poor heart.



"John. John, look at me." The younger man slowly turns to look at his Dom, his cheeks wet and his eyes red. Freddie's heart breaks. "What's this, my love?" Freddie asks gently, holding the collar out in front of him. John sniffs. "You said you wanted to unclaim me." Freddie freezes, and the pained look on John's face makes him want to die. "Oh, sweetness," Freddie says softly. "I don't want that. I could *never* want that. I was angry and I said something stupid that I didn't mean." He pats his lap. "Come and sit here for a minute, kitten. Let's talk about this."

John only hesitates for a moment before slowly sitting up and crawling over to arrange himself in Freddie's lap.

"I'm so terrible at this," Freddie says sadly, squeezing his sub gently. "I know I'm a terrible Dom. I don't know how to properly look after a sub and I don't deserve you." He kisses John's ear. "I love you so much, John. I want to be better for you and want to work on this with you. The only reason I'd ever unclaim you is if you asked it of me. Is that what you want?"

John buries his face in the Dom's chest. "No. I love you too, Freddie. I just...I feel like I'm failing you. As a sub."

"Never. You've only ever made me proud, John. And I promise I'm going to work on making that clear to you."

Freddie touches the collar on the pillow. "Would you consider wearing this again?"

John gives a small, shy smile. "I'd like that."

The sub holds his hair up so that Freddie can fasten the collar around his neck, before allowing it to fall back into place.

"There," Freddie says gently, leaning forward to kiss John's tears away. "Beautiful."

John giggles and leans forward to press his lips to his Dom's.

"Are you feeling better now?" Freddie pats John's bottom playfully.

"Yes, Master." John bites his lip and gently touches his collar.

"I'm glad. Alright, petal, why don't you get some sleep and we can have a proper talk tomorrow."

John curls up against Freddie's chest. "Can we just stay like this for a bit longer?"

Freddie chuckles and just squeezes his sub gently.

i belong to you forever deacury

48 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

I was re-reading IBTYF earlier (for like the twelfth time) and had a thought. In the part where Roger goes to apologize to John after all that went down at the studio, and John is ill, Roger claims he doesn't get sick and they cuddle. My thought was - what if Roger did get sick after that? And before he has a chance to clear the air with Brian? I imagine some angst (maybe he feels like he deserves to be miserable, and/or maybe Brian is slow to catch on), but ultimately some comfort...



I can imagine Rog just sitting in their bedroom wrapped in a cocoon of blankets, feeling like he 100% brought this on himself. When Brian sees him though, his Dom is instantly concerned, and although they haven't had a chance to talk things out yet he really wants to take care of his sub. Rog even ends up crying a little because he's just so emotional and he's really missed Brian's cuddles.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF verse where Roger knows he's done something Brian isn't going to like and has to 'fess up even though he knows it means a punishment. Brian's disappointed or maybe even angry but still proud that Rog has owned up.



Brian sighs when he finds himself with a lap full of sub just as he's settled down to read his book.

Roger smiles as he straddles his Dom's lap and wraps his arms around Brian's neck. "Hi." "Hello." Brian puts down his book in favour of settling his hands on the younger man's hips. "Why do I get the feeling you're up to something, my little imp? Are you just after a cuddle or are you being mischievous?"

Roger bats his eyes innocently. "You always think the worst of me, Master." He grins sheepishly. "Actually, I've kind of already been mischievous."

Brian raises an eyebrow. "Oh?"

"Yeah. I, er, just wanted to let you know that we can't go to the pub down the road anymore. I've been banned."

Brian frowns. "You've been *banned*? What the hell did you do to get banned?"

Roger plays with one of Brian's curls, avoiding his Dom's eyes. "Started a fight."

"Started a fight?!" Brian chokes, the shock evident on his face. "Jesus, Rog. With who? Over what?"

Roger shrugs shyly. "With a Dom. Over Deaky."

The shock and anger evaporates a little bit as Brian puts the pieces together.

"I never meant for it to go that far," Roger says quietly. "Deaks and I were at the pub last night, and there was a guy there who just wouldn't leave him alone. He kept making really sleazy comments to John, even though he had his collar on and everything. And then later on this arsehole grabbed John's bum and I just lost it." Roger hangs his head. "I know starting a fight was wrong but I'd do it again. So I just wanted to tell you and apologise and let you know I'm prepared to take whatever punishment you think is appropriate."

Brian sits there a moment as he takes in this information, before gently tipping Roger's chin up. "You really are a troublesome sub, you know that?"

Roger gives a small smile. "You're the only Dom who can tame me."

Brian chuckles. "Well I can't say I'm not disappointed that you've got yourself banned from our favourite pub." He swipes his thumb over the younger man's cheekbone. "But I'm proud of you for telling me, and I'm proud of you for looking out for Deaky."

Roger's smile widens. "I do *try* and be good for you, you know."

"I know you do. And for that reason, I think we can let you off with a light punishment.

We've got a load of laundry that needs to be done and this whole flat needs a good clean, so why don't you take care of that today? Naked, of course."

Roger grins. "Yes, Master."

"And don't even think about letting Deaky help you. If I find out he's even lifted a finger I will be telling Freddie and you'll probably get poor Deaks into trouble, so just make sure you do this yourself, yeah?"

"Yeah." Roger gives his Dom a quick kiss. "Thanks, Bri."

"You're welcome. Off you go then." He gives Roger's bum a gentle pat to dismiss him, laughing when his sub blows him a kiss.

i belong to you forever

50 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Miami verse: Roger knows Miami has done the whole band a favour by claiming him so he feels he should go along with Miami's preferences in bed. Then one evening it gets triggering & he safewords for the first time. When Miami finds out that Rog has been keeping quiet about his own likes & dislikes, he realizes that he needs to make Roger understand that he might have started this for a business arrangement but now he really wouldn't swap Rog for anyone. And they need to talk about limits again.



Jim really wants this to be a loving relationship for both of them- he wants Roger to be able to trust him and feel comfortable enough to speak up when Jim does something he doesn't like. He reassures Rog that he only enjoys sex if Roger enjoys it too. He doesn't want Rog to just have to "put up" with sex- he wants to make his sub feel good, he wants to make his sub scream with pleasure. So Jim insists they have another open honest conversation about their boundaries, and he really encourages Roger to share what he likes in bed. It's only because of this open communication that they're able to step up their sex from being something pleasant they do to something that has Roger moaning and sighing Jim's name and nearly leads to them breaking the bed.

i belong to you forever miami verse

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF how did the Doms decide who would claim which Sub? Was there some chemistry/feelings beforehand between Fred/John and Brian/Roger? Or did it only develop after?



It was definitely based on chemistry. Brian feels he's a lot closer to Roger than John, and he thinks Freddie would make a better Dom for John. Although the boys weren't in love with each other before IBTYF, there was definitely some attraction there before the subs were claimed.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I have a soft spot for Deacury in IBTYF. I wish there was a fanfic focusing on their side of the story. What if John was so nervous during their first night together that they actually had to pause every few minutes? Not just normal nervousness, but literally shaking, stuttering, heart pounding. The stress from the last few days and the fear of not being good enough combined with slight awkwardness of having to sleep with Freddie being too much for poor Deaky and he gets dizzy/lightheaded.



I would like to write a version of IBTYF from Deacury's perspective- maybe as another part of the series (once I've finished the other parts I have planned). John is definitely nervous during his first time with Freddie- his previous relationship has left him feeling quite damaged and vulnerable, and he has high expectations for himself as a sub. Freddie is of course a wonderful Dom though, coaching John through the whole thing and doing everything he can to make sure John enjoys himself.

i belong to you forever deacury

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. The first few weeks after being claimed John tries really hard to be sexy for his Dom, dressing up in sexy things etc. And Freddie is really surprised, he never imagined John would be into that stuff. After asking about it, John admits that's what he thought Freddie wanted, but the Dom reassures him that he finds John sexy even in his plain white briefs. Actually, he finds him more sexy in his plain white briefs.



John blushes and gestures down at the lacy underwear and stockings he's wearing. "So...you really won't be upset if I don't want to wear stuff like this for you anymore?"

Freddie smiles warmly, and grabs his sub by the hips to pull him in close. "Of course not, sweetness. You look beautiful, but I know it's not really your thing. You're sexiest to me when you're comfortable and happy."

John brushes his lips against Freddie's. "So you won't mind if I just wear my plain white briefs anymore?"

Freddie chuckles. "Darling, let me tell you a thing or two about those tight little briefs you wear. Before I claimed you, I used to try and sneakily take a little peek at you in your underwear when we were all changing together before a gig. I felt a bit pervy, but your arse looked so lovely in those tiny cotton briefs. So don't you ever worry about me not finding you sexy- I love your plain old underwear and I want you to be comfortable."

John blushes and beams. "Well...since I'm not going to be wearing this stuff again...why don't you take it off of me?"

Freddie grins and slips his hand down the back of John's knickers. "It would be my pleasure, darling."

i belong to you forever deacury

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

piggybacking off that ask about Freddie punishing John when he lost his license, could we get a little something about when John destroyed his bass after Knebworth in '86? Maybe this time all the boys want to know what's wrong/why he did it?



In the IBTYF 'verse I see this as the point where Freddie's health starts to deteriorate and it really affects John. Brian and Roger aren't aware that Fred is unwell, so this is the point where they discover what's been going on. Fred doesn't punish John for his behaviour because he knows his sub is emotionally compromised.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That scene in Borhap when Freddie and Roger get into a fight at the studio. What if Roger pushes Freddie and to everyone's surprise John is the one to get in between them, furious and ready to defend his Dom, even against Roger.



I do think that as Deacury's relationship progresses, John becomes just as confident standing up for Freddie as his Dom is standing up for him. That's when Brian and Roger know that shit's going down- if it's enough to make Deaky angry then someone's crossed a line.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the Dom-Sub universe, if they have kids, what happens if one of the kids is born a Dom? Does the sub parent have to kneel below them when feeding them, or when they are teenagers can they boss their parent around?



Children don't really have the same status as adults until they come of age. So a Dom kid wouldn't be able to boss around a sub parent nor would a sub parent be expected to treat their Dom child like they would an adult. Kids are also taught to respect both their parents, including their sub parent- so it would be seen as incredibly disrespectful for a Dom to talk down to their sub parent.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYFverse: the boys goes to Japan and the Dom bought a thousand type of different kimono for the subs ?



I think John especially would love this, given his love for Japan. He'd love dressing up in all the pretty kimonos for Fred and just wear them round the house

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF would Brian and Freddie let Roger and John spend their share of the royalties however they want? Would they ever take away their subs money as a punishment?



Brian and Freddie would never restrict Roger and John's access to money as a punishment. They pass Roger and John's share of the royalties on to them to do as they wish, because in their eyes Rog and John should be entitled to that money. It's \*their\* money. And it's something that Bri and Fred never want to take away from them.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What would Freddie's and John's first real argument in IBTYF be about? And I mean \*real\* argument, not a disagreement. Shouting etc. Who would be the first to calm down?



Their first real argument happens not long after the events of IBTYF. Freddie is still pretty shaken about the effect his punishments had on John so he kind of treats John like glass, coddling him and not really giving him proper punishments. John gets irritated that Freddie isn't treating him like a real sub, and when he raises it with his Dom, Freddie says he doesn't want to fuck up again and he wants John to feel safe. But John feels like they're having a whole breakdown of communication again, and when he says this Fred gets annoyed because he's been trying so damn hard. He feels like John is telling him he's a terrible Dom, but John says that's definitely not what it is- and Fred would understand if he just listened. They have a big argument which ends with Freddie shouting "well maybe I should just save us both the trouble and unclaim you!"

They give each other time to cool off, but Freddie eventually calms down and apologises to his sub. He didn't mean what he said- he'd never want to unclaim John, and he knows they need to work on their communication. They have a cuddle and agree they need to try and talk to each other a bit more when they're worried about stuff.

i belong to you forever deacury

37 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF; As the boys start to discuss claiming and agree on Brian claiming Roger and Freddie claiming John, John gets sexually assaulted and doesn't tell anyone. He suddenly doesn't want to be claimed by Freddie anymore, feeling he's not going to be able to be the sub Freddie wants him to be. The boys find it really suspicious that John all of a sudden disagrees with their plan and Freddie feels really hurt, being rejected as a Dom.



WARNING: mentions of sexual assault

\*\*\*\*\*

It isn't until Freddie and John are home alone one night that the truth comes out. John notices that Fred has been pretty miserable lately, and when he gently probes about it, Freddie reveals that he hates himself for not being a good enough Dom for John. John gently reassures Freddie that it's nothing to do with him, and breaks down in tears when he admits that he was

groped by a couple of Doms when the boys were at a club a few days before. Freddie is outraged on John's behalf, and reassures the sub that it couldn't possibly taint his view of him. Freddie says it would be his honour to be John's Dom and he'd do everything in his power to take care of him.

i belong to you forever tw sexual assault

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF universe, can subs drive? If so, can you please do Freddie's reaction to John getting his license suspended for a year (since that was wild) and his punishment too? thank youuu



"I can't even begin to tell you," Freddie sighs, "how disappointed I am."

John opens his mouth but can't bring himself to say anything.

"You could have *killed* yourself, John," Freddie says quietly, not looking at his sub. "You could have injured or killed *others*. You risked your fucking life over a few drinks."

"I'm sorry, Master," John says, tears in his eyes. The shame and Freddie's disappointment sting painfully.

"Did you think about our children, John? Hm? Did you think about what would happen to them if they lost their mother? Did you think about how I'd have to tell them that he was so bloody *irresponsible*-"

Freddie cuts off when he sees the tears in John's eyes. He reaches out and tentatively squeezes his sub's hand.

"I'm glad you're safe, my love," the Dom says gently. "But this behaviour has fallen well below my standards and I'm sure it's below yours too. So let's sort out a proper punishment for you."

Freddie stands and walks towards the study, disappearing for a moment. John's heart is in his mouth, his stomach in knots, until his Dom returns and hands him a small, thin book.

*The Highway Code*

"I'm going to give you three weeks," Freddie says softly, "to memorise that back to front. I know you won't be driving for a year at least but I want you to be up to speed on your theory when you're back on the road."

John stares at the book in his lap. He's grateful at least that his punishment will actually be of some use to him.

"After your three weeks is up, I'm going to give you a little test," Freddie continues. "I'm going to invite Brian and Roger round, and you're going to stand here in front of us, naked, and recite this code word for word."

John swallows. A semi-public punishment. It is supposed to teach him a lesson, after all.

Freddie squeezes John's hand. "If you make a mistake, or forget something, we'll ask you to stop. I will give you five strokes on your bum with the paddle, and you'll start again. And we will do that for as long as it takes until you can recite *The Highway Code* to us word for word. Even if it means we do this over several nights or several weeks."

Freddie pauses, giving John a moment to take that all in. "That's what I think is a suitable punishment for you. I won't ask you to tell me if you agree right now, because that's a lot to take in and I can tell you're still a bit pissed, so take some time to think about it. Then we can

talk about it some more and agree the finer points, or if you prefer, you can suggest an alternative suitable punishment. Understood?"

John nods, staring at his lap.

"Good. Now, I'm going to go and put our children to bed, because I don't want them smelling the alcohol on your breath." Freddie's voice softens a little as he leans in to kiss John's hair.

"I really am glad you're safe though."

It's only when John sees himself in the mirror later, eyes red and still looking really rather drunk, that he thinks Freddie's punishment might actually be too lenient.

i belong to you forever mpreg

38 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie's so emotional that in IBTYF, if John were to go instead I can see the poor guy just breaking down. Screw society's rules, he's allowed to mourn and fuck anyone who sneers.



Completely agree. John passing away would destroy Freddie and he wouldn't bother to hide it.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Let's mix things up. How would react Brian in the IBTYF verse if Roger was the one to die? I don't think he would survive the death of his Sub, would he? Even with Freddy and Deaky's support....



I think it would be a lot worse for Brian. If Brian were the one to die, Roger would have to let Freddie become his nominated Dom, which ultimately would mean he wouldn't be alone as he'd be living with Freddie and John. But because Doms don't need another sub when their sub passes away, Brian would end up just isolating himself. He'd distance himself from Freddie and John which really isn't healthy...

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I remember Freddie in IBTYF bragging about John giving the best blowjobs in England. Can you write something about Freddie discovering for the first time that John has no gag reflex? ;)



“Woah!” Freddie grips the arms of his chair and desperately tries not to buck his hips.

“Fucking hell.”

John blinks up at him innocently, before slowly pulling his mouth off of Freddie’s cock. “Did I do something wrong, Master?”

“Not at all, sweetness.” Freddie rubs a thumb along John’s bottom lip. “You did something very, very right. Do you think you can do it again? Swallow me whole?”

John smiles shyly and nods. “Yes, Master.” He tosses his hair over one shoulder so that it’s out of his way, before taking hold of his Dom’s cock and wrapping his lips around the tip, sinking down slowly.

“Good boy,” Freddie praises, his eyes fluttering shut.

deacury i belong to you forever

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Okay, I beg you! Can we please get a first time Freddie tends sexually to his "new" sub Roger after Brian's death?



“Alright?” Freddie asks gently once he’s inside Roger completely. “I’ll need a verbal response, beautiful.”

“Yes.” Roger nods. “It’s good, sir.” He sighs when Freddie starts thrusting gently, biting his lip.

“Are you sure?” Freddie doesn’t sound convinced and pauses, kissing the sub’s shoulder.

“I’m not hurting you?”

“You’re not hurting me, Fred.”

“Is it...are you thinking about Brian?”

“No, Fred. Honestly it’s not that.”

“Then what is it?” Freddie asks frantically.

Roger looks up at the Dom through long lashes. “What about Deaky?”

Freddie glances over at the end of the bed, where John is kneeling naked and obediently, just as he’d been instructed to do.

“What about him?” the Dom frowns.

“He’s your sub, Fred,” Roger says softly. “It feels...wrong. Leaving him out.”

Freddie’s eyes soften and he strokes Roger’s hair. “He knows this is for you, darling.”

Roger smiles. “I want this to be for him too.”

Freddie chuckles. "What a wonderful sub you are." He looks at John. "Come and join us, my love. Come and get comfy with Rog."

John hesitates a moment, but then he's smiling gratefully at Roger as he crawls towards the older sub. He slides into Roger's arms with ease, and their lips meet in a gentle kiss.

Roger knows he's so incredibly lucky to have these two men looking after him. He's lost so much, but he hasn't lost everything.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could you maybe write the IBTYF Freddie/John first time? Would it be slow or would the sub be surprisingly eager??



John shifts nervously from one foot to the other, folding his arms over himself self-consciously. "How do you, er, want me?" He swallows, then quickly remembers the collar around his neck. "Master."

Freddie smiles warmly from his place on the bed. "I want you in whatever way makes you feel most comfortable."

John ends up on his back with Freddie on top of him, and he tries not too think about how odd it feels to be naked in bed with his best friend. With the person who's been like a brother to him, who's looked after him.

Those thoughts soon disappear though when Freddie gently pushes inside him, and John remembers why he'd agreed to let Freddie claim him. There's no one in the world he feels safer with, no one in the world he trusts more.

Their eyes meet as Freddie fucks him slowly, and John knows he's made the right decision.

i belong to you forever

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hey lovie! Just a question... does Freddie's nationality affect his position as a Dom in the IBTYF verse? Or is racism non-existent in your AU?



Racism is pretty much alive and kicking in the IBTYF verse unfortunately. While legally people can't discriminate on the grounds of race like they can do on the basis of Dom/sub status, prejudice still very much exists and discrimination still takes place in that verse as it does in our own.

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Alright so how about after ibtyf!verse. Roger catches Brian by himself after spending months bottling up his grief for Freddie and they have a very sad discussion. I feel like they probably wouldn't involve John since Brian is breaking down over John's former dom and they don't want to upset him but maybe John overhears them anyway.



Brian would definitely want to hide his grief from John because he thinks it would just make John feel worse than he already does. But when John finds Brian and Roger having a cuddle and in tears one day, he asks what's going on and they admit they're both thinking about Freddie. John suggests that whenever any of them are feeling like this, they should just have a group cuddle and try and remember all the things they loved about Freddie. Being open about their feelings and sharing their grief is a lot easier than suffering alone.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if in IBTYF Freddie thought John finds Brian really attractive and asked him if he wants to have sex with him while Freddie watches? And John would accept (thinking that's what Freddie wants. Agan, bad communication skills). But in the middle of it Freddie notices that John isn't enjoying it and is actually really uncomfortable. Both Rog and Brian would be fooled by John's pretending, but Freddie would notice the little signs and immediately stop everything and just comfort his sub.



Freddie would feel terrible for once again failing his sub and not empowering him to feel comfortable enough to speak up. Brian also feels incredibly guilty- he'd honestly thought John had been enjoying himself which is why he'd been fucking the young sub quite roughly, and once Freddie has dealt with John's aftercare Brian immediately apologises. The Doms decide it would be good for John and Roger to have some alone time together- Roger is a really good influence on John because he encourages the younger sub to speak his mind and communicate with his Dom, plus John just seems to open up to him more.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ok, I know Doms usually don't have sex with each other, but can we please have a bit of Freddie and Brian action, without theirs subs? Or they can watch, but not touch. ;)



“I think they’re getting excited, Fred,” Brian moans as the older Dom kisses his neck. Freddie grins and glances at the end of the bed, where their subs are knelt obediently, naked and hard with their hands behind their backs.

“I think they are,” Freddie chuckles, rubbing his erection against Brian’s. “Is this exciting, boys? Look at all this Dom cock- just out of reach for you. You’ll need to earn it first.”

Freddie hears Roger whimper when he strokes Brian’s cock.

“You can touch each other,” Brian instructs the subs, “but not yourselves, and not us.”

The subs almost fall into each other’s arms the moment the words leave Brian’s lips, stroking each other’s cocks as their lips meet.

Freddie grins and mirrors them- but his and Brian’s kiss is far more fierce, a fight for dominance.

i belong to you forever frian

38 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF can subs go to college? Would Roger and John be able to get a degree?



Yes- there’s not too much difference in terms of education of Doms and subs. Roger and John still get their degrees in this ‘verse but there is still a general expectation in the 70s that subs don’t really pursue careers and instead run the household. So when John wants to be an engineer before he joins Queen, it’s seen as quite unusual (but his mother and sister support him).

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

A question about the "Dom Freddie lives and Dom Brian dies" universe. Considering how possessive and jealous John is, would that cause any problems when Freddie takes Roger under his wing? He was fine with sharing when Brian was alive, but now that all of Roger's attention is on Freddie as he is the only Dom left, wouldn't John feel a bit uneasy? I don't think he'd accept it as easy as Rog accepted him in the "Freddie dies" AU.



I think it would shake John's confidence a little. He's quite self-conscious about his physical appearance in comparison to Rog, so he worries that Freddie might realise he wants Roger more because Rog is this lovely beautiful sub. Roger would sense that John is a bit upset about the whole thing so tries his best to make sure they get lots of sub time so they can bond like they used to.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. What if Brian was the one to die? Would Freddie claim Roger and take care of him? What would be different as Freddie and Brian are very different Doms?



Yes- Freddie would make the same promise to Brian and would take care of Roger. Again Roger probably wouldn't want to be formally claimed as Bri was the love of his life, but he'd be grateful for Freddie and John taking him in. I think Freddie would be a lot more open about his grief over losing Brian, whereas Brian kind of bottles it up when Freddie dies and puts on a brave face for the subs because that's what Doms are "supposed" to do- they're not meant to show weakness. I also think Freddie would be a lot more willing to start a conversation with Roger about what he needs as a sub from Freddie, whereas Brian feels like he's somehow being disrespectful to Freddie if he even mentions punishments/rewards/sex to John.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can one physically tell whether someone is a sub or a dom?



Doms and subs are mainly identified through their scent, but there are also physical behaviours that they will naturally demonstrate which will distinguish them, e.g. subs will usually lower their gaze in public and behave in quite a reserved manner, whereas Doms will try and make eye contact and be a bit more outspoken.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I felt like in IBTYF Roger tries to protect John from Ray in a way, like when he offered to blow Brian so that John wouldn't have to blow Freddie in front of those assholes. Will he also do that in the dark verse? As in, would he misbehave intentionally to make sure Ray points his anger (and lust) at him instead of at John (especially since Ray has a thing for John)? I absolutely loved this in IBTYF and I really hope were gonna see lots of protective and comforting Roger in the dark verse ?



Yes, Roger will be just as protective of John in the dark verse as he is in IBTYF. He will deliberately try and distract Ray from John, but at the same time John is going to be protective of Roger too. They'll look out for each other and try and share the burden a bit in terms of being the centre of Ray's attention- their relationship and how they support each other is going to be the real focus of this fic.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF verse where after Freddie dies and John and the kids move in with Maylor, both him and Roger get pregnant and both babies make it and are born healthy. (Cause despite the fact he'd be happy for Roger like in that other ask, I can't deal with the image of John having a miscarriage when he's already feeling so bad)



It would be sweet for Roger and John to be pregnancy buddies again, just like in the old days. And it would give the whole family something lovely to look forward to together

i belong to you forever mpreg

15 notes

Anonymous asked:

What would happen if Dom Freddie and Dom Brian slept together while drunk?



I feel like they'd be really guilty afterwards when they'd sobered up, but when they decide to come clean to their subs, Rog and John actually think it's very hot. They decide the four of them should get it on more often, as although they love being two separate couples, they all love each other and attracted to each other.

frian i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

So I was wondering, in the IBTYF verse, does Rog have his solo career? I can imagine people being really chill about Bri's and Freddie's since their doms, but how would they respond to Roger's? (I'm assuming it wouldn't be received very positively)



Rog does attempt a brief solo career with Brian's support, but it doesn't go well as the public react quite negatively to it. Solo sub artists are still quite rare at this point, so Roger has to rely heavily on Queen instead to share his music with the world.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF. What if John was the one who had to give Freddie a blowjob in Ray's office? After, the sub is just hysterically crying, feeling ashamed and humiliated. How does Freddie help him?



WARNING: referenced dub con/non con/forced sex

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie reaches out to brush John's tears away with his thumbs. "Oh, sweetheart. My brave, beautiful sub. Do you know how proud of you I am right now? Do you know how proud Roger and Brian are?"

John sniffs and lower his eyes. "How can anyone be proud of me after that? I couldn't even make it look a little bit sexy. It was so clumsy and horrible and Ray will probably find out the truth because I gave you the world's shittest blowjob."

Freddie pulls his sub close and kisses his hair. "You were wonderful, lovely. You were wonderful in such a horrible situation. You've kept us all safe for now and I'm so proud of you. I just wish we could have done that for the first time with a bit more privacy."

John's eyes meet his Dom's. "Me too."

They kiss gently.

"I'm going to look after you," Freddie promises softly. "No other Dom will touch you ever again."

i belong to you forever implied/referenced non con

28 notes

**deep-dark-purple** asked:

ibtyf universe! John has a sexy dream about Freddie and forgets he's past and wakes up to Maylor comforting him once he explains. John insists that being fucked will be the best way to handle the grief of the sudden realization that Freddie is gone. To help with that angst he's right and feels a lot better after Brian fucks him. (Maybe for the first time since Johns moved in?)



"John," Brian says breathlessly, pausing just as his cock nudges the sub's entrance. "Look at me. Look at me, sweetheart."

John opens his eyes to look at Brian, his heart skipping a beat in response to the worried look on the Dom's face.

"We can still stop if you want," Brian says gently, caressing the younger man's cheek.

"I want this," John says honestly. "I want you. And Roger."

"I'm here." Roger clambers over from where he'd been sitting silently on the edge of the bed.

"I'm here, Deaks. We're gonna make you feel so good."

John bites his lip and nods. "Brian. Please."

Brian takes a deep breath and pushes in. John is warm and tight, but he knows he needs to go slow- it's been a while since John has done this.

Roger leans in and kisses John gently, melding their lips together as Brian sheaths himself fully.

"You're safe," Brian whispers, kissing John's neck. "You're safe and we love you."

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if Freddie was acting like Brian in IBTYF and refused to have sex with John, not wanting to "take that" from him as well?



I think it would really kill John's confidence. We saw how it really affected Roger in IBTYF, and it would probably hurt John even more. John would think that he's a terrible sub and that Freddie doesn't want him, when really all he wants is a loving relationship with a Dom. Plus with the additional issues they have because of their lack of communication...it would cause John a whole load of angst.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF the ask about John and Brian having a few kids after Freddie dies and the kids feel slightly awkward around the maylor kids, how about one of the breaky kids being upset but neither John or Brian are around so they have to go to roger for comfort who is of course a sweetheart and loves the kids like his own



Roger is the best mama bear. He adores all the children in his household- the Breaky kids and the Deacury kids are just like his own. Roger is the one who really tries to foster good loving relationships between all members of the family. He wants them all to be comfortable and to feel like they can rely on each other, and it's thanks to his efforts that everyone eventually ends up getting on so well and they're one big happy family.

i belong to you forever mpreg

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Do parents in the ibtyf!au know they're kids are doms or subs right when they're born (I know they all have a scent to them) or does that come with like puberty? When dom and sub children play are they actually allowed to? Are sub kids expected to show high amounts of respect to dom children and do they already have the natural urge to neal and lower their faces to the dom kids?



Parents know their child's status at birth.

Kids don't really experience Dominant/submissive urges until they hit puberty though.

They're taught about Dom/sub etiquette at school and by their parents but it doesn't really affect them hugely until they get older. Dom and sub kids are friends and play together and isn't really until they hit their teenage years that they start to treat each other any differently.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

If in the ibtyf universe Freddie and Brian dress up like subs in the i want to break free video, I think it's only logical that Roger and John dress up like Doms. And it's a huge scandal in press and in society.



It would definitely be their most controversial video. Also it would probably be Brian's idea that they should all role swap. But it becomes their most famous video and is eventually considered one of the best music videos of all time.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How would Freddie and John celebrate their first anniversary since John was claimed? IBTYF.



They cook dinner together (they're still not at the point where they have loads of money) and have a cosy night in. Roger and Brian join them (as they share the same anniversary), and after spending time together the two couples retreat to their bedrooms for some fun. John asks whether they can just have some plain old regular sex- no toys, no role play- just Freddie and John making love together. It's sweet and soft and slow and absolutely incredible.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF verse - What would happen to Roger after the fight during the ABTD scene? What would Brian do? Would he go against Freddie too and protect Roger? Punish him for yelling at another Dom, Freddie at that? And how would John react? Would he be all right with Freddie or be ashamed to think the same as Roger? (I've sooo many questions for this scene and your verse)



No problem, ask away ?

For the ABTD scene Brian supports his sub- he feels the same way about Freddie's behaviour, and he decides he'd rather side with his sub than punish him for speaking up. John keeps out if it but he agrees with Roger, and he has a quiet word with his Dom later (convincing him to apologise to Rog)

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF Freddie's rewards usually include baths and some mild sexual things. How would John shyly ask for a blowjob? It's actually very rare for Freddie to give one to John; usually he eats him out or fingers him. John is afraid that Freddie wouldn't like doing that as it's too submissive, but the Dom gladly drops to his knees and after a few minutes John's knees completely give up under him, especially because the sight of his Dom kneeling before him is too much for John. ;)



I think John would be quite shy about asking for a blowjob at first. But when Freddie offers him a reward one night and says the sub can pick anything he wants, John decides to be brave and go for it. He never expected John to actually enjoy it, and from then on John is completely comfortable asking for that particular reward.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF, during one of the first times John and Brian have sex after Freddie's death, John accidentally says Freddie's name instead of Brian's. Brian

immediately pulls out and comforts the sub as he sobs. After, it takes John forever to convince Brian that he really is ready to be intimate with the dom, and that it was an accident and the name just triggered something in him, but Brian isn't convinced. Roger has to knock some sense into Brian for him to give John what he needs.



“Hey,” Brian says softly. “John, it’s alright. I’m not upset.”  
John pulls the sheets up a little higher around himself and rubs his wet eyes with one hand. It breaks Brian’s heart to see him looking so vulnerable and afraid.  
“Come here,” Brian commands gently, opening his arms. “It’s alright, sweetheart.”  
John hesitantly shuffles towards the Dom, and the minute he’s in Brian’s arms he’s sobbing. Brian lays down gently, pulling the sub close to his bare chest. He strokes John’s hair as he cries, comforting him silently.  
“Should I go and get Roger?” Brian asks quietly when John has calmed down a little.  
“No,” John says quickly. “No, I need you. I...I’m sorry, Bri. I wasn’t even thinking about Freddie. I suppose it was just an automatic thing- I’m just so used to it being *Freddie* on top of me-“  
He cuts off and buries his face in Brian’s chest.  
“Don’t apologise.” Brian presses a kiss to the top of John’s head. “You clearly weren’t ready for this, I should never have allowed this to happen so soon-“  
“It’s not that, Bri, I promise. I was so ready for this; I wanted it- I *still* want it. It’s just going to take me a little time to get used to being with you.”  
“We’ve had sex before,” Brian points out, “and you never freaked out then.”  
John squeezes the Dom’s hand reassuringly. “That was different. Freddie was watching us, and you were *fucking* me. You’re trying to meet completely different needs for me now. This isn’t just about having a bit of fun anymore. And I’m ready for it, Bri, I promise. I know you’re hesitant because you’re worried you’re taking advantage of me or betraying Fred, but that’s just not true. Okay?”  
Brian doesn’t answer, and instead just pulls John into a hug, wondering what the hell Freddie would make of this if he were here.

i belong to you forever

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF universe I’m curious as to what Freddie’s reaction would have been to Deaky becoming pregnant for the first time? Shock, surprise?



“Pregnant?” Freddie asks softly. “Are you certain?”  
John bites his lip nervously and nods. “Yes.”  
Freddie smiles, reaching out to brush John’s hair away from his face. “My sub is pregnant.”

His hand drifts down to the younger man's flat stomach. "We're going to have a baby. Oh my god!"

John laughs, tears in his eyes. He'd expected the shock, but he honestly hadn't imagined his Dom being *this* happy. Freddie pulls him in for a soft kiss, holding him close, and despite being scared John has never felt safer.

"Love you, Fred," John sighs, his voice a little shaky.

"I love you too," Freddie says softly, caressing his sub's cheek. "Oh, sweetness. You're going to be such a wonderful mother."

"We're going to have a family," John says happily.

Freddie grins. "A *family*."

i belong to you forever mpreg

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

DV Roger has a Maylor baby not too long after being put in Rays care, and Ray thinks he's just going to raise the baby as his own, but the thing is: the baby screams bloody murder if Ray is even near him. However, when John turns up pregnant, it's like Ray has gotten revenge on the subs and Roger's baby



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger feels like it's a small victory every time his son cries whenever Ray is near him. It's clear to everyone in the household that this baby is not Ray's, and every time Roger looks in his son's eyes he can see Brian looking back at him. He knows Ray hates that there's a child in the house that he hasn't fathered, and it gives Roger a small amount of satisfaction. John's pregnancy is enough to make Roger feel like he's had no victory at all though. There's no doubt the baby is Ray's, and John is absolutely devastated. Ray, on the other hand, is incredibly pleased and seems to give John even more unwanted attention. They all know that John will forever be tied to Ray even if they do manage to get out of here- every time he'll look at his child he'll be reminded of everything that happened to them in Ray's household.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg implied/referenced non con

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Are widowed doms expected to claim another sub?



No. Unlike subs, Doms have complete independence legally and financially.

i belong to you forever

7 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Where do asexual and aromantic people fall into your dom/sub verse? Seeing as punishments seem so inherently sexual in this verse and all



Punishments and rewards are meant to be tailored to the Dom/sub- most people are drawn to the sexual element, but of course there are people who aren't. In the 70s there's a lot of stigma around asexual and aromantic people- there's a sort of societal belief that everyone should \*want\* sex, which of course is just not true. A good Dom/sub will make sure they understand what it is that motivates their partner and makes them feel good- for a lot of people that might be sex but for others it won't be.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

First time John and Rog play alone with some toys when the dom are out...



When the boys finish their second album, Brian and Freddie decide to reward their subs by buying them a few different sex toys to try. They leave the subs alone for the afternoon, promising them the chance to explore and have fun together before the Doms watch them use them. Rog and John have a great time playing together- watching each other use dildos and vibrators and anal beads and having more orgasms than they can count. When the Doms arrive home that evening, they find two very tired but happy subs waiting for them.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can subs love other subs in the d/s verse or is that completely unheard of?



They can and it does happen- but Dom/Dom and sub/sub relationships are frowned upon in the 70s. Things get a little better at the time of SOMOTF, but prejudice and discrimination certainly still exist.

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oooh maybe an IBTYF AU where John is the one who dies. What's everyone's reaction? How would that work?



Freddie would be devastated. He wouldn't want to be a part of Queen anymore without John, and would officially retire from the music industry. Roger would also be hit pretty hard- John was his best friend, and he feels like a little piece of him has been taken away...

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**lady-of-the-spirit** asked:

Also, what is divorce like in the dom/sub verse? Is it unheard of or is it just rare or...? Does it not exist? How would it be different for a sub filing for divorce vs a dom filing for divorce? Or how would it be different from the 70s to modern day?



Divorce (or "unclaiming" as it's known in this universe) does happen. Only a Dom can initiate unclaiming- in the present day, a Dom must legally unclaim if their sub requests it. However in the 70s, a sub might request to be unclaimed, but ultimately it would be up to the Dom to decide whether to go ahead with it.

i belong to you forever

11 notes

**lady-of-the-spirit** asked:

In your dom/sub universe, are punishments (or rewards) a requirement? Or are they more like a formality? Like, what would happen if a sub didn't want to receive punishments at all, or a dom didn't want to give punishments, either out of extreme dislike for them or just not thinking it's necessary?



They're not a requirement, but they are a norm and it would be seen as very unusual for a Dom not to punish/reward their sub. In this universe Dominant /submissive status is biological- so subs naturally want to have their behaviour recognised; they want to be rewarded for good behaviour and punished for bad, and Doms want to take care of their subs by providing for them in that way. There might be Doms/subs who don't fit that norm, but they'd be seen as quite unusual.

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IMAGINE in ibtyf!verse when the time comes when they shoot I want to break free: what makes it so controversial is that the outfits are all exactly the same but all 4 of them are sitting on the floor in front of the sofa!! And that position shows maybe some garters F&B are wearing which only subs wear private for their doms! And the band is pissed because who still cares about that stuff? To the press F&B say it was fun being subs for the day and forcing the world to see each member as an equal



LOVE IT

I hadn't thought about how the I Want to Break Free video would go down in this universe, but it would totally make sense for Bri and Freddie to want to pretend to be subs

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So When he's invited to a meeting with the exects alone to discuss the finances for the upcoming tour he's elated and the boys are all happy for him. However as soon as he enters the room he tells something's off. The doms tell him if he wants the meeting hell have to do it naked and start to touch him

inappropriately- it was a trap from the beginning and they abuse, humiliate and assault him to 'bring him down a peg'. How would the boys react to this. Would he even tell them?



WARNING: mentions of sexual harassment/assault, humiliation

\*\*\*\*\*

“How did it go yesterday?” Brian asks with a grin, nudging John gently as Freddie and Roger disappear to grab them some coffee.

John doesn't meet the Dom's eyes. He reaches for Andrew, who's playing on the floor, and lifts him into his lap.

“It was okay,” John shrugs, kissing his son's head and bouncing the baby in his lap.

“Okay?” Brian frowns. “Is something the matter? You were so excited about this meeting.”

John doesn't say anything, and Brian feels his heart break a little when the sub sniffs and rubs his eyes.

“John,” Brian says softly, shifting closer to his friend. “Tell me. Please.”

John holds Andrew close, and finally meets Brian's eyes.

“They made me take off my clothes.”

Brian can feel his blood freeze.

John bites his lip, trying to calm himself as his eyes water. “They weren't interested in what I had to say. They just wanted to laugh at me and how stupid I was. And they touched me-“

John breaks off, burying his face in his son's hair.

“You have to tell Freddie,” Brian says gently, his heart breaking. “They had no *right*, John.

You're claimed.” He reaches out and pulls John close, kissing his hair gently. “I'm so sorry. I'm so so sorry.”

John nods and gives the Dom a sad smile.

Brian wants to hunt down every single one of those executives and *kill* them.

i belong to you forever tw sexual assault humiliation

40 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyfverse- in the late 70s when queen is doing far better and gaining more respect John slowly becomes the voice of the bands finances rather than simply doing behind the scenes as hes always done- the record exects take notice of this and soon enough its only John with Brian as escort (as he's the only dom who can get his head around it) in the meetings and John becomes increasingly confident in his position, as hes the first sub to do this (1/2)



I love the hc that the boys encourage John to take on the finance/business role which is so

unusual for a sub but John is so good at it and loves it

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Did Freddie and Brian ever update their subs' collars after they started getting rich or do they still wear the same ones?



Freddie and Brian do buy their subs some nicer collars when they have money, which the boys sometimes wear on special occasions, but John and Roger pretty much wear their original collars most of the time because they have huge sentimental value for them

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Would ray have treated maylor and deacury better if they'd been together the whole time and maybe even had some kids already or does ray just have 0 filter and he'd be making inappropriate comments to the subs anyway? (Obviously not about the integrity of the relationships but just more of the same unwanted compliments)



Ray would still have been making inappropriate comments and treating the subs pretty badly, but the question over the integrity of their relationships gives him an excuse to do so (and possibly presents him with an opportunity to get his hands on the subs if he can prove it)

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Okay, about Freddie's and John's bad communication skills in IBTYF. What if John safewords for the first time and is really nervous that he's disappointing Freddie, but is then really surprised when the Dom rewards him for finally speaking up and communicating when he's not comfortable during sex?



John squeezes his eyes shut, afraid to look at his Dom. Afraid to see the disappointment.

He can feel Freddie pull out of him gently and pull him close, stroking his hair.

“It’s alright, sweetness,” Freddie says softly, kissing John’s forehead. “Look at me, my love, it’s alright.”

John blinks nervously, biting his lip.

“I was too rough, wasn’t I?” Freddie brushes John’s hair back from his face.

The sub nods silently.

“Alright, darling, you’re safe. You don’t have to talk now; let’s just have a cuddle and we can do a debrief later. Thank you for stopping things when you felt uncomfortable. I’m really proud of you, John.”

John smiles shyly, and buries his face in the Dom’s chest.

“Lovely thing,” Freddie praises. “I’ll be giving you a reward when you’re feeling up to it for being so brave. I know it’s not easy for you to be able to speak up, but I hope you’ll feel more comfortable the more we do this.”

John squeezes Freddie gratefully.

i belong to you forever deacury

44 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF where after Freddie dies, John ends up having a few babies with Brian, and the Maylor children are very hesitant to accept them as their siblings because they don’t want to make John uncomfortable. John is more than happy to allow them to call them their siblings. In my HC, Brian father’s 4 kids with Roger, 2 with John, and John has 3 with Freddie. So the May house has a grand total of 9 children.



I think the family dynamics would be really interesting if John did have a couple of children with Brian. The Breaky kids might feel a bit like the “illegitimate” children of the house and their siblings would reassure them that they’re most definitely part of the family.

The IBTYF fic that I’m gonna wrote about John and the kids moving into the May household is also going to explore the tension between Brian and John’s oldest son, who is very protective of John....

i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF where John is veery pregnant and feeling like a whale, not feeling

comfortable being naked around Freddie and even feeling like he can't completely satisfy Freddie because he's barely mobile and can't do any of the positions he used to do during sex. But Freddie shows him just how hot he finds his sub in his pregnant state.



Freddie thinks his pregnant sub is the most beautiful thing in the world, and he makes sure he gives John lots of praise throughout his pregnancy, because he's so proud of the younger man for bringing their baby into the world. John might not be as flexible in bed and he might not be able to be manhandled into adventurous positions anymore, but Freddie reassures his sub that he's more than satisfied by being able to make love to John gently.

i belong to you forever mpreg deacury

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

MV: how would the meeting with Ray go in this universe



I think Ray would behave himself a bit more if Miami were present at that meeting. He wouldn't want to be caught doing/saying anything unsavoury by a lawyer, but at the same time he's within his right to ask the boys to prove their relationships are genuine. Miami might be better at thinking on his feet though to get Roger out of that situation...

i belong to you forever miami verse

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF while recording Hot Space John gets several punishments for fighting with Brian. He starts to feel like it's unfair though. Brian starts fights and is rude too but John is the only one who gets punished for it. John wants to bring it up to the doms but everyone is already tense and he doesn't want to make it worse. He's also a little worried Brian and Freddie won't take his feelings seriously and will just assume he's trying to get out of punishments



John frowns when he opens the door to find Brian standing there, hands shoved in his pockets

and looking rather awkward.

“Hi,” Brian says quietly, rubbing the back of his neck.

“Hi.” John folds his arms. “Um, Freddie’s just putting the children to bed, if you want to come in and wait?”

Brian blinks and clears his throat. “I’m actually not here to see Freddie. I’m here to see you.”

“Oh.” John can’t keep the surprise from his voice. It’s been a while since he and Brian have spent time alone together or even seen each other outside the studio. This also must be the longest they’ve gone in a while without a sarcastic comment or a roll of the eyes. “Well, you’d better come in then.”

John leads Brian to the living room and offers him some tea, which the Dom politely declines.

“I won’t stay long,” Brian promises, taking a seat. “I don’t want to impose. I just wanted to talk to you for a few minutes.” He pats the empty space beside him, and John gingerly takes a seat.

Brian swallows. “Roger tells me you’ve been a little upset lately.”

John sighs.

*Fucking Roger.*

“You’ve been upset too,” John points out gently, trying not to sound accusatory.

Brian’s face softens. “I’m not talking about the music, John. Rog says you feel you’re being unfairly punished for our...disagreements.”

John bites his lip. “I told him that in confidence.”

“Well he told me because he’s worried about you.” Brian’s voice softens. “Is that true, John? Do you feel like you’re being treated unfairly?”

John shrugs, not meeting the Dom’s eyes. “I hate when we argue. But I hate it even more when I get punished for something that we’ve both caused.”

“Why haven’t you said anything to Freddie?” Brian asks gently.

John stares at his lap. “I didn’t want to make things worse. I didn’t want to start another argument.”

Brian’s face falls. He tentatively reaches out, hesitating a moment, before taking the sub’s hand in his own.

“Listen, John. I know you and I haven’t seen eye to eye on this album. I won’t lie- I fucking hate some of the decisions you’ve made or influenced. But I still care about you.” He reaches out with his other hand to tip John’s chin up so their eyes meet. “I still love you. I’ll always see you as my equal. And I would never use my status against you. Understand?”

John nods shyly.

Brian squeezes John’s hand. “Why don’t I call a band meeting in the studio tomorrow? Maybe we can all agree expectations for behaviour when we’re together. I like that you’ve become bold and challenging in the studio- so maybe we just agree that as long as our disagreements are about music and are kept fairly respectful, no punishments are necessary. I’m sure Fred wouldn’t be against that.”

John squeezes Brian’s hand back. “That sounds really good.” He hesitates a moment. “You really like that I challenge you on stuff?”

“It would be boring if you didn’t,” Brian says softly. “I really admire and respect you, John. Not many subs would have the courage to argue with a Dom like that for what they believe in. You’re amazing and I honestly don’t know how you do it. You defy society’s expectations every day by being an amazing musician who takes charge of all our financial and business decisions, *and* you somehow still manage to be an incredible sub and an amazing mother.” John blushes under the praise, and smiles at Brian for what feels like the first time in ages.

“That’s really sweet of you to say, Bri.”

Brian’s smile falters. “It’s the least I could do, after treating you so poorly. You must hate me.”

“I don’t hate you,” John says immediately.

“Really?” Brian says, disbelief in his voice. “Who wrote Another One Bites The Dust?”

John frowns, confused by the relevance of the question. “I did.”

“Right. And who *legally* wrote it?”

John swallows. “You did.”

“I did,” Brian confirms. “My name is listed in the songwriting credits. I get the royalties.” He blinks away tears as he looks at John. “How can you *not* hate me?”

John pulls Brian into a hug- the first hug they’ve shared in months. “Because you always give me credit in concerts. And you give me every penny of the royalties. You don’t have to do that. Most Doms wouldn’t. You’re not even *my* Dom, but you still do so much to protect me as my friend. I could never hate you.”

Brian smiles at that, and then he’s pulling John into another hug. “We’ll sort this out, Deaks. I promise.”

“I know,” John says softly. “I trust you.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

48 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Did Joe and rami use the shooting of deacury's lacking communication and Roger's explosive intervention as a guide for what not to do with each other or did they already have a good idea on how their own doms and subs are meant to be treated?



Rami and Joe have pretty good communication skills as a couple. They’re both a lot more experienced than Freddie and John were in the relationship department and they’ve both grown up in a time where it’s acceptable for subs to be more vocal and challenge their Doms.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I love me some drama. The Miami verse is all fluff and unicorn but... what if Roger doesn't get along with Miami at all? It's neither their fault, Miami is doing it to protect Roger but, no, the blond isn't compatible with the Dom at all. They DO try, they know what's going to happen to Roger if he ends up Dom-less but people \*cough\*Ray\*cough\* start to notice they don't have a real relationship. To complicate the situation even more, Brian breaks up with his Sub because he loves Roger.



Roger will forever be grateful to Jim for doing this for him. But there's no attraction there. Jim is kind and sweet but there's no passion in their relationship, no fire. The sex is nice enough, but Roger never finds himself screaming with pleasure or doing anything particularly adventurous in bed. Roger knows they have to try harder- he tries to be more intimate with Jim in public, but he's just not in love with the older man. He spends all his time thinking about Brian, fantasising about Brian, and what life would be like as Brian's sub.

i belong to you forever miami verse

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Accidentally sent too fast. How does everyone react to John being grabbed like that even though he's already claimed?



WARNING: mentions of sexual assault

\*\*\*\*\*

(The first part of this ask referred to the scene in IBTYF in Foster's office and asks about Ray grabbing John's arse as the boys leave- it was sent off anon so I thought I'd just post this part) Freddie would of course be completely furious and would end up decking Ray. It's not acceptable for a Dom to touch a claimed sub without their Dom's permission, so Freddie is well within his rights to defend his sub. John would be really shaken (he's a bit of an emotional mess in this scene anyway) but Brian and Roger would hold him and take good care of him.

i belong to you forever tw sexual assault

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF where John's completely silent during sex with Freddie, because that's what his previous dom really liked. But Freddie finds it really weird and tells John it's fine to be as vocal as he wants to be. But soon he regrets that because his sub's moans can be heard through the entire flat, making breakfast with Brian and Roger very awkward the next morning.



John's previous Dom hadn't really been too concerned with his sub's pleasure, and he'd preferred it when John didn't distract him with noise. But Freddie loves to know when he's making his sub feel good, so he encourages John not to restrain himself. A vocal John is an incredible turn on- John moans Freddie's name and cries out with pleasure, which Rog and

Brian can definitely hear. It is a little awkward but everyone's just glad that Deaky is enjoying himself.

i belong to you forever deacury

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the ibtyf verse, would the birth of a child be like today where the father stays by the mother's side to support her or more like past generations where the father would be kept out of the room until it was all over?



At the time of IBTYF, it's generally expected that the father would leave the mother to it- generally the common scenario would be that a sub would give birth in a room with a close sub relative or friend, with the Dom being kept away to avoid distracting their sub. But Freddie and Brian are both very insistent at being present to support their subs, and John and Roger are keen to have them there.

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

...Meanwhile the guys always did take Roger's opinions about politics and musical trends seriously, but it changes his relationship with Miami when Miami realises he hasn't just got a beautiful sub, he has an intelligent one, and long meaningful conversations become an important part of their relationship. Miami surprises everyone by being really proud of his sub for being smart and opinionated, and asks for his opinions in public in a really shocking way for the time. 2/2



Yes yes yes LOVE it

And maybe this is how they fall in love? Like this is what shifts their relationship from being a bit of a business transaction to something genuine. Roger loves that Jim empowers him and takes his opinions seriously, and Jim realises how much he loves spending time talking to Rog and how they actually have more in common than he thought.

i belong to you forever miami verse

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Miami verse: John comes over to spend some sub time with Roger and Miami comes in to find them cuddling on the couch as expected - what he didn't expect was John to be looking at financial reports and Roger reading the newspaper. Miami is so traditional he's surprised, but he realises their comments are really smart, and he starts encouraging them to take an interest. Eventually he tells Brian and Freddie, and so John's role in Queen business deals, very unusual for a sub, is born... 1/2



Omg I love this so much!!!

The idea of the Doms encouraging the subs to take on roles that interest them but have perhaps been traditionally done by Doms fits in so well with the IBTYF verse. And I think Miami would be very encouraging of both the boys.

i belong to you forever miami verse

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Would it be mean to combine that IBTYF!verse ask of Roger getting pregnant after John and the kids have moved in with what you said about John getting pregnant but having a miscarriage? That would definitely break poor John, although he'd try his best to be happy for Roger and Brian. He gets so sad, that Roger even considers an abortion, not because he wants one but because he hates seeing John hurting. When John finds out he's heartbroken and assures Roger that it's fine and he's happy for him.



WARNING: mentions of miscarriage, abortion

\*\*\*\*\*

Although it hadn't been planned, John is really happy when he falls pregnant with Brian's child, because he feels like he's really a part of the May family now (plus he'd always wanted more children). But being in his early forties means that John doesn't find pregnancy quite as easy as he did when he was younger, and he ends up having a miscarriage fairly early on. He's devastated, and Brian and Roger are really supportive and take good care of him. When Roger falls pregnant not long after, he feels incredibly guilty and sad because he can see how much pain it's causing John. He doesn't seriously consider the idea of an abortion because he does want this baby, but he ends up mentioning it in an emotional moment and John quickly steers him away from that thought. John really is happy for Roger and wants to be there to support him, no matter how upset he may be about his own baby.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw miscarriage tw abortion

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

i'm going back a rereading ibtyf because i love it so much and i wanted to ask if you'd maybe write a short blurb or even just say a little bit about how freddie apologized to deaky and tried to start gaining his trust back. but only if you want to, no pressure!! i love your writing so much, thank you for sharing it with us ♡



Aw I'm so glad you like it!

It does take Freddie a little while to build trust with John. He has a long talk with his sub in which he apologises for everything that's happened so far. Freddie admits that he doesn't know how to be a good Dom- he's never been in a serious relationship before. He knows he's messed up and it's all his fault for not setting out expectations properly or making John feel safe enough to speak up. He asks John whether he's happy for them to have a fresh start, and John says he wants to give it another go.

They start by having a proper conversation about punishments and rewards, safewords, what they expect of each other, what their boundaries are, and how they can check in with each other. They agree to take things slow, but Freddie is determined to be the Dom that John deserves.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF it's implied that Freddie and John had a pretty good sex life, even at the start. But what if one time Freddie really let loose and behaved how he would have with one of his one-night-stands, not actually prepping John, expecting him to have done it himself beforehand. And in the middle of their sex he realized that John was bleeding?



WARNING: mentions of rough sex, sexual injury

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie is horrified when he notices blood on cock, and he immediately stops to tend to his sub. He holds John close and cuddles him, apologising over and over, and begs his sub to tell him if he's ever in pain during sex again. They're still in the phase of their relationship where

their communication isn't brilliant, and Freddie knows he has a lot more work to do to encourage John to be open with him about sex and not to be afraid to say if he doesn't like something.

i belong to you forever deacury

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

MV: what is the best reward Miami has given and the worst punishment he's given



Jim is generous with his rewards, but to celebrate the first album Queen finishes with Jim on board, he decides to invite the whole band over for a night of fun. Roger is really excited to be able to celebrate with all the boys, and Jim finds it really hot being able to watch his sub being fucked by his friends.

Jim doesn't like to give Roger physical punishments too often. He finds it more effective to ban Roger from drumming and spending time with the boys- but only in extreme cases.

i belong to you forever miami verse

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can we get a scene of MV: Miami and Roger having sex for the first time? ?



"Are you okay?" Jim pushes Roger's hair back to kiss his neck, right above his collar. Roger nods, pulling his Dom in for a kiss. "It's good. You can move now...if you want." Their eyes meet as Jim moves slowly, the thick drag of his cock making Roger's toes curl. The older man grazes Roger's thigh before hitching his leg higher up his waist to get a better angle. It's the most gentle first time Roger's ever had; Jim is touching him as if he's some kind of rare treasure that he's afraid of spoiling.

"Jim," Roger sighs as the Dom's thrusts start to speed up. "Yeah, like that."

Two months ago Roger would never have thought about Jim in a remotely sexual light, but now it's as if he couldn't possibly imagine being with anyone else.

Jim smiles at him shyly, and Roger suspects he isn't the only one who feels that way.

i belong to you forever miami verse

25 notes



In BoRhap Miami is pretty clean-shaven, but imagine if he grew a bit of facial hair because he's been busy with work lately and hasn't had a chance to shave. Roger (and me) think its actually pretty hot and asks him to keep his stubble. Roger just loves the way it feels when Miami kisses him on the lips and neck, it tingles but doesn't hurt. It actually tickles when Miami kisses his belly, which Miami thinks is adorable. It feels heavenly when the dom eats him out, Roger doesn't think he's ever moaned so loud in his life

\*\*\*\*\*

Nice, thanks anon! ? Love a bit of stubble...

i belong to you forever miami verse submission

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF verse how do punishments work when the guys have to be around so many other people on tour? IIRC in the first fic Roger said to Brian that he didn't like public punishments but there must be times when it just happens that other people have to know because they're hardly ever alone so they have to balance privacy with not having the punishment hang over Roger's head for maybe days.



There is a degree of balancing and things do change a bit when they go on tour. Roger isn't a fan of public punishment (neither is John), so while in IBTYF Rog was only really comfortable being punished in front of other members of the band, they have to adapt a bit when they're constantly around others. Sometimes that means agreeing short-term punishments that can be carried out in a hotel room. It gets to the point though where Rog doesn't mind the odd punishment that other people might be aware of, as long as they're people he's close to and feels comfortable with- he generally gets on well with all their roadies for example.

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Not sure if this has been asked before, but what happens if a dom and a sub can't agree on a punishment for something?



In a healthy Dom/sub relationship, punishments should only ever happen if they're agreed by both parties. Part of a Dom's responsibility is to ensure that they're both clear on what their expectations are- including what is acceptable behaviour and what isn't, and what punishments are acceptable and what aren't. So in a good relationship, there wouldn't be disagreements over punishments in theory because both Dom and sub are clear on what level of punishment is appropriate.

However, there are of course lots of unhealthy relationships in the IBTYF verse which is where the disagreement would probably come in. And in those instances, it would be a societal norm for the Dom's word to be final. A loving Dom though wouldn't want their sub to resent them for a punishment- they would want to feel as though they're meeting their sub's needs and that their sub trusts them completely.

i belong to you forever

9 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF John gets punished by that toy that's too big for him. Can we please get a short scene of how that went down? How was Freddie completely oblivious to the fact that it was too big and that it was hurting John?



WARNING: undernegotiated punishment/kink, pain during sex

\*\*\*\*\*

John takes a deep breath as he feels the toy breach him, and he squeezes his eyes shut when he feels them start to water.

It *burns*.

He'd known just by looking at it that it would be the biggest thing he's ever had inside him, and now that Freddie is gently working it into him, it feels about a hundred times bigger.

"Well done, John," Freddie says gently, rubbing John's thigh. "You're taking your punishment very well. Are you alright?"

This is supposed to be a punishment. John knows that this is not about pleasure; this is not about making him feel good. The purpose of this is to teach him a lesson. He knows how disappointed Freddie is in him after their argument in which he completely lost control; he hates himself for saying those awful things to his Dom. Now is his chance to redeem himself to show Freddie that he can be a good sub and he can do as he's told.

"Yes, Master," John says quietly. "I'm fine."

He knows he deserves this, and he's determined to take this without a single complaint.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Addition to MV cockwarming: it's really convenient for morning sex because when Jim wakes up with morning wood, he's already inside his Sub. When that's the case, he likes to wake Roger up by gently fucking him awake. In Roger's opinion, there's no better way to wake up than with an orgasm



Rog LOVES being gently fucked awake, and he thinks it's really cosy and intimate to go to sleep with Jim's cock inside him too

i belong to you forever miami verse

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(3/3) Jim finds the explanation both sweet and kind of hot. If Roger likes a stretch than that's what he'll get. That night, Jim gives him a four finger prostate massage and Roger comes so hard he blacks out. That quickly becomes one of Roger's favorite rewards ;)



NICE

i belong to you forever miami verse

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(2/3) Miami sits in on rehearsals one day and witnesses the teasing. Roger seems fine with it but Jim feels a bit guilty for causing his Sub discomfort. When they get home, Jim asks Rog about it and the Sub assured him that he likes Jim's size and actually enjoys the soreness. It's like he carries a bit of his Dom with him, even when Jim's not there.



Oh Rog you cutie

i belong to you forever miami verse

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(1/3) When Roger and Miami start having sex, Rog has to get used to how well endowed his Dom is. Sometimes he'll come into rehearsal and wince when he sits down on his drum stool because his arse is still a bit sore from last night and the boys never miss a chance to tease him.



Roger loves how big Jim's dick is, but he always feels it the next morning and it can sometimes be a bit of a distraction during rehearsals....

i belong to you forever miami verse

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

When Roger is pregnant, he tries to minimize his complaints to Miami, but of course his dom notices his discomfort



Jim knows that Roger is just trying to be a good sub by keeping his complaints to a minimum, but Jim reassures the younger man that he only wants his sub to be comfortable. Roger is doing a wonderful job taking good care of their growing baby, and Jim encourages Roger to let him know when he's got cravings or needs a back rub or a tummy rub or a cuddle.

i belong to you forever miami verse mpreg

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

Ohhh, imagine if in The IBTYF verse, Roger's famous gold choker is a Stage Collar from Brian.



Aaaahhhh love this hc

i belong to you forever

17 notes

Anonymous asked:

Miami!Verse where Rog is the first of the subs to fall pregnant much to all of Queen's surprise.



Everyone had always assumed that John would be the first to fall pregnant, so they're all really surprised. They're happy for Roger and Jim though and excited for the first Queen baby. John is a little sad at first because he's always wanted children and it's taking him a little longer to get pregnant, but he's happy for his friend and offers to help Roger and Jim

with the baby when it arrives.

i belong to you forever miami verse mpreg

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Uhhh could we get some Deacury enema play? (maybe in the ibtyf verse where that sort of thing is very common?)



John is the one who nervously mentions it to Freddie one night, after they've been together for several months and their communication is a lot better. He admits that his previous Dom had given him an enema as a punishment, but he'd actually ended up enjoying it, and he shyly asks Freddie whether perhaps they could try it as a reward when he's been good. His previous Dom had made him feel ashamed for enjoying it, but Freddie gently reassures him that it's nothing to be embarrassed about, and they can definitely try it. Fred does a lot of research because he's nervous about getting it right for his sub, but they both end up really enjoying it and it soon becomes one of John's favourite rewards.

deacury i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Miami Verse! Miami proposing to Rog? Xx



"It's a bit plain," Jim mumbles, fiddling with the box so Roger can see inside. "If you don't like it, I can take it back."

Roger's eyes widen when he sees the contents. He reaches out with a trembling hand to stroke the leather of the collar.

"I know this isn't what you wanted," Jim says quickly, as if he's afraid that Roger's just going to start laughing at him at any moment. "I know there are a thousand Doms out there who you could have over me if you weren't in this situation. But I promise I'm going to try and make this as good for you as I can, Roger. I'll be the best Dom I can be for you."

Roger smiles shyly at the older man, before pushing his hair away from his neck. "Put it on me? Please?"

Jim returns the smile, a look of disbelief on his face as he fumbles to remove the collar and clasp it into place around Roger's neck.

"There," Roger says softly, letting his hair fall back into place. "I'm truly yours now."

Jim takes the sub's hand in his own. "You look beautiful."

Roger leans forward to brush his lips against Jim's. "Thank you for doing this. I know this

isn't easy for you either. But we're a team, yeah? We support each other."  
"We're a team," Jim echoes, leaning in for another kiss.

i belong to you forever miami verse

32 notes

macandlacy asked:

How old are John and Freddie's kids when Fred dies, and they move in with Brian and Roger? I sort of picturing Brian buying a new home so its new to everyone and big enough for plenty of space. And I assume that Brian also becomes Dom/father figure to Johns kids who are subs?



This will be expanded on a lot more in future fics in the IBTYF series, but Freddie and John have three sons in this verse- two Doms and a sub. They have their kids between the mid 70s and mid 80s, so their oldest is about 14/15 and their youngest about 5/6 when Freddie dies. Initially John and the boys move into Brian and Roger's current house because it all happens very quickly, but after a few months Brian does decide they should move somewhere a bit bigger as a way of reinforcing that they're all one family now. He is very much a father figure to John's kids and yes, he is the responsible Dom as well. The kids all deal with it in different ways, but there's a fair bit of tension between Brian and John's oldest son at first, who is a bit resistant to Brian "being in control" of their family and "replacing" Freddie.

i belong to you forever mpreg

26 notes

Anonymous asked:

Just wanted to share the mental image I got after reading that post about older subs not being able to kneel on the floor anymore: Brian making John and Roger sit on the couch - but because he still needs to be higher for them to be comfortable he perches on the back of the couch XD



XD a very sweet Brian trying to compromise between his subs' aching muscles and their submissive needs

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That scene from Live Aid in BoRhapp where Miami claps along to Radio GaGa has me in stitches! It's one of his favorite songs of Roger's and they're both especially fond of it because their son inspired it.



Miami verse cuteness strikes again

i belong to you forever miami verse mpreg

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

If John doesn't want to be officially claimed after Freddie, but still needs a dom to do everything besides claim him, why doesn't he find someone who will agree to that set up? It seems unfair to Brian to have two subs but not \*really\*. Especially since John is a handful after Freddie's passing.



Brian is the only Dom that Freddie trusted other than himself to take care of John. Freddie made Brian promise to take on this arrangement because he knew there are plenty of Doms out there who would take advantage of John- financially or otherwise. It is difficult for Brian, but he's happy to do it because he loves John. And they all know that the best thing for John when he's in such a vulnerable state is to be around people he truly loves and trusts.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I have this IBTYF headcanon where Roger and John have kids by Brian, even though John has some with Freddie before he dies. So on the set of BoRhapp, the guys are shocked to hear that while John has maybe 2-3 with Freddie, he also has a few younger ones with Brian.



Interesting! My own headcanon is that John does fall pregnant when he moves in with Rog and Brian, but he suffers a miscarriage because he's a bit older and still dealing with the stress

of Freddie's death.

I think this idea is really cute though. Bri would be super protective of John and their young children and Rog would love having more kids in the house.

i belong to you forever mpreg tw miscarriage

25 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Miami gives Roger regular back/arm massages to help with how sore he gets from drumming. Roger usually falls asleep it feel so good



YES YES YES

I imagine they love giving massages as a couple. Rog will rub Jim's shoulders when he's had a long day at work, and Jim will take care of Rog after a day of rehearsals or recording

i belong to you forever miami verse

23 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Is Adam a dom or a sub in the ibtyf/somotf verse? How does his status affect his relationship with maylor on tour?



A Dom. Adam doesn't treat people any differently because of their status and he certainly doesn't expect Roger to kneel before him or anything like that. The press have a bit of a field day about how inappropriate it is for a sub to tour with two Doms, but Rog and Bri insist that Adam is the only one who can take on the role.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

28 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Can you pretty please write a little something for Roger and Miami taking a bath together? Maybe early in their relationship, getting used to touching each other



“This is nice,” Roger sighs happily, wriggling back to settle against Jim’s chest. “This was such a nice idea.”

Jim chuckles and pushes Roger’s hair away so he can kiss the sub’s shoulder then his neck. “I’m glad you think so. You deserve it after everything you’ve been through lately.” He squeezes Roger’s middle gently.

It’s the most intimate they’ve been with each other so far- even including sleeping together. It’s the first time they’ve really had a cuddle- not just a quick kiss after Jim gets home from the office or before Roger leaves for the studio- but a real cuddle. And the fact that they’re wet and naked just makes it even more intimate.

Roger grins when he feels something hard poking his backside, and decides he’ll need to show Jim later exactly how much he appreciates this reward.

i belong to you forever miami verse

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can I have some reward time with Dom Freddie and Sub John? Like Freddie offering a bath and John being really cheeky, saying he needs something hotter than that.



Freddie pauses from pouring bath salts into the warm water to gaze at his sub, who is completely naked and leaning casually against the doorframe.

He still can’t believe how lucky he is.

“The bath is nearly ready, my love,” Freddie chuckles, standing to pull John towards him.

“It’s nice and hot.” He brushes John’s hair away from his face.

The younger man smiles, his cheeks pink from the moisture in the air. “I was hoping for something a little hotter, actually.”

Freddie’s cock twitches in his trousers, and he cups John’s behind as he pulls him in for a kiss.

“Cheeky little minx,” the Dom chuckles when they part. “Luckily for you I’m in a generous mood. Turn around. Put your hands on the sink and bend over.”

John smiles shyly and obeys, letting out a little breathy sigh when Freddie sinks to his knees and parts his sub’s arse cheeks.

Freddie grins, licks his lips, and leans forward to begin his task.

i belong to you forever deacury

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Do older subs have to sit on the floor? Even if it's detrimental to their health, say they have arthritis, or are they allowed to sit on a stool or on the couch with their doms?



Although it's generally expected that subs will sit on the floor in public (and indeed some want to), there's less of an expectation for older subs. When Roger and John are a bit older, they generally don't sit on the floor in public, but they would if they were at home and had people visiting, as a sign of respect for Brian. When they get to an age where it starts to become really uncomfortable for them though, Brian insists that they never sit on the floor.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

LOL do doms ever get overwhelmed from too much sub energy?? Like are John and rog ever just hanging around being themselves and Brian is just like "THATS IT you're both too much for me I'm gonna go outside and find Mars for 2 hours!!"



It's not quite the same for Doms, mostly because they're in a more privileged position than subs so they don't have the same kinds of things to worry about.

However, Brian does occasionally get a bit overwhelmed by the responsibility of having two subs to care for after Freddie dies. Subs can on occasion be quite needy, and if both Roger and John are in need of a little attention and affection then that can be draining for Brian and he might need to go find Mars to calm down!

i belong to you forever

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Okay, now I'm intrigued! In the IBTYF universe, what the worst punishment John has received and why?



I guess you could argue that the punishment John received in IBTYF was pretty bad,

considering it hadn't really been properly negotiated.

Post-IBTYF though, it would probably be during the Hot Space era when John loses his temper with Brian in the studio one day. It's very out of character and completely over the top, and something that John feels terrible about afterwards. As a punishment, John is denied any physical affection from Freddie for a week, which he really hates because kisses and cuddles are his favourite. Fred also makes John take off his clothes for recording sessions during that period; it's been a while since John has been naked in front of Brian and Roger so it certainly keeps him quiet. Brian is actually really sweet about the whole thing though and apologises to John, and praises him for being such a good sub and taking such a difficult punishment so well.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Are older doms more respected than younger doms or are they considered the same?



Generally yes, in the same way that older subs are automatically afforded a little more respect than younger subs, but it largely depends on how much power they have. Rich powerful Doms will pretty much always trump everyone in terms of power dynamics.

i belong to you forever

7 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Maybe a stupid question, but would subs ever get fed up with being a sub, or rather, what is expected from subs? Fred/Bri/Gwil/Rami/Miami are all pretty awesome doms, but there's still the whole punishment/reward thing. Would a sub ever get angry and think it's unfair that they can get punished by a dom just because those are doms and they're subs? (since Roger's quite feisty I could see him getting angry about this whole thing, but I wondered if a sub would ever actually lash out about it)



It's a good question. In the IBTYF verse it's kind of in a sub's nature to want to be rewarded/punished- they naturally like having their behaviour recognised, whether it's good or bad. A Dom and a sub will agree at the beginning of their relationship what behaviours warrant a punishment and what kinds of punishment are appropriate- this will be different for different subs. A sub would only really get angry about a punishment being unfair if it hadn't

been properly negotiated- so if they were punished for something that hadn't been outlined as unacceptable behaviour, and if the punishment itself hadn't been agreed.

i belong to you forever

6 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Considering that Paul is also a Dom, how would Freddie react to Paul kissing him while they were at the farm? Would he tell John about it or keep it to himself?



I think Freddie wouldn't tell John at first, not because he has anything to hide, but because he doesn't want to upset his sub. Of course Paul ends up telling John exactly what happened (and exaggerates a bit), so Freddie has a whole load of stuff to sort out with his sub...

i belong to you forever

11 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

I like the idea that Felix is Miami and Roger's son. He has brown hair like Jim but has Roger's face. Jim is so in love with Roger being pregnant, the normally wild drummer becomes soft around the edges, just having this calm glow about him all the time. Jim loves touching Roger's bump like keeping a hand on Rog's belly while they sleep. When they cuddle with Rog sitting on Jim's lap, they both lay their hands on the bump to feel their little drummer boy kick



Miami would definitely be the softest father to be

i belong to you forever miami verse mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

MV: what type of rewards and punishments would Miami give roger?



Miami is a very affectionate Dom- so lots of kisses and cuddles are always on the table as rewards. He also knows that Roger loves cars so as a special reward he'll take Rog to a car show (and he'll even pretend to be interested as Roger excitedly babbles about the vehicles). With punishments, Miami tries to teach Rog a particular lesson related to what he's being punished for. If Rog is being punished for impatience, he'll be made to carry out a dull and pointless task that will teach him patience. If he's been mouthy or rude or too wild, he'll have to remain calm and still, usually by holding a certain position naked for a certain amount of time.

i belong to you forever miami verse

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. John is heavily pregnant, but does something stupid and earns himself a punishment. Nothing too horrible, but it somehow manages to make him go into labor. At first Freddie doesn't believe him, thinking he's just playing it up to get out of his punishment and then John's water breaks and he completely panicks.



John's punishments while pregnant usually consist of him having to take a nap, or eat something healthy. On the rare occasions where he's really misbehaved, Freddie will make John lie on the bed naked and will tease him with a vibrator. When John's near the end of his pregnancy, the edging is enough to trigger his labour. Freddie thinks John is just trying to convince Freddie to either stop or give him an orgasm, so he's shocked when his sub's water breaks, but also really excited. He already starts talking about the reward he's going to give John once their baby is born...

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

? "Now your reward for being on your best behavior." Roger's head snaps up. Shocked he is getting a REWARD. "I'm going to eat you out until you cum twice untouched. Then you are going to ride me how ever you like. After we will have a big cuddle and I'll rub your shoulders, I know you've been practicing hard and they must me sore." Roger throws himself into his Doms arms, kissing him. "Thank you, master, you are the best Dom I could ask for."



Aaahhhh I loved this so much! Thank you for sharing- you've made me love Miami verse even more!!

i belong to you forever miami verse

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

? "well then I'm very proud of you for that." Roger looks hopeful, but Miamis turned face makes him sick. "But you did yell at another dom, disrespecting him and me." "I'm sorry master!" Roger has tears in his eyes. "I know you are. Now for your punishment you will apologize to Freddie in front of Brian and John. And have five spankings with my hand. Understood?" "Yes, master. My punishment is to apologize in front of everyone and spankings." "Good, now your reward...."



Dom Miami would leave Rog a bit weak in the knees for sure

i belong to you forever miami verse

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

? Miami and Brian move back into the room and the Dom takes Roger my the collar pulling him to the car. The whole car ride is silent, Roger knows hes in for a bad punishment. When they walk in the door, the sub is on his knees. "Stip" Jim commands, watching ad Roger does as hes told. "Now Brian told me the whole story and how good of a boy you have been, that this was the first time you lost it. Is that true or is Bri just covering for you?" "Its true masters, I tried very hard to be good."



So glad you continued this ?

i belong to you forever miami verse

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(2/2) Of course, Miami hates Ray just as much as the others, so he needles him with remarks like "You must have got too drunk and passed out" and "Fancy being such an irresponsible dom that you let two subs escape on your watch". Ray gets furious, but he can't find proof of Miami hiding the two subs. He tries to go public, but this backfires because Miami replies that the only reason a sub would run was abuse. Of course, when Bri and Fred are freed, Miami reunites them all and Ray goes to jail.



Miami is our hero

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF DV where Roger chokes Ray out and they escape - they manage to get to Miami, of course! Miami immediately goes into protective mode overdrive because he's grown to care about Queen's subs and he's been working on getting Brian and Freddie out of jail. He immediately provides them with shelter and warmth and care (and burns their collars). When Ray comes looking, Miami hides them and pretends he has absolutely no idea what Ray is talking about. (1/2)



When I write the IBTYF dark verse fic, Miami is going to play a *\*very\** big role. What a guy.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF-verse, what is the worst punishment Roger ever receives and why???



Roger drives after having a few drinks one evening with a pregnant John in the car. John is

feeling too unwell to drive and Roger insists he's not drunk. Nothing happens and they get home safely, but Brian can tell that Roger's been drinking and is furious when he finds out his sub has been driving. He waits until Roger is sober the next day and then makes him explain to Freddie that he risked his pregnant sub's safety, and apologise.

Roger is forbidden to drive for a month (which Rog hates because he loves driving), he receives the longest spanking he's ever had in his life, and he essentially spends the whole month naked around the house.

But Rog takes his punishment really well because he feels terrible about what he's done- and afterwards Bri is really proud of him and gives him lots of kisses and cuddles.

i belong to you forever mpreg

29 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Miami using cockwarming as a punishment for Roger because the sub has to sit in Jim's lap and not move. He wants to ride Jim so badly, but every time he fidgets, Jim pulls out until and has Roger kneel until he cools off, then pushes back in and the punishment starts again, maybe Roger has to sit there for a set amount of time. After a bit of stop and go, Roger finally manages it. As a treat, Jim finally fucks him. They would be embarrassed about how fast they came if they weren't so horny.



Love it x3000

i belong to you forever miami verse

24 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Jim is so so proud of Roger after Live Aid, he gives his sub the biggest reward when they get home. Btw, by this time irl Roger had his son Felix and maybe it's just me but I think Felix Beach is the cutest name for their kid 😊?



Felix Beach

i belong to you forever miami verse mpreg

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Jim starts rewarding Roger with kisses, cuddles, and hand holding. They feel comfortable enough with each other to have sex about a month later and it's the most perfect night. Just the two of them, moving together in the moonlight from the open window. Roger throws his head back and Jim can't help but leave a mark on his neck above his collar for all to see. They finish and Jim collapses on top of him. Roger feels wonderfully smothered and well loved. (3/3)



Jim and Roger's first time would be the SOFTEST  
Jim would have the right balance of being both dominant but gentle, and Rog would consider himself really lucky to have such a kind and loving Dom

i belong to you forever miami verse

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

MV: Jim notices Roger's sadness and asks him what's wrong. Roger gets upset, asking him why he won't touch him. Jim says he didn't think Roger would want to be intimate with him considering they were forced together, Jim is his manager and a fair bit older. Roger confesses he's had a crush on Jim for a while and would like to have a real, loving relationship while Jim is delighted and honored to have a beautiful young sub want him. (2/3)



i belong to you forever miami verse

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Like Maylor but MV: Roger is used to having Doms who aren't gentle to him and expects Jim to be the same, especially because their bond is more business than affection. Which is fine, as long as Jim touches him. Roger is very tactile and can't go without touch for too long. To his surprise Jim takes him home and then doesn't touch him beyond a peck on the lips every now and then and a hand on his back in public. Roger gets depressed, thinking "am I so unloveable he can't bear to touch me?" (1/3)



Awww poor Jim is just being respectful though and doesn't want to push Rog too much

i belong to you forever miami verse

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

? Roger stops before his dom, but Brian is right there. "Miami!!! So happy your home, I need to talk to you real fast. I know you want to punish Roger but this cant wait." Miami looks uncertain. "Dont move." "Yes master." Bri tells Miami the whole story and how he was getting ready to yell, that Roger has been on his best behavior, holding his tongue at times he normally wouldnt. "I'm not telling you what to do as his dom, but just so you know." 3/?



Aw Bri defending Rog so he doesn't get punished!

Is there more?? I only have up to part 3 in my inbox ?

i belong to you forever miami verse

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

? Freddie, John and Brian stare at him, he had been so good. But he didnt care anymore he just wanted to go home and hug his doms pillows. "Roger." Comes a flat tone. The sub freezes. Jim isnt meant to be home until the day after tomorrow. The sub slowly turns to see his dom in the doorway, brow cocked. Roger's head falls, knowing he had fucked up. "Come here." Roger slowly makes his way over, shame filling him. 2/?



Poor Rog, he was trying to be so good!

i belong to you forever miami verse

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Why are you starting all these amazing ships that destroy my soul!!!! Thank you!!!! Rog and Miami: Miami had been gone on business and Roger has been trying his best to be good. He knows Mi will ask Bri and Fred if he was good and he wants a reward. But it's late and they have been in the studio all day. Freddie is complaining about who knows what, not allowing them to go home. Roger finally just snaps and yells "Freddie shut the fuck up and stop being such a fucking pussy!" 1/? ?



Lol full credit here to the anon who started Miami verse- not my idea! I think a lot of people are very grateful for this ship!

i belong to you forever miami verse

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Roger/Miami cock warming while Jim is doing paperwork at his desk. As energetic as Roger usually is, he actually finds this quite relaxing and dozes off in Jim's lap. Jim finishes his work and goes to get up, but notices Roger is asleep and decides not to wake his sub, which leads to him taking a nap as well. When they wake, Roger suggests that they do this again, and after that it becomes part of their nightly routine for Jim to gently push his cock into Rog while getting comfy in bed



Omg this is really cute

i belong to you forever miami verse

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

My Miami!verse HC is that Miami is more traditional and formal than Brian and Freddie, and at first Roger is on his best behaviour and does a lot of kneeling and keeping his eyes lowered, and then one day he comes back to Miami's place really upset about something and Miami pulls him down for cuddles and ice cream and several gin and tonics later Roger is surprised at how happier he is and things are much more relaxed afterwards



I think Miami would be a bit more traditional than Brian and Freddie as he's a little bit older. But he's certainly no less loving and sweet and he knows how to deal with an anxious or upset sub.

i belong to you forever miami verse

20 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

That ask about Roger's wish to watch Brian, John and Freddie have sex gave me an idea. What if John tried that as well (wishes to watch his Dom join Brian and Roger) thinking he'd find it hot, but then not being able to get through with it. He gets really jealous, not being able to stand seeing Freddie with another sub and kinda freaks out, stopping the entire thing.



I feel like John would definitely safeword in this scenario. He thought it would be hot watching Freddie fuck Roger with Brian, but when he sees his Dom being so intimate with another sub it really upsets him. John has always been a bit insecure next to Rog- Roger is stunningly beautiful, and John sees himself as a bit plain.

When John safewords and the boys realise what's going on, Roger gently suggests that maybe the Doms should fuck their subs side by side so that John can be with Freddie. John is really grateful for this and ends up holding Roger's hand the whole way through.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Can we get some ibtyf bri and rog making up after an argument. Lots of praises please?



“Rog, get off your knees, love.”

Roger eyes Brian warily, as if he's a bomb that is about to go off.

“For Christ's sake, come and sit up here with me. Please? I should be apologising just as much as you.”

Roger takes the hand that is offered to him and allows himself to be pulled up onto the sofa next to his Dom. He only has a moment to get comfortable though before he's being pulled against Brian's chest.

"I'm sorry," Brian says quietly, kissing Roger's hair. "I shouldn't have spoken to you like that. You're amazing and beautiful and you didn't deserve that."

Roger tentatively nuzzles Brian's neck. "I'm sorry too, Bri. I was the one being bratty." He blinks up at his Dom, squeezing his hand. "You know I don't deliberately try to provoke you--"

"I know, love. And you've been very well behaved these last few days while things have been a bit tense between us. I'm really proud of you. It just reminds me how lucky I am to have a sub like you."

Roger grins, his heart bubbling at the praise. "Does this mean I get a reward?"

"Don't be cheeky." Brian swats the younger man's backside playfully, but laughs when Roger pouts. "I'll think about it."

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie reassures him he'll be there for him and they'll get through it together. But it doesn't get better. One evening after yet another failed attempt at making love John tells Fred he wants "divorce" and doesn't want to be claimed anymore because he isn't a good sub for him and wishes for Fred to find another sub that could fulfill all his needs. The Dom refuses, telling John he loves him and that he's never loved anyone like that before. Then John shyly kisses him; first time in months. 2/2



Freddie tells John that no other sub could ever meet his needs like John does. For the first time in a long time, John starts to feel like maybe he is worth something. Maybe he doesn't have to be the most perfect sub in the world, but Freddie will love him regardless and that's all that matters.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

When Roger and John were claimed by Ray, it completely broke John. Even

when he's reunited with Freddie, he's completely depressed, not interested in music or sex or literally anything. No matter how much other boys try to help him it just doesn't do anything. All he wants from Freddie is punishments, but the singer refuses. And then John starts self-harming. When Freddie first sees the wounds he freaks out, demanding to know who did that do him. John shyly admits he did it to himself. (1/2)



WARNING: mentions of self harm

\*\*\*\*\*

After his time with Ray, John just doesn't feel as though he deserves anything better. He sees himself as broken, tarnished, and undeserving of Freddie's love.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse tw self harm

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf/somotf: since bri loves taking pictures I'd feel like rog would definitely be his muse. There'd even be naked photos of him just for the two of them to see. All in various ages (bri has loved photography for ages after all) and I think rog would actually be super proud of them since bri never made him feel self conscious and would show them to Ben when the borhap cast visits house of maylor



Love it! Bri builds up quite a collection of naked photos of Rog over the years. They're not even dirty photos- just intimate photos of Roger looking relaxed and happy and loved. So Ben actually thinks they're really sweet when Roger shows them to him, and he thinks it's so lovely that there a photos of Roger right from his early twenties until the present day (although he does accidentally come across *one* dirty photo of a young Roger and John in a very intimate position...)

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Based on that dark verse ask where Roger chokes out Ray and then he and John use the opportunity to leave. They're nervous and don't know where to go,

having no money. Until Roger gets the idea to steal Ray's wallet before leaving. Once they're a safe distance away from the house, Rog pulls out the wallet and starts counting the cash inside. John has to admit it's amusing, and there's a lot of money too, which helps them a lot.



They would definitely need it, considering that subs have very little financial independence. It's enough to get them by for a few days until they can find a Dom they trust who can help them...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

MV: how would Miami react if roger safeworded



Miami is a very considerate Dom, so he always insists that Roger uses his safeword if he feels like he needs it. The thing Roger really loves about Jim though is that his Dom is always really calm on the rare occasions Roger safewords. He never freaks out or panics- he's gentle and reassuring and takes good care of his sub.

i belong to you forever miami verse

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF where Rog is very surprised at how dominant John is while fucking him in front of their doms



The first time John fucks Roger in front of the Doms, Roger is honestly expecting it to be slow and soft- similar to the first time Roger fucked John. So he's surprised when John pretty much fucks the life out of him, even going so far as to grab onto Roger's hair and pull it as he fucks the older sub from behind. Afterwards, Deaky is a bit shy about how carried away he got and thinks he might be punished, but Rog says the sex was incredible and Brian and Freddie praise the subs for putting on such a hot display.

i belong to you forever

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

Hi! I've just read your IBTYF fic and all existing parts of SOMOTF. I didn't want to read it before because I have never liked all this dominance theme. But after i had read all asks about this universe I decided to read the actual fic and I want to thank you. I still don't like the theme but i liked very much your portrayal of the characters. all of them are in character but also adequate to the universe. And i like the universe dynamics, that it changes through the years like the actual society



Thanks pal! I know exactly what you mean and other people have said similar things about the whole Dom/sub trope- I myself am actually not a huge fan of Dom/sub fics, but I wanted to try something a little different. I'm glad you enjoyed it though!

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

8 notes

Anonymous asked:

For Roger/Miami (Rogami? Romi? lol that sounds like Rami) Jim calls Roger nicknames like 'sweetheart' and 'my queen.' Roger pretends to be annoyed because he is not sweet, damnit but secretly he enjoys them because they're different than the standard 'my sub.' He calls Jim 'love' usually, 'my king' is bed, and 'old man' when he is teasing (Jim is 8 years older than Roger).



Roger can feel Jim shiver as he leans down to kiss the back of his Dom's neck.

Jim glances up from the document he's reading, and does a very good job at not reacting when he sees his sub leaning against the desk, completely naked.

"I have to finish this, sweetheart," Jim says apologetically. "I'll be ten minutes. Why don't you go and wait for me in bed?"

Roger pouts, grabbing hold of the Dom's tie to pull him in for a kiss. "Want you now. You could have me right here, over the desk."

"So impatient," Jim chuckles, grazing Roger's bare thigh gently. "But do as I say and maybe you'll get a reward."

Roger sighs but pushes himself away from the desk reluctantly. “Yes, Master.”

He glances over his shoulder seductively as he retreats to the bedroom, and Jim pretends not to watch Roger’s backside as the sub walks away.

i belong to you forever miami verse

24 notes

**deep-dark-purple** asked:

I know that there was an ask where Brian neglected Roger for John after Freddie’s passing in IBTYF but what about Roger neglecting Brian instead? He has all his focus on his fellow sub and neglects his dom. Maybe they both do? And it takes John kind of hitting their heads together and telling them to stop coddling him to get their own relationship back on track.



Brian and Roger would definitely spend a lot of time trying to look after John and help him settle into the May household. It would take a toll on their relationship- they basically haven’t had sex since John came to live with them, and John can see that they barely get any alone time. So the youngest sub sits them both down and thanks them for looking after him, but reminds them they need to look after each other too.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Why are we all such Angsty bitches? Lol. But on the fluffier side how about IBTYF verse John and Rog pampering their Doms and praising them for taking so good care of them?



John and Roger are so grateful to their Doms for taking such good care of them. They decide to plan a relaxing evening for the four of them where the subs can show their appreciation and take care of the Doms for once.

Rog and John cook a nice dinner for them all, and afterwards the subs offer to give their Doms a massage, which soon turns into something a bit friskier...

Brian and Freddie sit back and watch their subs pleasure each other for a while, but soon they want to get involved and fuck their cheeky little minxes side by side...

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In MV Freddie, Brian, and John are rather protective of Roger because they aren't that close to Jim. He turns out to be very respectful of Roger and John, not minding that his sub is close with two other doms. He always treats Roger fairly, not punishing him in public or for small stuff, and is never rough with him, in fact Roger wishes he would be a little less gentle sometimes. Roger just wants a good fucking and after some convincing (see: seducing), Jim fucks Roger into a puddle of goo



We love good Dom Miami!

The sex starts off really gentle, but once they get used to each other, Rog becomes more confident at voicing what he wants. Jim gives the sub the fucking he so desperately needs, and from then on Rog is always bragging about how amazing Jim's dick is.

i belong to you forever Miami verse

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'm really interested in the dynamics between Freddie and John in IBTYF, but before he was claimed by the singer. What if one night John was out clubbing, but was kinda harrassed by a group of Doms? He manages to get to a phone and calls Freddie to come get him before locking himself in the bathroom stall and waiting there, literally panicking with fear. Would Freddie react like a brother or did he like John in a more romantic way even before he claimed him?



WARNING: mentions of sexual harassment

\*\*\*\*\*

It doesn't take Freddie long to find John.

When he enters the bathroom of the club, there's one occupied stall, with three Doms gathered outside.

“C’mon, baby,” one of the Doms purrs, knocking on the door gently. “Come out and play. We just wanna have a little fun.”

The three of them laugh, and Freddie sees *red*.

“Hey!” Freddie storms towards them, forcing them away from the door. “Get out of here!”

One of the guys raises an eyebrow. “You here for him?” He gestures at the door.

“Yeah,” Freddie almost growls. “I’m here for him. So fuck off.”

“Shit, sorry mate. Didn’t realise he was claimed. He wasn’t wearing a collar or anything.”

“Well he’s mine,” Freddie lies. “We’re going slow so he doesn’t have a collar yet.”

“Sorry, mate.” The tallest Dom holds his hands up placatingly. “We’ll leave you to it. Good luck with that frigid thing.”

Freddie restrains himself from punching them as they depart, and the minute they’re gone, he touches the door of the stall.

“John?” He says softly. “It’s okay, they’re gone.”

There’s a moment of silence, and then the door opens slowly, and before Freddie knows it his arms are full of John.

“Thank you for coming,” John says in a shaky voice, burying his face in Freddie’s shoulder.

“Of course.” Freddie squeezes the sub gently, and his heart flutters as he inhales the scent of John’s hair. “I’m always here for a pretty sub in distress.”

John looks up and gives a small smile, wiping away his tears. “Take me home?”

Freddie nods and takes John’s hand in his own, resisting the temptation to kiss the younger man.

Not tonight.

i belong to you forever tw sexual assault deacury tw sexual harassment

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can female doms impregnate their subs in this deeply complex universe you've come up with? Because if not, then I feel like f/f relationships would be totally disregarded and such. I know you mostly write slash, but theres so much lore and backround in this universe I was wondering if you had thought about this.



It is something I've thought about. While female Doms can't impregnate their subs in this universe, f/f relationships wouldn't be seen as any less valid than any other relationship between a Dom and a sub. Two female Doms or two female subs would probably have their relationship disregarded, in the same way two males Doms or two male subs might. Female Doms also have the same kind of authority and respect as male Doms- they effectively "outrank" any subs, no matter their gender.

i belong to you forever mpreg

17 notes

**the-beatle-queen** asked:

IBTYF!darkverse Fast forward to 2017 the making of the movie bohemian rhapsody, Rog and Brian are still the only two members left they tell the boh rhap boys what happened with ray all those years ago, how do they react ?? ?  
?



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

The present day in the dark verse would mean that BoRhap would be a very different movie (even in the IBTYF world). The BoRhap boys would be heartbroken after hearing about everything that Roger and John suffered, but they would think it would be really important to show the world the kind of abuse, sexual harassment, and rape that subs had to suffer in the 70s.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That ask about child-bearing abilities in the IBTYF-verse gave me an idea for an au development - what if Roger and Brian decide to try and switch positions once or twice to spice things up a bit but they don't realise that that can also lead to pregnancy because sex-ed was probably shit back then, especially in those "unconventional" matters... long story short Brian ends up getting pregnant. How does the public react? How do Maylor cope?



I love that this universe has developed so much that we now have AUs of this AU! Because it's so unusual for Doms to be pregnant, Maylor would be seen as quite an unusual couple. It would definitely be talked about in the press, and although Bri and Rog would just be happy to have a baby, there'd be a lot of stuff written about how strange their relationship is and how Bri just lets his sub get away with anything...

i belong to you forever mpreg

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So if Paul's a Dom too would his attraction (or, if you follow the movie, his obsession) with Freddie raise some eyebrows?



Paul has been absent from the IBTYF verse but interesting question. At the time of IBTYF, Dom/Dom and sub/sub relationships are frowned upon (although casual sex is a different matter). So yes, Paul's attraction would prob raise some eyebrows.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF, what if John and Freddie had a kid that was not a dom or a sub?



Interesting question! I feel like at first Freddie might try and convince John that they should just pick a status for their child and raise him that way, e.g. raising him as a Dom because he might have an easier life. But John thinks they should just bring him up as he is with no status- again it's rare, but not unheard of. John manages to convince Freddie that they should love their son the way he was born and it shouldn't make any difference what his status is (or whether he has one).

i belong to you forever mpreg

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the Dom/sub verse, do the boys ever experiment with dynamic changes? Like Roger and John being the dominants for a night? Or is it completely unheard of (bc personally I think John would access his inner Dom easily ?)



The boys don't really experiment with the subs dominating the Doms- but Roger and John do experiment with each other. Rog and John have sex with each other in front of their Doms on occasion, and they'll sometimes role play with one of them pretending to be a "Dom". It's a safe way for both of them to test out what it's like being a bit more dominant (and Bri and Fred think it's really hot).

i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Based on that one ask where Brian has already claimed a sub and Miami claims Roger, what would that be like? Also if there are more asks on this same concept, I'll start calling it MV for Miami Verse



I think Rog would find it quite hard at first, particularly because he's not terribly close with Miami and doesn't know him as well as Brian. But Miami is kind and takes it slow with Roger, making sure that he's clear on Roger's boundaries. The two of them are very different but they have a warm relationship and the sex is good, and eventually they do end up falling in love.

i belong to you forever Miami verse

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Would there be any subs who don't take their dom's last name? That's just a thing that's always stuck out to me (because I'm so attached to my own and wouldn't give it up).



Yes- it's not compulsory for a sub to take their Dom's last name (and indeed a Dom can take

their sub's last name, or they can pick a new last name together).

However, at the time of IBTYF it's very unusual (although not unheard of) for subs not to take their Dom's last name. A lot of old fashioned Doms would probably see it as a bit of an insult if their sub didn't want their last name. While Freddie and Brian would want to give John and Roger the choice, the four of them decide it would be best if the subs stick with the convention of taking their Dom's names to avoid drawing unwanted attention to themselves (it would almost certainly have been questioned by the likes of Ray Foster and the media if Roger and John had kept their own surnames).

At the time of SOMOTF however, things are a little more relaxed and more subs choose not to take their Dom's surnames (although taking a Dom's last name is still very much the norm).

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

what if Roger (as his reward) wishes to watch Brian join John and Freddie in their lovemaking session? Would John and Freddie be up for it or would John feel a bit overwhelmed with two Doms at the same time? Would Freddie be willing to share?



Roger licks his lips and spreads his legs a little more, stroking his cock firmly as he watches the scene in front of him.

“Bri,” Roger says breathlessly, “what’s it like? What does he feel like?”

Brian chuckles and gives John’s rear a firm smack, causing the sub to moan around Freddie’s cock. “You ought to know, Rog. You’ve fucked him enough times in front of me.”

“I mean, what’s it like for *you*?” Roger says impatiently.

Brian slows his thrusts slightly, rubbing circles on John’s hips. “Amazing. He’s got a really lovely bum. He’s tight and hot and he’s on his hands and knees for me like such a good sub.” Brian leans forward to brush John’s hair away so he can kiss the back of his neck. “Hear that, Deaky? You’re such a good sub. So beautiful and obedient. Freddie is very lucky.”

John gurgles a little more around Freddie’s cock at the praise.

“How about you, Fred?” Roger speeds up his stroking. “What’s it like watching another Dom fuck your sub?”

Freddie looks at John rather than at Roger or Brian. “Well, you know I don’t usually like to share, darling. But my sub is good enough for twice the pleasure.” He tugs at the leash connected to John’s collar, causing the younger man to choke a little. “And I will always

argue that my sub is the best cocksucker in England.”

Roger can feel that familiar pleasure growing in his belly, and his attention shifts to John. “Deaks? How is it for you? You okay?”

Freddie gives John a warm smile. “You may stop to answer him.”

John pulls off of his Dom’s cock, coughing a little. “Thank you, Master.” He smiles shyly in Roger’s direction. “It’s...a lot. But it’s nice. I’m not used to having two Doms looking after me.”

“They’re looking after you well, aren’t they, Deaks? Tell Brian what you think of his cock.”

John blushes and looks over his shoulder. “Love your cock, sir. Fills me up just right.”

“Thank me,” Brian says breathlessly, fucking John faster.

“Thank you for your cock, sir,” John moans. “Thank you for fucking me.”

Roger feels himself come the minute he sees the look of pleasure on Brian’s face when he finishes inside of John.

He quickly decides he’s going to be extra good from now on, if it means there’s a chance he may get this as a reward again.

i belong to you forever smut

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I apologize if you’ve explained this before and I totally just missed it, but how does mpreg work in the IBTYF-verse? Are subs the only men who can get pregnant or is it like in some fic verses where all cis men are given child bearing abilities, and it’s just that subs almost always bottom so it’d be extremely rare for a Dom to get pregnant?



It’s the latter- so everyone is able to bear children, but it’s nearly always the subs who get pregnant because as you say, they almost always bottom, and it’s sort of become a societal norm for subs rather than Doms to bear children. However there are exceptions- I’ve mentioned for example that John’s mother is a Dom and his father was a sub (which is quite unusual but not unheard of).

Although I’ve expanded on mpreg in the IBTYF verse on here, it hasn’t yet been mentioned in either fic. One of the future fics in the IBTYF series will deal with it explicitly though, as it will focus on Maylor and Deacury starting families.

i belong to you forever mpreg

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF verse: Brian for some reason doesn't end a punishment with a reminder to Roger of how much he is loved and what a good sub he is. Maybe he is interrupted or still angry for some reason. The result is that Roger gets really upset and is convinced that Brian has a really low opinion of him and he doesn't deserve better. It takes a while for Brian to realise - how can he possibly convince Roger that all was forgiven and he still thinks he's a wonderful sub?



When Brian manages to finally encourage Roger to tell him why he's been moping around in such a bad mood lately, he's absolutely mortified. Bri immediately apologises to Rog and tells him that he'd had such a rough day that day that he'd simply been a bit careless with his sub's aftercare. He tells Roger how sorry he is and how much he loves Roger, and insists that they deal with the sub's aftercare immediately. Brian thinks he's been a terrible Dom for this oversight, so the two of them have to comfort each other.

i belong to you forever maylor

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF - What if (I know it's not going to happen because, duh) after Freddie's death, Brian starts falling for John and neglecting Roger a lot. He knows Roger is his Sub but there's something about John he's always been attracted to and now he could finally have him but he has Roger and breaking up with him now would be both horrible and terrible for the blond sub. He needs John just like John needs him. Roger isn't stupid, he knows what's going to happen and it's killing him.



Interesting scenario. I don't think Brian would have it in him to completely cut Roger off, even if he were in love with John. It would break Roger's heart but he might volunteer to let Brian dissolve his claim on him, because he knows that Brian and John can be happy together if Brian claims John. But Bri would still want to take care of Roger and protect him, because he still loves him in a way.

i belong to you forever

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That ask about Freddie and Brian getting Dominant urges/needs. Does it ever get too much for John and Roger? Do they ever have to say that it's a bit too much and that their Doms need to tone it down a bit or do they like it?



Most of the time John and Roger quite like it when Freddie and Brian are being particularly Dominant. It's in their nature to be attracted to that kind of behaviour, but there are occasions where they're just not in the mood or their Doms' urges manifest themselves in ways the subs are uncomfortable with. For example, Brian tends to sort of bark orders at Roger sometimes, which Rog really dislikes, but he knows he can signal to Bri that it's a bit much and his Dom will immediately calm down. John is initially a bit shy about telling Freddie when it's a bit much, but when he sees Roger speaking up it gives him the confidence to do the same with his own Dom.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. Imagine John going into labour and the pain making him scream all kinds of insults at his poor Dom; threatening to cut his parts off if he ever touches him again. Freddie would be taken aback by John's behaviour as he is usually so quiet and submissive, but he just lets his sub yell at him and takes all his threats and insults with a nervous smile on his face. xD



This is pretty much how I hc John's first birth in the IBTYF verse ;) John has a pretty filthy mouth during childbirth and can be a little aggressive- it's the first time Freddie's actually ever felt afraid of his sub! But he understands that John is dealing with a lot of pain and it's very emotionally draining, so there will be nothing but rewards for the sub once their child is born.

i belong to you forever deacury mpreg

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(2/2) but survives. Roger realizes what he's just done and starts panicking because he knows there's going to be hell to pay when Ray wakes up. John holds Rog and tells him he knows that the older sub was just trying to save them. (Maybe they realize that Ray being unconscious gives them a chance to escape the house though. Even being on the streets for a while would be better than staying with Ray.)



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

The boys discuss it quickly and decide they'll take their chances on the streets. With no Dom to look after them financially, they know it's going to be tough, but they'd rather risk it and try and find a relative or friend who can help them than spend another minute in this hell.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF dark verse where Roger is fed up and at his breaking point. Ray is making Rog ride him when Roger, without thinking, wraps his hands around Ray's neck and squeezes as hard as he can thinking that if he can kill Ray then this will all be over. Ray starts grabbing at Roger's wrists, trying to push him off, but Rog holds him in place and screams at him to just die already. John realizes what's happening & pulls Rog away. If he kills Ray then he can go to jail too. Ray is unconscious (1/2)



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger has fantasised about killing Ray for so long, and the mental and physical exhaustion finally catches up with him and overwhelms him. He knows there is no way this will end well for him, but he's at the point now where he'll do anything to keep Ray from touching him or John ever again.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could we get some ibtyf punishment and aftercare with bri and rog?



Roger's least favourite punishments involve orgasm denial. Brian will usually make Rog give him a blowjob or a lap dance or a handjob, but Rog will be forbidden from touching himself or coming. Roger always finds it really frustrating to be so close and intimate with his Dom without being able to experience pleasure himself. But Brian will always take good care of his sub afterwards. He'll make sure that Roger gets his orgasm with a nice long handjob, and then he'll hold his sub close and tell him how wonderful he is. Roger likes lots of cuddles as part of his aftercare, and he likes to be reminded that he is a good sub and that Brian loves him.

i belong to you forever maylor

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF DV: as punishment Ray ties roger up and puts a cock ring on him for a week and fucks him whenever he wants, and he also lets his friends come over fuck Rog whenever they want



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger absolutely hates that he *wants* to come. He hates what's happening to him and he feels disgusting for wanting release. Towards the end he almost thinks about begging Ray, but he can't bring himself to do it. When Ray finally removes the cock ring, he orders Roger to masturbate until he comes, and Roger hates how good it feels. He hates the smug satisfaction in Ray's eyes and the sadness in John's.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if as a reward, Brian and Freddie buy their subs some bath bombs? Rog and John being excited to use them and are in awe as they watch the bombs fizz in the bathtub and turn the water different colors.



This is so cute! The Doms know how much their subs enjoy taking baths together, so they think bath bombs will be a perfect reward for the two of them to enjoy together. Rog and John love it so much and they're really grateful that they have Doms who encourage them to spend so much time together and to enjoy rewards without their Doms even being present.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hi! You've talked about John and Roger getting submissive urges and actually wanting to sit on the floor by their Doms etc. But what about Freddie and Brian? Do they get "dominating" urges? And if yes, how does it show?



Really good question, and yes they do. Doms get Dominant urges in the same way that subs get submissive urges- it's kind of built into their DNA. So they might get the urge to start ordering around any subs they're with, but Freddie and Brian are normally quite good at controlling this because they don't like Roger and John to think that they don't have a choice. Dominant urges can also manifest themselves in quite protective behaviour too which is quite common with Freddie and Brian- keeping a hand on their subs while out in public, making eye contact with other Doms to make sure its known that their subs are claimed etc.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if John's previous Dom was very abusive and that is why John has trouble expressing his wishes and communicating with Freddie? One time while they are having a disagreement about something Freddie moves too fast, but John jerks away from him in fear, thinking the singer was going to slap him. IBTYF



WARNING: mentions of abusive relationship

\*\*\*\*\*

In IBTYF it's kind of implied that John has had a Dom before who didn't treat him terribly well. It's definitely one of the reasons that he's not terribly confident with communicating

with Fred- even though he loves and trusts Freddie, there's still a part of him that is instinctively afraid and worries that this Dom might turn out just like his last one...

i belong to you forever tw abuse

20 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Something makes John use a safeword during sex, but as he's still shy and insecure about telling Freddie when he's not comfortable with something, he says it very quietly. Too quietly. And Freddie doesn't hear it and continues with what he's doing. Later John is really numb and feels stupid for even safewording; the submissive part of him telling him that Freddie heard it but decided to ignore it because Doms can do whatever they want with their Subs.



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*

Freddie doesn't even realise anything's wrong until after he's come and he sees John trembling like a leaf, his erection completely gone. Fred manages to gently get John to tell him what's wrong, and when he realises what's happened, he's mortified. Freddie apologises to John and reassures him that he'll always respect the safeword. But Fred feels like he's completely betrayed John, and decides to distance himself from his sub. Roger and Brian try to help fix the two of them build their trust and confidence in each other again, and although John forgives Freddie, it takes the Dom a little while to trust himself around his sub again.

deacury i belong to you forever implied/referenced non con tw noncon

41 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

What if fairly early on in IWTBF-verse John and Roger get into trouble (say they stay out late at night and then have ropey voices in the studio) and Freddie and Brian completely disagree about how serious it is and how to punish their subs. Does Freddie talk Brian round? Does John find his voice to stand up for Roger? Or does Roger say that part of being a good sub is to be happy with letting Brian decide his punishments within their agreed limits and he's not going to argue this one?



I think Freddie would try and persuade Brian that it's not a huge deal and a light punishment

should be sufficient, and I think John might even try and say it was his idea to stay out late because he feels bad that Rog is getting harsher treatment than him. Rog doesn't really argue his punishments with Brian though- he trusts his Dom to punish him when his behaviour falls short of expectations, so on this occasion Bri and Fred will just have to agree to disagree.

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF ask about I'm in love with my car just made me laugh so much thinking about neither Freddie or Brian really wanting to take credit for writing it if subs can't , but eventually doing it because they can't say no to Roger



Fred and Bri would definitely suck it up for Rog- they know Rog can't legally be credited for writing the song but he's so proud of it. At gigs they'd always make sure that people knew Roger wrote the song and it's only because of discriminatory laws that Rog can't legally be credited.

i belong to you forever

21 notes

**fandom-star** asked:

I've just got caught up with the IBTYF-verse and I just. Love it so much! Anyway, I haven't read through the tags on here yet, so I don't know if you've talked about it before, but I'd love to know how I'm In Love With My Car came about in that universe!



Brilliant, welcome! There's a lot in the tags because this universe has kind of spiralled out of control which is great, I'm so happy people are interested in it ?

Interestingly someone on here asked about whether Roger's love of cars would be seen as unusual for a sub in this universe- and I think at the time of IBTYF it would have been. So I'm In Love With My Car would be Roger's way of expressing his passion in a society that doesn't really encourage it. The boys encourage him to have it on the album but think that releasing it as the lead single might be a little risky. But Rog is just glad that they're supporting him when he knows it probably won't be hugely popular among a Dom audience.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

IBTYF dark verse. Months after being rescued from Ray, Roger and John are finally feeling like their normal selves. Roger is already two month pregnant, but John and Freddie are having troubles concieving. After trying for a while they visit a doctor and discover that because of the abuse John suffered while at Ray's, he won't be able to get pregnant. However, months later a miracle happens and he does fall pregnant only to miscarry not long after. John's completely devastated.



WARNING: mentions of abuse, non con, miscarriage

\*\*\*\*\*

It takes a long time for John to want to try again after the miscarriage. He sees Roger getting bigger and eventually giving birth to a healthy baby, and while he's happy for his friend, he's so sad that he can't do the same for Freddie. John thinks he's broken and he has no chance of ever having a family.

A few months later, John does fall pregnant again, and him and Freddie both become really paranoid about losing the baby. Freddie will barely let John leave the house because he's so worried, but luckily Roger and Brian are there to calm them both down and make them see reason. John does eventually give birth to a healthy baby boy, and for the first time ever, John feels like he's finally ready to move on from what happened when he was with Ray.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con mpreg tw miscarriage tw abuse

29 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

You said Doms don't really have a need for physical affection, at least not in the same way Subs do. The Bo Rhap boys are pretty comfortable with each other though, so maybe Rami and Gwil have "Dom time" where they can kick back on the sofa with their arms around each other and not have to worry about being strong enough for anyone else



I think Rami and Gwil would have a bit of Dom time together, although it's still kind of a stigmatised thing for Doms to seek out affection from each other and share their feelings with

each other in the way that subs do. But Rami and Gwil are close enough that they can hang out and have a cuddle and talk about how heartbreakingly in love they are with the gorgeous subs on set.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF John's a very touchy person so sometimes as a punishment Freddie will deny him kisses and cuddles. John hates this punishment because it feels like Freddie doesn't want him anymore. John is getting better at using his safewords when punishments are too much but this one doesn't physically hurt so he doesn't say anything. Eventually Freddie realizes what's happening and talks to John about how safewords should be used whenever he's uncomfortable not just when something hurts physically



This would definitely be one of the most frequent punishments for John. He hates going without kisses and cuddles, and after Freddie has a chat with him about safewords, John becomes a lot better at using his safeword when he's feeling low and just really needs a cuddle from his Dom.

i belong to you forever deacury

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Okay but that thing about Dom!Freddie letting John top him and playing up his reactions to boost his confidence is actually super sweet tbh??



I know, it's really cute! Like John definitely prefers bottoming but on the odd occasion where he does top, Freddie's moans of pleasure are really encouraging for him and that reassures him that he's doing a good job.

i belong to you forever

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF - What if Brian already had a Sub when they signed Queen? What would have happened to Roger? He obviously couldn't break with his Sub to save Roger, Ray would have called his BS immediately...



In that scenario, I think Brian would likely have tried to find another Dom he could trust who could claim Rog. Miami perhaps...

i belong to you forever

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

John getting a punishment from Freddie and has to remain handcuffed to their bed, alone. He really had to use the bathroom, but is too ashamed to tell Freddie and wants to be a good sub, but can't hold it in any longer and ends up peeing all over their bed. IBTYF.



John is trembling when Freddie returns. There are tears in his eyes and his cheeks are red with shame.

Freddie sees the wet patch on the bed and his heart sinks.

"I'm sorry, Master," John sobs. "I'm so sorry."

"Oh, sweetheart." Freddie scrambles to unlock the handcuffs, pulling his sub into his arms. "It's alright, my love. I'm not angry." He strokes John's hair gently. "Why didn't you tell me you needed the loo?"

"Wanted to be good." John's voice is muffled from where his face is buried in Freddie's shoulder. "Wanted to take my punishment. Sorry-"

"Don't apologise," Freddie says softly. "I should be the one apologising, darling. I should have made it clear that you'd be allowed to use the bathroom if you needed it. I'm terribly sorry, my love. This is my failure as a Dom, not yours."

John blinks up at the Dom shyly. "I suppose we still need to work on this communication thing a bit."

"I think we do." Freddie kisses John's lips gently. "We'll get there though. Let's get you cleaned up, sweetheart, and then we'll sort out some aftercare for you. How does a bath sound?"

“Sounds nice.” John sniffs and wipes his eyes.

“Good boy. Off you pop and clean yourself up then, and I’ll just change the sheets quickly and then I’ll come and join you. Alright?”

John nods, smiling shyly.

Freddie kisses him again. “Well done, love. As always, I’m so proud to be your Dom.”

i belong to you forever deacury

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF-verse where Brian decides he can’t stand Roger smoking any more - scientist Roger knows it’s good for him to stop so he agrees but really hates giving up. Brian gives him some leeway but does punish him both for lapses and for when he gets irritable and takes it out on other people too much. Roger gets a lot of punishments at times! But also a \*lot\* of rewards when he does resist temptation and a lot of praise - Brian is so proud when he has completely given up.



Roger is really glad for Brian’s support- he really does want to quit and he knows he couldn’t do it without the help of his Dom. He ends up taking a lot of spankings and having to do most of the housework when he lapses and when he’s rude to other people. But the rewards are always amazing and when he quits for good, he gets so much praise from his Dom, and a night where he can decide what they do in bed.

maylor i belong to you forever

21 notes

## Standing On My Own Two Feet- Chapter 3

Thanks again for your patience and all your kind comments so far! Chapter 3 is now up:

<https://archiveofourown.org/works/18974749/chapters/45509836>

As always, happy to take questions from the floor...

standing on my own two feet i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF verse: Brian is the oldest. What happens to Roger and John when Brian dies? Who looks after them then?



They both have Dom children who act as their nominated Doms when Brian dies. When Freddie dies, John and Freddie's oldest Dom son is still a child and is too young to take legal responsibility for John, hence why Brian steps in. But when Brian dies, the kids are adults and can legally become John and Roger's nominated Doms (generally with most older widowed subs it's their kids or close relatives who legally take care of them).

i belong to you forever mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Question about the IBTYF universe. Do we every have Dom/subs who feel like they're born with the wrong identity? Like trans people?



Yes definitely. There are some Doms and subs who are born with the wrong identity- at the time of IBTYF though, there isn't really a lot of awareness about this and people are expected to comply with the norms of their status. Things are a bit better at the time of SOMOTF, although stigma certainly still exists.

i belong to you forever

9 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hey I sent you a Q a few weeks ago about whether subs are allowed to like cars or if it's a Dom hobby in IBTYF, I was just wondering whether Tumblr has eaten it.



I definitely answered that one- really sorry if you didn't see it! Basically I said that subs are allowed to drive and own cars etc, but liking cars and being into racing and stuff like that is still seen as a traditionally Dom hobby. So it would be seen as fairly unusual for Roger and

John to love cars so much (and for Bri and Freddie to encourage that hobby).

i belong to you forever

6 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF are subs allowed to say no to a punishment if they think their dom is being unfair?



Yes. In theory, punishments should be mutually decided upon both in terms of what the actual punishment is and what kind of behaviours deserve punishment. Both the Dom and the sub should therefore be clear on when the sub might be punished and what that will entail- generally most Doms and subs have a conversation about their boundaries and expectations of each other at the beginning of their relationship. Both of them can challenge the other if they think it's unfair. So if negotiated properly, a sub shouldn't need to say no (particularly as they normally get a submissive urge to be punished if they know they haven't met the agreed expectations).

But of course, in this universe there are very old fashioned Doms who believe that subs should submit to everything a Dom says. Luckily Brian and Freddie don't fall into that category.

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Maybe since Brian has always been honest about the depression he especially suffered after Freddie died, maybe in the IBTYF/SOMOTF!au he did the same thing and was shocked at the backlash he got considering he was pretty certain society had lightened up on dom/sub traditions by then. I feel like he'd take a stance on dom mental health and that it's okay to not be strong and powerful all the time. Maybe he also shares how his own sub rog would help him thru that time as much as he helped R&J



100% agree! Brian is a big advocate for Dom mental health. Doms are still stigmatised for talking about their feelings- they're expected to be strong all the time and care for themselves AND their subs, which can be very emotionally draining. When Freddie dies, a lot of responsibility suddenly falls on Brian in addition to him having to deal with the loss of his friend. A few years down the line he very openly talks about his depression and how hard it

was for him, but the brilliant support he had from Roger (and John), who reassured him that it's ok not to be in control all the time. He wants all Doms to be able to feel like they can talk about their feelings, because that's the main thing that helped him, and having people who are so understanding to support him.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

please tell us about a time in the IBTYF verse when Brian decided that a cock cage was the right punishment for Roger? and poor Roger knows he deserves it and submits to it



“Ok,” Brian says gently as he finishes fiddling with the contraption on Roger’s cock. “How does that feel? Too tight?”

Roger swallows, shakes his head. “No, Master. It feels fine.” He doesn’t think he’s ever felt more exposed, sitting with his feet flat on the bed and his legs spread wide as Brian locks the cage in place.

“Tell me why you’re being punished, Rog.”

Roger doesn’t move position; he hasn’t been given permission. “I lost my temper. I was disrespectful to John and Freddie, and to you. I’m sorry, Master.”

Brian nods. “Well done. I’m proud of you for taking your punishment so well. You’ll stay like this for tonight, and then you’ll apologise to Freddie and John in the morning. Understand?”

“Yes, Master.” Roger blinks back tears of shame.

Brian’s face softens. “Hey. Rog. You alright? Is it the thing-“

“No,” Roger says quickly, voice thick. “It’s just...this. You know. I’m fine, this is good. It’s a punishment; this is what I need.”

“Well done, love.” Brian kisses Rog’s hair. “Just think of the lovely aftercare you’ll get after this, eh?”

“Yes, Master.”

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF-verse: Roger knows that John needs so much help and support after he is left alone and comes into their home. But Brian is so determined to give John the best he can as a dom that he totally neglects Roger...



Brian spends a lot of time trying to understand John's needs and goes out of his way to praise and reward John. At first, Roger doesn't mind, in fact he's really glad- he knows John is very fragile and needs to be looked after by a Dom. He's really glad that John feels comfortable enough to let Brian take care of him.

But after a while, Roger starts to feel as though his own relationship with Brian isn't what it once was. He doesn't quite get rewards and affection as frequently as he used to- even some of his bad behaviour goes unpunished. But Rog doesn't say anything, because he puts John's needs before his own.

John is the one who notices that Rog seems a bit down, and when he gently probes about it during some sub time, Rog breaks down and tells him how he's been feeling (and how guilty he feels about it). John makes Brian aware, and the three of them sit down to talk about their relationship as a family. John suggests that he gives Brian and Rog some alone time for a few days so they can reconnect.

It does Brian and Roger a world of good, and Bri is much more careful about treating Rog and John equally.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I can't begin to tell you how happy I am that you still have so many future parts to the ibtyf!verse like ? what did we do to deserve you



Aw bless you! Yeah, I really wanna develop this universe and do a whole series! It will be slow going as I have other fics I wanna write, but hopefully people will still be interested in future IBTYF fics ?

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh god so you know how you said subs have to have a designated dom to handle their affairs for them? What if Joe's dom was his dad bc he was never formally claimed and his dad was the dom he trusted most in his life. After his dad passes away, Joe starts getting offers from creepy doms just like John did. They only want him bc they can say their sub played one of the most beautiful and famous subs ever. istg if old ray foster comes out his hole to harass Joe, Roger might just commit murder



I can confirm that Joe's nominated Dom is his dad at the time of SOMOTF (his dad is still alive at this point). He's incredibly close to his dad, who's always encouraged Joe to follow his dreams and be an actor.

When Joe's dad passes away, he's absolutely devastated. He does start getting a lot of direct offers from Doms (which his dad had previously shielded him from). Eventually Joe's brother offers to step in as his nominated Dom for the time being.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Would a sub ever self-punish if they don't have a dom person close to them? Like I can imagine Brian is hesitant to punish John after Freddie's death because they're still adjusting to their new roles to each other and John is sensitive and mourning. John begins to do little things to punish himself for being too depressed to help out around the house or for snapping at Bri. He scratches himself and denies himself food/water/his meds. Rig and Bri notice and soon take action.



Yes, definitely- this would be part of John's submissive urges. He'd start behaving like he did in IBTYF when he thought he needed to be punished after the incident at Foster's office- sitting on the floor to eat and isolating himself from the group. Roger and Brian quickly notice his worrying behaviour and reassure John that they don't expect him to help around the house right now and they're not mad at him for snapping at Bri- they understand that he's fragile at the moment and he shouldn't be punished. They just want him to be healthy and safe and they want to take care of him.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

deakysgurl asked:

Would you be prepared to write something about how Freddie passed in the IBTYF/SOMTF universe? What happened to him, was it sudden or drawn out and how it immediately affected John?



WARNING: mentions of terminal illness, death, angst

\*\*\*\*\*

So it's briefly mentioned that Freddie dies of cancer in SOMOTF. It is fairly drawn out- he's diagnosed nearly two years before he passes, and tries a number of treatments. John is absolutely devastated, but he admires the brave face his Dom puts on for their children. As Freddie becomes more ill, John has to support the children more as well as care for his Dom. He tries to prepare himself emotionally for what he knows is coming, but when it happens he's still completely heartbroken.

If John didn't have Roger and Brian, he doesn't know what he'd do. He's so grateful to have the support- when he moves in with them he's such an emotional wreck that he desperately needs the help with looking after the kids. At first John keeps his distance from Brian and Roger, but soon he starts to seek out their comfort- particularly from Roger, who's always been good at calming him down with some quality sub time.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet tw death tw terminal illness

18 notes

Anonymous asked:

Can you talk about what recording Made In Heaven was like for Brian, Roger, and John in the IBTYF verse?



It's obviously really difficult and emotional for them, particularly for John. It's actually the first album they've recorded where they haven't really had any arguments and they've all been on the same page. John seems to go through a bit of a phase though where he'll constantly ask Brian to punish him if he makes any mistakes in the studio- he wants the album to be perfect for Freddie. Brian has to be really firm with John though and explain that his behaviour doesn't warrant a punishment. Instead what John needs is essentially continuous aftercare- lots of cuddles and kisses, and some relaxing sub time with Roger.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF dark verse. John is actually pregnant when Freddie and Brian are arrested and he's taken by Ray, but he hasn't had the chance to tell Freddie yet as he wanted to make it special. Due to all the torture and the stress, he has a miscarriage. How would he tell Freddie about it when they are finally reunited?



WARNING: mentions of abuse, non con, miscarriage, lots of angst

\*\*\*\*\*

It takes a little while for John to tell Freddie about the baby after he gets home. He's still heartbroken over losing the baby, and he doesn't want to make Freddie feel the same pain he does. John also feels a bit ashamed- he feels like he should have been able to protect their baby and his body failed him because he was weak when he was with Ray.

John tearfully brings it up in bed one night. When he tells Freddie about the baby, the Dom holds him close and tells John it wasn't his fault. He reassures John that he was really brave when he was with Ray, and Freddie is so proud of him. They cry together for a little while, but they tell each other how much they love each other.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg tw miscarriage implied/referenced non con tw noncon

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

As punishment for the subs, do Bri or Freddie ever use cock cages?



Brian does use a cock cage on Rog because it's quite an effective punishment for him. Freddie tries it once or twice with his sub, but he finds that there are other more effective ways to teach John a lesson.

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**darb6226-deactivated20191223** asked:

Would you ever think about doing a snippet between Freddie's death and the filming of borhap for somotf and ibtyf? Like John getting use to living with maylor, punishments and rewards for the subs, communication?



I would like to do it as a proper fic. I'm planning on doing the dark verse as Part 3 of the IBTYF series, and I'd quite like Part 4 to be a fic set between Freddie's death and SOMOTF. Part 5 I'm considering setting between IBTYF and Freddie's death (so focussing more on Deacury and Maylor starting their families just as Queen is really taking off). As you can see, I'm not really dealing with this in chronological order.

Parts 4 and 5 are likely to be a little way off yet, as my next fic after SOMOTF will be TTIKIFR 2, and then I'm planning on doing either IBTYF dark verse or the arranged marriage fic.

In the meantime, I'll try to keep posting some deleted scenes on this blog!

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if in IBTYF Ray doesn't demand to see sexual stuff between Brian/Roger and Freddie/John in order to believe they are really together? What if he demands just "simple" violence? He orders both Freddie and Brian to slap their subs. Would they still go through with it? I can see Roger being "fine" with it, willing to play along, but John is really terrified of violence and backs away from Freddie before the singer even does anything.



WARNING: mentions of abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm not sure that they would go through with it. Freddie and Bri both constantly tell the subs in IBTYF that it's up to them whether they go ahead with this. If at any point Roger or John feel uncomfortable, then the four of them will walk away. John would be pretty shaken by the idea that he might have to let Freddie physically hurt him, and Fred definitely wouldn't be keen on the idea- so it's likely that Queen would just walk away and that album would never get recorded...

i belong to you forever tw abuse

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I was wondering if Freddie and Brian had their own Dom bonding time sometimes? Is it a thing among Doms? Also did they have their own private conversation regarding everything before Freddie passed away? It breaks my heart just to think about it because in every sense Freddie is Brian's friend, family, partner and in a way lover as well. QQQQQQQQ And he has to be extra strong now to protect and carry on everything ahhhh



While Doms certainly like to spend quality time together, bonding isn't quite as important between Doms as it is between subs. Because it can often be quite emotionally draining (and physically exhausting in some cases) for a sub to be around Doms, it's really important for them to recharge their energy by having some downtime with other subs.

But Freddie and Brian are very close in the IBTYF universe, and they do tend to spend a lot of time alone together simply because Rog and John have a fair bit of sub time together.

And yes, they did have a private conversation before Freddie passed away. Freddie basically made Brian swear that he would take care of John- in particular by protecting him from other Doms who might want to claim him when he's in a very emotionally vulnerable state. So it is really hard on Brian when he loses Fred- he always saw Freddie as someone he could go to advice for about Dom "things". Things he wouldn't be able to talk to Roger about. And now he has two subs to care for all on his own...

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

15 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hi hello first of all you're wonderful we love you a lot and second I have a question? Sorry if it's already explained before but could you explain or elaborate on the whole "legally under the care of" thing? So it can happen when a Dom wills the Sub to another Dom yeah? But it's different from being claimed? I'm really interested in all the details :D



Aw thank you so much!! No don't worry, happy to explain and it's great people are taking an interest in these details!

So yes, being claimed by a Dom and being legally under the care of a Dom are two slightly different things. Claiming is almost exclusively linked to romantic partnerships, much like marriage. However, in this universe all subs need to have a nominated Dom who they can

rely on who will help them navigate certain aspects of society. For example, at the time of IBTYF, subs can't even legally be paid wages- they have to have a nominated Dom who can look after their money for them. Things aren't quite as bad at the time of SOMOTF, but there are still certain things that subs would require a Dom's help or permission to do.

For most subs, their nominated Dom will simply be the Dom who has claimed them. For unclaimed subs however, it will usually be a relative or close friend (for children and young adults, for example, it's normally a Dom parent). If the sub is an adult and their nominated Dom is a friend, that Dom might also support the sub with dealing with their submissive urges (which Brian does with John).

So when Freddie dies, John isn't claimed by Brian- Brian's claimed sub is still Roger. Freddie made Brian promise to take John under his care though and be his legally nominated Dom because Fred felt like Bri was the only Dom they could really trust. He was worried that there might be some problem with John receiving his share of royalties to support their children, and having Brian there just makes things easier to deal with.

Hope that sort of makes it clearer?

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Question for ya! In the IBTYF universe, do Subs and Doms have ranking among their own kind and how does the dynamic work? Like in a room full of Doms will there be a dynamic of one is the Alpha like the most powerful one?



Only informally. With Doms, generally the most "powerful" people would be those who are considered wealthy or have a high social standing. So in IBTYF for example, Freddie and Brian wouldn't have much power in a room full of Doms because they're unknown musicians with not much money. Fast forward to SOMOTF, and Brian would have a lot more power as someone who's made a name for himself in the music industry (so not dissimilar to our own universe).

With subs, there's not really much difference, although older subs are generally afforded a bit more respect by both Doms and other subs. Subs who are claimed by powerful Doms also tend to be given a bit more respect.

i belong to you forever

7 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

After Freddie passes in IBTYF, what if John accidentally got pregnant while

being intimate with Brian and Roger? How would they deal with that as a family?



Good question! (A couple of people have asked this actually)  
John would freak out about it quite a lot at first. He's in his forties and they're always careful, so this wasn't something he was expecting to have to deal with. But he'd feel a bit upset about possibly ruining their family dynamic- he's not Brian's sub and he doesn't want to come between Brian and Roger. John views himself as a bit of an add-on in the May household, so he'd really panic about how Bri and Rog would react.  
Brian and Roger would also be a bit shocked, but they'd reassure John that he's 100% part of the family now. John being intimate with them is really important to all of them, and Bri and Rog want to support John through his pregnancy. They tell him that this will just make them even closer as a family.

i belong to you forever mpreg

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF Universe- Okay, so, I know you don't do anything with David Bowie, but I think of him as one of the only exceptions for a sub in the music industry and when Low comes out he gives John a beam of hope that things will get better and because of the funk-type music from Low John presents the idea of Hot Space to Freddie?



Love that idea! I think David would be a really good role model for John and would definitely support him with his ideas for Hot Space

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Let me talk about old!sub Rog. Love him so much. He's already a cool daddy but in your universe he is THE cool sub daddy. I can picture him with all the charm, the "rockstar" look and the old style collar. Wah i'm so wet AHAHAHAH so lucky Bri. So fucking lucky to fuck him and love him...old! sub Rog is precious... i know it's always a sub but he can kick all the dom ass if some punk touch his little subs! Over protective sub Rog ☐



Old!sub Rog has so much more confidence now in SOMOTF than he did in IBTYF (although he was pretty feisty then). He is definitely THE sub daddy now. And you'll definitely get to see him be super protective of his sub boys later in the fic...

standing on my own two feet i belong to you forever

17 notes

## Standing On My Own Two Feet- Chapter 2

Chapter 2 is up folks!

<https://archiveofourown.org/works/18974749/chapters/45279010#workskin>

As always, would love to hear your thoughts and am happy to answer any questions ?

standing on my own two feet i belong to you forever mazlek

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Sorry if this is weird, but IBTYF verse where after Freddie has passed and John and the kids started living with Bri and Rog, Rog gets pregnant and John finds it really difficult to deal with



John pauses when he enters the kitchen to find Roger sitting at the table, happily munching on some cornflakes.

“Oh. Morning,” John says quietly. “I didn’t realise you were already up.”

“Morning, Deaks.” Roger gives the younger sub a smile. “Yeah, I’m not usually an early riser but the little one’s been keeping me awake.” He pats his bump.

“Mm.” John tries to avoid looking at Roger’s baby bump. “Tea?”

“Please. Do you have any plans for today?”

John shrugs as he fills the kettle with water. “Dunno.”

Roger frowns. “Is everything okay? You seem a little off lately.”

“I’m fine, Rog. I’ve just had some bad migraines recently.”

“Bullshit.” Roger points an accusatory spoon at John. “You’ve been acting weird ever since I’ve got pregnant. Spill. Is it because you disapprove?”

“Disapprove?” John frowns. “Why would I disapprove?”

“Because I’m in my forties?”

John sighs and takes a seat beside his friend. “It’s not that, Roger. I’m happy for you and Brian. I’m in my forties but I’d have another baby if I could.”

Roger’s eyes soften with realisation. “Is that what this is about? You wanting another baby?”

John shrugs, rubbing his neck. “Freddie and I always talked about having another one. I always wanted more children. Now I’ll never get the chance.”

“Oh, Deaks. I’m sorry. I know this must be hard for you. You know you’re basically gonna be another parent for this little one though, right?”

John nods, smiling sadly.

“And don’t forget about the three beautiful children you already have,” Roger says gently. “They adore you, and you’re such an amazing mother.”

“I don’t feel like an amazing mother sometimes,” John sighs, leaning his head on Roger’s shoulder. “It’s so hard on my own, Rog.”

“You’re never alone,” Roger reminds him firmly. “We’re a family now, remember? All of us. And we’ll be right here with you every step of the way.”

i belong to you forever mpreg

33 notes

Anonymous asked:  
IBTYF Brian punishing rog with orgasm denial



Orgasm denial is one of the most frustrating punishments for Rog. Brian will usually make him lie down on the bed, before proceeding to eat out the sub or suck his cock. Whenever Rog gets anywhere near orgasm, Brian will abruptly stop, leaving the sub flushed and panting. Bri will usually bring Roger to the edge about four or five times, before ordering Roger to go to sleep. Generally Brian won’t come himself, because he prefers not to orgasm when he’s denying Roger the chance to. But he will usually get them both off the next morning, as a reward for being so good and taking his punishment so well.

i belong to you forever maylor

39 notes

darb6226-deactivated20191223 asked:

Alright okay, but the OTP3 with maylor and John after Freddie's death is my SHIT! But, with Brian trying so hard to take care of John's needs he slips up and forgets Roger. He doesn't mean to, he just is worried about John. Roger withdraws and shys away, thinking Brian will now want John. Brian notices quickly, and tries to fix it. They all have to have a sit down and talk it out. John never wanted to come between the two, so he feels like he should leave. How does Bri hand two heartbroken subs?



“Listen to me,” Brian says softly, taking each of the subs’ hands in his own. “Both of you. You’ve done nothing wrong. I’m the one who’s failed.”

“No,” John says quickly. “It’s my fault. I’m the one who shouldn’t even be here.”

Brian sighs. “Look, it’s my job to take care of you both, but in very different ways. I haven’t been clear enough with either of you. Roger.” He strokes his sub’s face gently. “No one could ever replace you. You’re my sub, and I love you more than anything in the world.” He turns to John. “And John. Stop telling us you don’t belong here, because of course you bloody well do. You’re part of our family now.”

“I want you to stay too, Deaks,” Roger says firmly. “I love having you around. And I love that Bri can take care of you. Maybe...I could take care of you a bit more? Ever since we started this...arrangement, we haven’t really had any sub time together. Maybe we need to fix that.”

John nods and gives a small smile. “I’d like that, Rog.”

Brian squeezes their hands gently. “So...sleeping arrangements for tonight?”

“Me and Deaky together tonight,” Roger says quickly. “And then maybe all three of us tomorrow?”

“Works for me,” John says, sounding slightly relieved.

“Good.” Brian nods. “I think it’s a good idea for the two of you to have some intimate time. Don’t worry, we’ll get through this. We’ve been through worse.”

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Who would usually drive in your dom/sub verse? Would subs be allowed to drive or not? Or would sub's be expected to chauffeur their doms around? Is Roger's love of cars an unusual thing for a sub to take interest in? I'm sorry for the loads of questions, I'm just so intrigued on how it all works.



Interesting question- keep 'em coming!

Generally Doms tend to drive (professional racing for example is pretty much all Dom drivers), but subs are certainly allowed to drive and wouldn't be expected to chauffeur.

Roger's love of cars is an unusual hobby for a sub but wouldn't be frowned upon or anything like that. It's just not something that subs would "traditionally" take an interest in (which is why Rog is really pleased when he finds out John loves cars too)

i belong to you forever

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

going off the dark verse ray making roger give birth in front of the others what if roger passes out from blood loss and they HAVE to take him to the doctor where they find how the dom has basically been abusing the two subs and that's how they get out because you said collaring is like marriage and even in the 50's that wasn't ok so they call up John and Rogers dom parent to come watch the subs the boys cry in Relief and won't leave each other alone maybe they get to call there Doms in jail



WARNING: mentions of difficult pregnancy, abuse, non con

\*\*\*\*\*

It would probably be something like this that would get them out of this situation. A baby in particular would help them- others would certainly have sympathy for them and be concerned for the welfare of the child...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon tw abuse tw difficult pregnancy mpreg

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh I love that Freddie and John have children in the IBTYF 'verse! I was wondering if we could get a bit about what John's pregnancy was like? How would rewards/punishments ect. Work with a pregnant sub?



John sighs when he turns round to find Freddie blocking the front door.

“And where do you think you’re going, darling?” Freddie asks with a smirk.

“For a walk.” John rubs a hand over his large bump. “The little one is being restless.”

Freddie raises an eyebrow, before lifting his right hand and shaking the contents of the small container he’s holding. “And I trust you remembered to take your vitamins this morning?”

John freezes. He knows there’s no point lying; his Dom already knows the answer. “Um.”

Freddie shakes the container once more. “And did you forget accidentally, or did you deliberately not take them?”

John strokes his bump again. “It’s such a pain having to take them, Fred. There’s too bloody many of them and I can’t even remember what they’re all for. I haven’t taken them for a few days and nothing’s happened- me and the baby are fine.”

“That doesn’t change the fact that I asked you to take the vitamins daily, love. I gave you that command as your Dom, because I love you and I love our baby and I just want you both safe and healthy.” Freddie’s eyes are shining as he steps forward to rest his hand on top of John’s.

“You’re right.” John can see that this is something that Freddie is clearly upset about, and it does make his heart bubble a little to know how much his Dom cares for his wellbeing. “I’m sorry, Fred.”

Freddie kisses John’s cheek. “This does warrant a punishment I’m afraid, my love. Don’t pout at me like that- you knew the consequences. Upstairs now, please. Clothes off, get under the covers.”

John rolls his eyes as Freddie caresses his face. “*Freddie-*“

“Do as I say please, John, don’t give me that attitude. We’re taking a forty minute nap together, and that’s final.”

John grumbles as he eases himself out of his coat. “Walking is good for the baby, you know-“

“Yes, but rest is good for *you*. Don’t give me anymore lip. I want you naked and under the covers when I get up there.”

John manages to obey his Dom’s orders by the time Freddie enters the bedroom, and he buries the bottom half of his face beneath the covers as he pretends not to watch Freddie getting undressed. When he feels his Dom slide in bed behind him, he has to stop himself

from shivering with happiness, but he can't help but smile when Freddie's hand gently strokes his bump again.

"You'll be eating steamed fish tonight," Freddie whispers in John's ear. "And lots of veggies. To make up for your lack of vitamins."

John huffs silently.

Freddie kisses the sub's ear. "Be good and do all of this for me today, and tomorrow you can have a reward. You can tell me all the weird and wonderful foods you're craving, and I'll go and buy them for you."

John perks up. "I already know I want bananas dipped in peanut butter."

Freddie chuckles and kisses John's collar. "Bananas dipped in peanut butter it is."

i belong to you forever mpreg deacury

53 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I LOVE the dynamic of Brian and Roger plus Deaky. It's so unique and I'm so fascinated by it. Could you expand on that a little more? (I know you already have, but I love it a lot ?) maybe John wanted a cuddle from a dom specifically or Brian encouraging the subs to get sexual like old times?



Brian yawns as he blinks his eyes open, chuckling when he feels a soft pair of lips on his cheek.

"Morning, Master," Roger purrs in his ear, rubbing a hand over his Dom's chest.

"Morning, love," Brian says softly, kissing his sub's temple. He glances over to his other side, where John is watching them both quietly. He's shuffled back to the edge of the bed- a habit he's developed recently, as if he thinks his mere presence is an invasion of privacy for Brian and Roger.

"John," Brian says softly. "What on earth are you doing all the way over there? Don't you want to come and have a cuddle?"

John smiles shyly, shuffling towards them and settling himself on Brian's chest, mirroring Roger.

"Hey, Deaks," Roger grins.

"Hi, Rog." John's voice is thick with sleep, but he smiles back.

"I love that we get to wake up in the same bed," Rog says happily. "It's so nice having

another sub around.”

John blushes and hides his face in Brian’s t-shirt a little more.

“Why don’t you give each other a little good morning kiss?” Brian says encouragingly, stroking both of their backs.

Roger takes hold of John’s hand, and they slowly lean in over Brian’s chest, their lips brushing against each other. Roger nips at John’s lips a few times, not pushing him, before John slowly starts reciprocating, and soon they’re making out right in front of Brian.

“Beautiful,” Brian grins. “Both of you. The most beautiful subs in the world.”

The subs smile at him before settling their heads back on his chest, their hands still interlinked.

i belong to you forever brian/roger/john

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I’m curious about how (if at all) sub-drop works in your IBTYF ‘verse (symptoms, triggers, how to reverse it, etc). If it is something that occurs, is it pretty common? And/or are some subs more prone (such as in conjunction with anxiety/depression/PTSD)? Any hcs about John or Roger experiencing a drop, especially after they are already with Freddie and Brian? I’m such a sucker for angst ? Sorry for the long ask, and thanks so much if you decide to answer! If not I understand. Love your work ?



Thanks pal! Yes, sub drop definitely occurs and is fairly common. It’s something that Doms and subs are taught about as part of sex ed, so they understand how to recognise common triggers and symptoms. Anxiety and depression can make some subs more prone, but generally it’s something that all subs will experience a few times in their life.

John experiences his first ever sub drop just after they release their first album, when John and Freddie are starting to communicate a bit better and the sex gets really good. They’ve both built up the confidence to try a few things they’ve been holding off on- using a paddle, some dirty talk, a bit of edging. John feels so incredible that he comes crashing down almost immediately, and he feels really low when they’re finished. Freddie initially thinks he’s done something wrong, but then John tells him it was wonderful and Fred realises its a drop. Freddie knows aftercare is really important for John, so he cleans his sub up and praises him and gives him lots of kisses and cuddles. Over the years John experiences a few drops, but Freddie always knows how to bring him back.

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

You mentioned that Subs are almost always mothers in IBTYF verse. Isn't John's female parent a Dom and his male parent is the Sub? Idk if I saw it on your blog or imagined that. If that is the case with his parents, was his male parent pregnant? How does that work? Sorry for the long ask



Yes that right. Like I said, subs are nearly always mothers but there are exceptions- John's parents are one of those.

i belong to you forever mpreg

8 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

How would punishments go when they had kids in the house? Like if someone acted up while their kids were home what would happen? Once they were grown enough to understand



So when they have kids, they'd generally keep the punishments a bit more private (depending on the nature of the punishment). So while Brian might punish Roger with spanking or orgasm denial in private, he wouldn't do anything with Rog in front of the kids (like in IBTYF where he just makes Rog walk around naked)- generally it's accepted that it's just not the done thing for a Dom to punish a sub in front of their kids (although it certainly happens)- it's quite disrespectful.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Darkverse where Ray makes Roger give birth in front of a room full of doms for sexual pleasure. They taunt and tease him while he's laboring and John isn't allowed to him but disobeys Ray when he notices that Roger is bleeding way too much. He hella deliver the baby and the doms call it ugly and obviously not Rays because of the dark curly hair and Brian's nose. Ray threatens to take the baby but John openly begs in front of everyone to let him keep it



WARNING: mentions of non con, humiliation, difficult pregnancy, abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

John knows he's already in for the punishment of a lifetime later, but he doesn't care.

Watching Roger hold the baby protectively against his chest, covered in tears and sweat, as the Doms leer at him is enough to make John realise that his number one priority is making sure Roger gets to keep his baby.

"Master!" John cries above the noise, falling to his knees in front of Ray. "Please, you can't take the baby away, he needs to be with Roger--"

John is cut off when Ray slaps him firmly around the face, causing him to topple to his side.

"You've already disobeyed me once tonight, John," Ray says coldly. "And now you're questioning my judgement. If I say the best thing for us is to get that thing out of this house, then that's what's going to happen."

John scrambles back onto his knees, his cheek throbbing. He knows he can't reason with this man. He knows he's going to have to sink even lower; he's going to have to humiliate himself more than he thought would ever be possible.

"I'll do anything," John says, tears in his eyes. "Anything you want. If Roger can keep his baby."

Ray looks at John for a moment, his gaze calculating. "And what exactly would you do for me that I couldn't already make you do under my command?"

John's heart is hammering in his chest because he really doesn't know the answer to that question.

Ray glances around the room at the other Doms watching intently, before focussing back on John. "You've never told me that you love me."

John blinks back the tears as he lies through his teeth. "I love you."

Ray doesn't look impressed. "That didn't sound remotely convincing."

John closes his eyes, takes a deep breath. He tells himself this is something he has to do for Roger's sake. He tries to imagine it's Freddie standing here in front of him, looking down at him with warm brown eyes.

"I love you," John says softly with as much emotion as he can muster.

"Better," Ray says, his face softening. "Tell everyone how much you love me. Tell them what a good Dom I am for you."

"I love you more than anything," John chokes out, trying not to feel disgusted with himself.

“I’ve loved you since we first met. You’re such a good Dom for me.”

Ray smirks. “What about Freddie?”

John swallows. “Freddie means nothing to me. He never did.” His heart is breaking in two.

Ray nods, satisfied. “I knew he was no good for you. It is my pleasure to be your Dom, my love.” He caresses John’s cheek- the same cheek he’d hit only moments ago.

“Thank you, Master.” John lowers his gaze.

“Roger can keep the baby for now.” Ray waves a dismissive hand, before stroking John’s hair. “As he’s just given birth, you can entertain us this afternoon. Show my friends how well you dance.”

“Yes, Master.” John tries to focus on the relief he feels rather than the fear of what comes next.

“And tonight,” Ray says quietly, “we’re going to make love. I hope you will be as enthusiastic about your affection for me as you’ve just been now. If I think for a second that you’re not enjoying yourself, I’ll have to rethink whether Roger’s baby belongs here.”

John nods numbly, and when he turns to look at Roger, the other sub looks completely *broken*.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon mpreg abuse tw abuse

40 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF verse, Brian punishing John for the first time after Freddie's death? Maybe John has to ask him specifically for a punishment and it is really intense because he is used to Freddie and it's been so long. And intense and hard for Brian as well. But then roger gives them both some really sweet aftercare and they all feel better.



John’s heart sinks when Brian shows him the leash.

Brian tips John’s chin up with his fingers until their eyes meet. “We don’t have to do this if you don’t want to.”

John sighs. “It’s supposed to be a punishment. It’s meant to teach me a lesson. I told you I was comfortable with this...so this is what we’ll do.”

Brian nods, but still looks unsure. “Positive? I remember Fred used to leash you all the time when we lived together, but that was a long time ago, and I’ve never punished you before-“

“Brian. Sir. It’s okay. This is what I need...this is what we both need.” John gives a small smile.

Brian nods. "Right. Okay. Well, let's wait until the kids have gone to school. Then you can get your clothes off and I'll leash you. You're to stay naked for the day, and you'll stay on the leash until the kids get home. Alright?"

John smiles and nods. He's grateful that Brian doesn't want to punish him in front of the children, and he's also grateful that Brian is taking this seriously.

When the kids have left, John feels like a weight has been lifted from his shoulders as he strips off in front of the Dom. He shivers as Brian's eyes drink in his body- no longer as skinny and pert as he once was- and he takes a deep breath when Brian attaches the leash to his collar.

It's humiliating, but that's the point. It's what John needs.

He spends the day at Brian's side- being tugged around the house or sat at the Dom's feet. Brian talks to him normally, as if one of them isn't naked and on a leash, and John is grateful that the Dom is so much like Freddie- unwilling to punish more than necessary, but giving just enough to satisfy John's submissive urges.

John apologises to Roger for raising his voice at him, and before the kids get home the other sub even offers to give John a cuddle once his leash is off so he can calm down a bit.

He's surprised when Brian hesitantly asks if he can join, and John doesn't think he's ever felt safer when he finds himself sandwiched between his two friends in bed.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Sorry if this question is stupid but how did Freddie get infected with HIV in IBTYF if he was madly in love with John? and how was John not infected?



Not a stupid question at all! I briefly cover this in the sequel, Stsnding On My Own Two Feet: <https://archiveofourown.org/works/18974749/chapters/45053188>

Freddie doesn't get infected with HIV in the IBTYF verse. He does die at the same age, but from a different illness. I thought long and hard about whether Freddie would still die in this AU, but I wanted to explore the impact of his death on the others in this universe. I knew I'd have to change the cause of his death slightly because John is the love of Freddie's life in IBTYF, but I don't really go into it in too much detail in SOMOTF.

i belong to you forever

6 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(Ibtyf/somotf) is true sub always considered the "mother" and called names associated with that (mom, mommy) or would they be called dad if he was a man? (Like are roger and John called the mom names or would they also be considered fathers and called dad)



Interesting question. In my experience, there tends to be two ways of approaching this in mpreg fics. Some writers will keep “father” and “mother” (and associated names/titles) as gendered words, i.e. regardless of who’s pregnant, men are fathers and women are mothers. Others will set their fic in a universe where “father” and “mother” aren’t linked to gender and are instead linked to who is pregnant, so whoever is the carrier is the “mother” of their child. In most of my mpreg fics, I take the former approach (e.g. in TTIKIFR Joe is also a father despite being pregnant). In the IBTYF verse, I lean more towards the latter. So because of the dynamics of that universe, language is a little bit different, so mother/father don’t signify gender in that AU and are instead used to indicate who is the carrier of the child (which is nearly always exclusively a sub).

So John and Rog are considered to be mothers. (Again this isn’t really stuff I’ll cover explicitly in the fics right now but it’s great to be able to expand on it here)

i belong to you forever mpreg

8 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF world , is there such a thing as people who are another Doms nor subs? If so are they like that world equivalent of intersex people?



Interesting question! So we’ve talked about switches, but yes- it’s fairly uncommon, but there are people who are born without a Dom or sub scent, and at the time of IBTYF often the parents would just pick a status for them and raise them as either a Dom or sub.

i belong to you forever

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF Johns first time with Brian after Freddie passes away?



Brian palms his erection as Roger excitedly leads John into the bedroom, both of them wearing nothing but their underwear.

“See,” Roger says with a grin, gesturing at Brian touching himself. “He thinks you’re gorgeous, Deaks. He’s been looking forward to this.”

John smiles nervously at the Dom. “Sorry. I threw all my sexy pairs away a while ago.” He gestures at his plain briefs. “I suppose I don’t look much like I used to.”

Brian hasn't seen John naked in about a decade- their foursomes had been few and far between after they all stopped living together. His body has certainly changed; he's a little softer, his arse a little less pert, but he's still beautiful.

"You're lovely, John," Brian says honestly. He swallows, noticing that the two subs are looking at him expectantly, and he feels the weight of responsibility come crashing down on him. He clears his throat. "Okay. Right. Why don't you get your knickers off and warm each other up a bit? I'll just watch for now?"

Brian's dick twitches as Roger eagerly pulls John's briefs down his hips, and the Dom doesn't even pretend that he's not touching himself as he watches the giggling subs fall onto the bed together. It's been so long since he's seen John look so happy and relaxed, and he knows without a doubt that they're doing the right thing.

He watches the two younger men pleasure each other like he's done so many times before, and he nearly loses himself in the sight of them tangled together on the sheets. But then he reminds himself that the subs can do this anytime- the reason they're here is because John needs a Dom. He needs the care that only Brian can give him.

Brian clears his throat, trying to summon his most commanding voice. "John."

John looks at him, cheeks flushed as Roger licks his nipples.

Brian smiles at him. "How would you feel about sucking my cock?" He hesitates, remembering that he's supposed to be satisfying John's submissive needs, and decides to rephrase. "John, lovely, come here and suck my cock."

John's eyes flutter, and then he's scrambling over to where Brian is sitting in the arm chair in the corner. He drops his to his knees on the thick carpet, lowering his gaze and reaching for the Dom's erection. He seems hesitant, unsure, and the last thing Brian wants right now is to humiliate his friend.

"Rog," Brian says firmly. "Come and give John a hand."

John smiles gratefully at Brian as Roger joins him on the carpet.

"It's okay, Deaks." Roger nods at Brian's cock. "You know what to do with one of these, don't you, cheeky minx? Why don't we do this bit together?"

Roger hungrily takes Brian's erection into his mouth, sucking gently as John watches on. Brian moans, enjoying that familiar wet warmth. Roger eventually pulls off with a pop, and offers Brian's cock to John, who hesitantly takes it in his hand, before wrapping his lips around the head.

"There you go," Roger says encouragingly. "Try and take him a little deeper if you can--"

"Oi," Brian says breathlessly, "let John go at his own pace."

Roger pokes his tongue out as John starts sucking faster, finding his rhythm as he builds his confidence.

"Lovely," Brian sighs, stroking John's short hair. "Well done, John."

"I think you should nail him now, Bri," Roger says with a grin.

Brian laughs. "One more word from you, Rog, and I'll bend you over and spank you right here in front of John."

Roger pouts, but John smiles around Brian's cock, more relaxed now.

"Alright, John, you can stop now. That was lovely, thank you. I'd like you to stand up now and turn your back to me."

John obeys, looking nervous again, but his cock is hard against his stomach.

Brian strokes John's rear appreciatively. "Now, can you bend over for me please? Grip your ankles and hold that position until told otherwise. Spread your feet apart a little if that helps you keep your balance."

John nods and takes a deep breath, before getting into position. He lets out a breathy sigh when Brian leans forward to start eating his arse out. Brian is honestly surprised at how easily John seems to hold the position despite his thighs trembling- even at this age, he doesn't seem to have lost his flexibility. Brian can remember watching Freddie bend John into all sorts of positions, and he's looking forward to seeing how many of them John can still manage.

When he pulls away from John's arse after a few minutes, he winks at Roger. "Get John comfortable for me, love. I know you're good at fingering him."

Roger nods eagerly, helping John to right himself so he can lead the other sub to the bed.

Brian tries to ignore the subs rolling around on the bed as he fumbles for a condom, desperate to prepare himself quickly because he doesn't want to embarrass himself by coming too fast. He takes a deep breath once he's got the condom on and lubed himself up. His heart flutters when he glances at the bed and sees John lying on his back with his knees pulled apart, his head resting in Roger's lap, who's gently stroking John's hair.

"Look at you two," Brian says gently as he climbs onto the bed. "So wonderfully behaved." He strokes John's face. "Is it alright if I fuck you now?"

John smiles and nods, his eyes shining. "Yes please, sir."

It's a little clumsy at first. It's been a very long time since Brian has fucked John, and he needs to get used to the sub's body again. He takes John gently; focussing all his energy on making the sub feel good. He strokes John's thighs as they grip his waist, and he smiles when Roger whispers to John encouragingly and strokes his cock.

"Well done, John," Brian says breathlessly, stroking John's worn collar. "You're taking my cock so well."

It doesn't take long for John to come, trembling as Brian and Roger both shower him with kisses.

"Lovely thing," Brian says before kissing John on the lips. "I'll deal with you in a minute, but I hope you don't mind me seeing to my sub first?"

John smiles and shakes his head, and no sooner has Brian got a fresh condom on then Roger is practically jumping on his dick.

Afterwards, when Brian has had a chance to clean both the subs up and see to their aftercare, he settles back against the pillows with a sub snuggled up either side of him.

"Hope you liked that, Deaks," Roger says with a tired smile.

"It was lovely." John's eyes are soft as he leans across Brian's chest to kiss the other sub.

"Thank you both so much."

Brian chuckles. "Not at all. Now, we'll keep your bedroom free for you so you can have your privacy when you need it. But you're always welcome in my bed, John. Every night, if you want."

John just squeezes Brian tighter.

i belong to you forever

50 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Would there ever be a reason for a dom to need aftercare (reference to ibtyf/somotf!AU)



Good question, and yes (although it's not common). Sometimes play can be so intense that a Dom might need aftercare- particularly if the Dom is doing something that they're a little less comfortable with but their sub has requested it. Brian needs aftercare one time when Roger

asks him to choke him, and although it's very safe and Rog loves it, Bri needs some time to calm down afterwards, and Roger is really good at taking care of him.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

21 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF dv where after the subs are back, it takes Roger a long time to want to have sex again. When he finally does, Brian notices that he Rog keeps his eyes as open as possible during sex and Roger cries "you're here, oh my God, You're here"



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger feels like he's in a dream. Every time he blinks he's afraid he'll open his eyes and see Ray on top of him, leering down at him. But Brian is really *here*, Brian is inside him, and his Dom holds him close and kisses him with such tenderness that he wants to cry. He'd forgotten what it felt like to have pleasurable sex, and now that he has Brian back he doesn't ever want to let him go.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

28 notes

Anonymous asked:

When did maylor and deacury stop living together in ibtyf!verse? I'd imagine it would be when they started their own families but maybe sooner?



Sometime in the mid-late 70s. Essentially when they're making enough money that they can afford to get their own places, and as you say this would be around the time they're starting their own families so would need a bit more space.

i belong to you forever mpreg

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF after Freddie's passes. John and his kids are trying to grow accustomed to living with Rog and Brian, and while the Maylor kids keep the Deacury kids company, it breaks John's heart because one of his kids look so much like Freddie. It gets so bad that sometimes Rog has to keep John away from the house and let Brian tends to the children because John can't take it



It kills John to look at his oldest son sometimes, but then Roger gently reminds him that it's really quite wonderful that they still have a little piece of Freddie with them. John is just so glad that he has Brian and Roger to help him, otherwise he knows he'd just fail as a parent and shrink away from his children.

i belong to you forever mpreg

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. I love innocent!John. ;) What if John was lying about having Doms in the past and only tells Freddie about it when they've already agreed on their plan (Brian claiming Rog and Freddie claiming John)? Freddie freaks out, not wanting the pressure/responsibility of having a virgin Sub.



"Please don't be angry," John says softly, his eyes wet with unshed tears as he shifts from one foot to the other.

Freddie swallows, his eyes drinking in the sight of his sub standing naked before him. He's never seen anything more beautiful in his life- John seems to have curves in places Freddie hasn't even noticed before, and his arse is making Freddie's mouth *water*.

"I'm sorry," John says, his voice trembling. "I meant to tell you, Freddie. I was just worried you wouldn't want me if you knew-"

"Wouldn't want *you*?" Freddie gives John a reassuring smile. "Look at you. You're the most beautiful thing I've ever seen. And you thought I'd be angry because you've never been touched by another Dom?"

John smiles shyly. "I thought you might want a more experienced sub."

"Never." Freddie takes hold of John's hand and kisses it. "I won't lie...I'm a little nervous about being your first. I want to make it good for you. But honestly, John, don't even worry for a second about it, okay? I couldn't possibly be angry at a beautiful virgin sub offering to sleep with me. Just...let's take this slow, yeah?"

John beams and kisses his Dom's cheek. "Yes please."

deacury i belong to you forever

38 notes

Anonymous asked:

How about some after care with Dom!Brian and Sub!Roger?



"That was..." Brian can't even finish his sentence, and just grins like an idiot instead.

"Yep." Roger stretches his arms happily above his head, his cheeks flushed and his hair a mess. "You're welcome, *Master*."

Brian leans down to kiss his sub gently, trying to convey the emotions he just can't put into words. "Are you alright? How's your bum? Do you need anything?"

"I'm fine," Roger says gently, blue eyes sparkling. "But a cuddle and you telling me what a wonderful sub I am would go down really well."

"Of course." Another kiss. "Hang on, let me clean you up first. Want you to be comfortable?"

Brian takes a few minutes to gently clean Roger's intimate areas, grinning when he sees the way his sub's eyes flutter shut in response to the Dom's touch.

"You are...the most perfect thing ever, Rog." Brian throws the cloth aside and kisses up the younger man's chest. "I can't even tell you how much you please me. Every single day. I couldn't ask for a better sub."

Roger laughs and settles his head on Brian's chest as the older man wraps his arms around him. "If you say so."

"I do say so." Brian kisses Roger's hair. "And I'm your Master, so what I say goes." Their lips meet briefly. "Honestly though, Rog, that was incredible. Are you sure you don't want anything more than a cuddle?"

"A cuddle is perfect," Roger says happily. "And you can make me breakfast in bed tomorrow if you feel like it."

Brian swats his lover's arse playfully. "Cheeky thing. It's a deal."

maylor i belong to you forever

59 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

IBTYF verse: you mention submissive urges a few times, and though in the deleted scene Brian says John will never have to sleep with him if he doesn't want to - does John still get his submissive urges and want to do things like sit at Brian's feet? Could we get some cute Brian and John fluff where John needs praise or rewarding or something - maybe a few years after Freddie's death - and Brian struggles with the idea but knows he's responsible and needs to help John?



Brian takes a deep breath and steps into the kitchen, offering John a reassuring smile when he sees him sitting at the table, reading a magazine with a cup of tea.

“Hello, lovely.” Brian hovers awkwardly, trying to compose himself. “Can I join you?”

John offers a small smile. “Of course.”

Brian takes another deep breath before sitting down, trying to summon the words he so desperately needs.

“This is about what happened today, isn’t it?” John closes his magazine and pushes it aside.

“When I yelled at you and Roger.” His eyes are shining with unshed tears. “I’m really sorry about that. I shouldn’t have spoken to you like that.”

“Oh, John.” Brian takes one of the sub’s hands in his own and squeezes. “Don’t worry about it. Roger and I understand. We know today is a very difficult day for you. I always thought it would get easier each year, but it hasn’t. Here we are three years later and we’re all in just as much pain as we were to begin with.”

John nods sadly. “I miss him so much.” He bites his lip. “That’s not the only reason I yelled though.”

“Oh?” Brian strokes the skin of John’s hand with his thumb encouragingly.

John takes a deep breath. “I mean, it’s partly about Freddie. But the truth is...I was trying to provoke you.”

Brian can feel his mouth drop open, because that definitely wasn’t the answer he was expecting. “Provoke me? Why?”

John blinks back tears, his voice thick with emotion. “I haven’t had a Dom in three years, Brian. And don’t get me wrong, I don’t ever want to be claimed again. Freddie was it for me. But...I haven’t been rewarded in three years, Bri. I haven’t been punished in three years. There are things I need that Freddie used to give me, which I just don’t have anymore, and I think it’s starting to take it’s toll on me.”

Brian nods, taking a moment to process what he’s just been told. “So...today. You were trying to get me to punish you?”

John nods shyly.

Brian had known this day would come eventually. He’d promised Freddie that he would take care of John; he would provide for John in the ways he needed when his submissive urges became too much, in order to prevent the sub having to be claimed by another Dom.

“Okay,” Brian says softly. “Um. Well, listen. The only reason I haven’t been punishing you or rewarding you is because I haven’t felt as though you’re mine to punish or reward. I know Freddie put you under my care, but I’ve just felt like...it would be disrespectful of me to start behaving like your Dom.”

John smiles sadly. “You know Freddie wouldn’t mind. He trusted you, Bri. That’s why I’m here. He knew you would take care of me without taking advantage of me.”

Brian smiles back. “Listen...I take my responsibilities towards you very seriously. And if you

need me to give you the discipline and support you once had with Fred, then I can do that.” John’s smile grows a little brighter, his cheeks a little pinker. “Thank you. I really appreciate it.” He hesitates a moment. “And I know when I first moved in with you guys you told me not to worry about the sex stuff. But...if you and Rog are okay with it...well, sex played such an important role in my rewards and punishments...” He trails off, embarrassed.

Brian kisses John’s hand. “It’s okay. I’m proud of you for talking to me about this. I realise how awkward this must be for you. Look...the sex stuff. I know you and Rog have been messing around like you used to when we all lived together- hell, I’ve been encouraging it. But sleeping with me will be different to sleeping with him. It will change things.”

”We’ve slept with each other before,” John points out.

“But only when Freddie was present. And never with me taking on his role. I’m happy to do this, John. I want to look after you. But I just want to make sure you know what you’re asking for.”

“I know,” John says softly, smiling. “And Freddie knew too. That’s why he chose you.”

Brian nods, and their eyes meet for a moment. “I’ll have to just run it by Rog first. He won’t say no, of course. But I want to consult him.”

“Of course,” John says quickly. “I definitely don’t want to replace him. He’s your sub and always will be.” John blushes. “I’m sure he won’t mind though. I’ve...sort of already talked to him about this. He was the one who actually said it was about time you started taking care of my submissive needs. His words, not mine, Bri.” John grins.

“That little minx,” Brian chuckles. “Well, I’ll have a quick chat with him first, but I have a feeling he’ll be more than happy with this arrangement. And then we can talk about your preferences and boundaries.”

There’s a moment where they just stare at each other a little awkwardly, and then Brian knows what he has to do.

He clears his throat. “I was actually about to go and do some reading in the living room for a while until Rog gets home. How would you feel about maybe joining me and sitting at my feet for a while? That might give us a chance to bond a bit more?”

Johns smile is is blinding. “That sounds lovely.”

“And then when Rog gets home, we can discuss sleeping arrangements for tonight. Obviously I would love to welcome you to my bed as soon as possible, but I’d like my sub to agree to it first. You’re long overdue a reward for how brave you’ve been these last few years, and I have a few ideas up my sleeve-“

Brian is cut off when he feels a pair of soft lips against his. He sighs and gently kisses John back, holding him close and stroking his back as he nips at the sub’s lips.

“Thank you,” John says happily, tears in his eyes. “Thank you, sir.”

Brian’s heart flutters in response to the title- unnecessary, but appreciated. “You are very welcome. Always.”

i belong to you forever

52 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF verse what's the attitude of Dom children to their Sub parent?  
Would they respect them or would they only answer to the Dom?



They would respect their sub parent, but traditionally Dom and sub parents would play quite different roles in terms of bringing up children. Dom parents would naturally tend to deal with discipline, whereas subs would play a more nurturing/emotional role. Children would definitely be taught to respect both their parents though.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF John and Roger have always been slightly worried that the doms only claimed them out of necessity. They feel like the doms would have preferred other subs and only claimed them so Queen could record an album. When the band signs with a new label that treats subs as equals they think the doms will want to break up. Freddie and Brian are horrified their subs have been feeling this way. They reassure the subs that they love them and that they were never together only out of necessity



Bri and Freddie make it very clear to their subs that they loved Rog and John even before they claimed them. Now that they're together, the Doms can't imagine their lives without their beautiful subs- they love their boys so much and they love that their relationships are more than just friendship.

i belong to you forever

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF but before Roger and John are claimed by Brian and Freddie. The boys are at a club and John keeps getting harrassed by a random guy. Freddie intervenes, but that other guy gets really angry telling Freddie he has no right to defend John because he's not his Dom.



WARNING: mentions of sexual harassment

\*\*\*\*\*

Hey!" Freddie barks above the pounding music, grabbing the stranger's hand and firmly removing it from John's arse. "Don't fucking touch him!"

The stranger snorts. "Listen, buddy. This sub has just told me he doesn't have a Dom, and

he's not wearing a collar, so kindly fuck off."

"He's not interested," Freddie says immediately, noting the way that John seems to be cringing away from the man.

The guy looks as though he's about to argue, when Brian appears at Freddie's shoulder, looking just as menacing.

"Fucking hell," the guy sighs, turning to John. "One Dom can't please you, eh sweetheart? Listen, you're beautiful but you're not worth the hassle. You can spread your legs for these two and see how well they can-"

He doesn't have a chance to finish, as Brian's fist connects squarely with his jaw.

As soon as the guy hits the ground, John buries his face in Freddie's chest, allowing the Dom to hold him close.

i belong to you forever tw sexual harassment

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

During ibtyf time period, were sub and dom kids allowed to play with each other? I love that so many people are asking about this it makes the world so layered and seem real :)))



I know, it's great! The only reason this universe has become as layered as it is is because people ask really good questions which really make me think about it and develop it. Yes, Dom and sub kids were allowed to play together during the IBTYF time period. However, they'd be taught that there are quite different expectations on each of them- Doms would have been expected to aspire to have good careers and provide for their subs, whereas subs would have been taught that running the household and obeying their Dom is the most important thing.

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

You mentioned that Freddie and John have children in IBTYF. Where are they and how old are they when Freddie passes? Do they stay with John with Brian and Roger? And Rog and Brian's kids?



Freddie and John's kids (and Brian and Roger's) are born sometime in the late 70s/early 80s. So by the time Freddie passes, they're pretty much still preteens.

Freddie and John's children stay with John when he goes to live with Brian and Roger. They're close with Brian and Rog's kids anyway, but they basically become like siblings when they all live together.

The kids won't really appear in SOMOTF though, as at this point in the timeline they're all adults and are off doing their own thing and raising their own families.

i belong to you forever mpreg standing on my own two feet

24 notes

## Standing On My Own Two Feet- Deleted Scene

WARNING: mentions of character death

\*\*\*\*\*

*November, 1991*

Brian sighs the minute the front door closes behind him.

It's good to be home.

The air outside had felt too thick, too suffocating. He feels as though every ounce of energy has been drained from him; all the emotional strength he'd built up in preparation from today was gone. But he knows he has to be strong for just a little longer, and not just for his own sake.

Brian is jolted from his thoughts when he feels a gentle hand on his arm.

Roger removes his sunglasses, smiling up at his Dom with blue eyes so beautiful that they still take Brian's breath away, even after twenty years.

"Shall I make some tea?" Roger asks softly. "To warm us all up a bit?"

Brian glances to his other side, where John is standing in silence, his face still covered by his mourning veil. He's barely said a word since they'd left the church.

“I think that’s a good idea, Rog.” Brian kisses his sub’s cheek, and caresses the skin above the younger man’s collar. “I’m chilled to the bone.”

Roger glances worriedly at John, before giving Brian a nervous smile and disappearing to the kitchen.

Brian takes a deep breath, and turns to John. “Are you feeling a bit warmer now?”

The sub tilts his head slightly. “A little. I suppose.” His voice is still a little shaky.

Brian smiles reassuringly. “You’ve done brilliantly today, John. Rog and I are so proud of you. Freddie would be too.”

John’s shoulders drop.

Brian tries his best not to let his smile crack as he reaches out to gently take hold of John’s veil. “I don’t think there’s any need for this now, eh? Now we’re in private.”

He lifts John’s veil from his face, pushing it back over the sub’s head. His heart breaks when he sees the tears on John’s cheeks, but still he doesn’t allow his smile to falter.

“There we go,” Brian says gently. “Now we can see your lovely face. Much better.” He brushes John’s tears away with the pads of his thumbs. “How are you feeling?”

John shrugs, looking up at Brian with eyes wet with unshed tears. “Like the love of my life is dead.”

The pain in the sub’s voice goes straight through Brian’s heart like a harpoon. He pulls John close, taking the younger man in his arms in some attempt to comfort him.

“I’m gonna take care of you,” Brian says softly. “It’s gonna be painful, but we’ll all be here for each other.” He gives John a kiss on the cheek. “We’ve got a room ready for you upstairs. I know how hard it must be to have to settle into a new home with...all this going on. So if you need anything at all, you just let us know.”

John nods and gives a shaky smile. “Thanks, Bri. I know Freddie asked you to do this, but I don’t want to be a burden-“

“Hey,” Brian says immediately. “You could *never* be a burden. Even if Freddie hadn’t asked me, I still would have offered you this.”

“And I really am grateful.” John takes the Dom’s hand in his own and squeezes. “Thank you for everything you’ve done.”

Brian tries not to think about all the Doms he’d had to firmly steer John away from today- all the record executives and powerful figures in the music industry who’d attempted to offer to claim John right there next to Freddie’s coffin. It made Brian want to be sick.

Roger appears from the kitchen, with a much more convincing fake smile on his face. “There he is! You look a lot more beautiful without that thing on your face, Deaks. I tell you, at Brian’s funeral I won’t be wearing any of that traditional mourning sub crap, and everyone can just deal with it and hate me when I turn up in leather and leopard print.”

John laughs at that; the first genuine laugh Brian has heard from him in a week.

“So,” Brian says, smiling gratefully at Roger, “I was thinking that to help John settle in, perhaps the two of you could share a room for a little while?”

“I wouldn’t want to take your sub away from you,” John says quickly, despite looking pleased at the idea.

“Nonsense. Rog won’t mind and neither will I. Isn’t that right, Rog?”

Roger smiles. “It’ll be fun, Deaks. Like when we used to live together and we’d share a room to get away from the Doms sometimes.”

John gives Roger a small smile. “I don’t mind sleeping with both of you, if that makes things

easier?” His smile falters when he realises what he’s said. “As in, in the same room-“

“Of course,” Brian says gently, squeezing John’s hand. “But for now I think it’s best if you just share a room with Rog. At least for the first few weeks. I’m not sure if it would be, er, *appropriate* for you and I to share a bed immediately.”

Brian knows that if Freddie were here, he’d think nothing of it, but he still finds the thought of sharing a bed with his late best friend’s sub so soon after his funeral a little disrespectful.

John nods, his face dropping a little. “Yes. Of course.”

“In a few weeks though,” Brian promises. “And I hope you already know this, but don’t for a second think you’ll have to do anything sexual with me. Ever. I know it’s...customary, but this arrangement comes with no strings attached.”

“I know,” John says softly with a grateful smile, eyes shining.

“He’s lying,” Roger says playfully, elbowing John. “He’ll be feeling you up at breakfast tomorrow, trust me.”

John laughs, but Brian shoots Roger a warning look.

“Oi!” Brian chuckles. “Cheeky thing. You’ll get a punishment for that later. Now, why don’t you give John some tea, then take him upstairs and help him out of this gear? Get him into something more comfortable?”

“Yes, Master.” Roger pokes his tongue out. “We can have a bath too if you like, John? Just like the old days.”

“Sounds lovely,” John says with a tired smile, allowing Roger to take his hand and guide him to the kitchen.

Brian sighs, feeling a headache building beneath his temples, and is just about to go and splash

some water on his face when Roger reappears holding a bouquet of flowers.

“These arrived this morning,” Roger says quietly. “John hasn’t seen them. I wasn’t sure what to do with them.”

Brian frowns as he takes the flowers from his sub, squinting as he reads the elegant card attached to the beautiful box.

*Dear John,*

*Sending you my deepest condolences at this sad time. It would be lovely to hear from you again- please don't hesitate to get in touch if you need anything.*

*With best wishes,*

*Ray Foster*

Brian swallows and hands the bouquet back to Roger. “Throw them away. Don’t show them to John.”

Roger nods, and pushes himself onto his toes to kiss his Dom’s cheek. “I know how difficult today must have been for you. Being strong for yourself and for two subs must be draining. But you know we’re here for you just as much as you’re here for us, right?”

Brian smiles tiredly. “Right.”

“Love you, Bri.”

“Love you too, Rog.”

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet character death

68 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

TBH I wasn't ready for Freddie to still die in the sequel I thought he's gonna be alive my heart AHHHHHHHHH why do you hurt me so you write so good I still can't quit you



It was a difficult choice- I thought really long and hard about whether Freddie would still be alive in SOMOTF. But I really wanted to explore the impact of his death on the boys in this universe, even though it killed me to write it!

Thanks for reading and prepare yourself for more angst (but a happy ending, I promise!)

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

13 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I just read STOMOTF and it's so good already! Also, I was thinking about the naked photoshoot Queen did in the 70s and I couldn't help imagine that in the IBTYF universe Roger and John were originally the only ones who were supposed to get naked for that shoot but Brian and Freddie decided to get naked too in an act of solidarity or something which would caused like outrage



Yay! So glad you enjoyed it! More to come soon! ?

Ahh someone else mentioned the naked photo shoot too and I really love this hc! It was originally conceived as a PR stunt- a couple of naked subs would likely drive up record sales with Doms, but Bri and Freddie can see how uncomfortable it makes Rog and John so they suggest they do something a bit daring and all do a naked photo shoot. Which actually ends up driving up record sales with subs...

standing on my own two feet i belong to you forever

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So in the IBTYF and SOMOTF worlds are all children treated the same? Or is it like a you know Dom children are treated differently than sub children sort of thing?



At the time of SOMOTF, times have changed a bit so kids mostly grow up being treated the same. At the time of IBTYF however, it would be unusual for sub children to be encouraged to think about pursuing careers as adults or to do anything other than run the household for a Dom.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

9 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF When they're in the studio John and Roger stand up for each other a lot during arguments. They know that Freddie and Brian want them to voice their opinions and contribute to the music but it can be hard to fight with a dom. When fights get intense the subs instinctively want to just apologize and let the doms have their way. They've found that backing each other up makes it easier to stand up to their doms and helps them contribute more to albums



100% endorse this hc. Brian and Freddie are very supportive of their subs, but sometimes they don't realise how they come across in arguments when their Dom instincts take over. So Rog and John usually back each other up, and seeing both their subs stand up together makes Bri and Fred think twice and back down a little in arguments. The Doms are really proud that their subs stick up for each other, and they encourage Rog and John to continue backing each other up.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I don't think we've had this yet but could we have the moment Brian and Freddie are arrested and taken away from their subs. Is there any crying? Shouting? Please expand! Ily!!!



WARNING: mentions of non con/sexual harassment

\*\*\*\*\*

“Hey,” Brian says to Roger, trying to remain calm as the handcuffs snap in place over his wrists. “Hey, listen to me, Rog. It’s gonna be okay, yeah? We’re gonna get this sorted. Jim will help us with the trial. We’ll get this cleared up.”

“I sincerely hope so,” Ray says, standing from behind his desk. “You’re such a promising band, boys. Queen has such a potential.”

“You bastard!” Freddie cries, struggling against the police officers holding him in place. “You *wanted* this!”

“Don’t worry, boys,” Ray drawls. “I’ll see to it you get the best legal support the label can afford. In the meantime, I’ll take good care of your subs.” He takes a step towards Roger and John, laying a hand on each of their shoulders.

“Don’t fucking touch them!” Freddie’s face is red, livid. “You stay the fuck away from them!”

Ray shakes his head in mock sadness. “I’m afraid that until your trial and your innocence can be proven, your claims on your subs are considered fraudulent. Which means that Roger and John are now unclaimed. And since you’ve signed a contract with Foster Records...”

“No!” Brian screams, the panic building in his chest. “That’s not...you can’t-“

“Oh, but I can,” Ray chuckles. “My lawyers have assured me.” He brushes John’s hair back from his face, and leans in to smell his neck. “Exquisite.” He looks at Roger. “And I’ve been assured that any resistance will count against Brian and Freddie in their trial.”

“I’ll fucking kill you,” Freddie says, seething. “John, don’t worry, Jim will sort this out-“

“I’m bored of this now,” Ray drawls. “Take them away.”

Roger and John can only watch in stunned silence, tears in their eyes, as their Doms are dragged screaming from the room. They know they are powerless. Any attempts to stop this could only end up making things worse for their Doms.

“Well, that was very unpleasant,” Ray sighs. “But it had to be done.” He brushes one of John’s tears away from his cheek with a thumb. “It’s alright, my dear. I’ll take good care of you.” He pulls John in roughly for a kiss, smashing their lips together.

Roger bites his lip and clenches his fists, thinking of Brian.

Ray chuckles when he pulls away from the kiss. “Collars off, both of you. You won’t be needing those for now.”

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con

30 notes

pastywhiteperson



pastywhiteperson

My fellow borhap and queen people. There is a fanfic called I Belong To You Forever by [@bohemian-rhapsody-slash](#). It is the best thing you’ll ever read. They’ve just started the sequel,

Standing On My Own Two Feet, that takes place during the borhap filming. If you like any kind of queen or borhap fanfic, go read it. You will NOT be disappointed. Their ao3 is KyluxFicHell. Seriously, go read them. Read IBTYF first, then SOMOTF. For real. Go do it. Your life will be changed.



bohemian-rhapsody-slash

Aaaaaahhhhh thank you so much for the rec pal!

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hello Kitty! i've read the first chapter of SOMTF (is it right? ahah) and i love the pov from Joe, sure i'm really over protective on Joe and Ben. Please be kind with this two baby boys! so... about this story. What we have to be prepared? angst, smut, love, some really good "sub moment" between Ben and Joe? and about Gwil and Rami? we pretend to much but i know we have to wait until saturday ahaha ... uff! xoxo



Hey honey! I think the acronym is SOMOTF (I always get confused by the acronyms for my own fics haha!)

There will definitely be angst (you know this universe so you know Joe and Ben are gonna have to go through some stuff), and there will definitely be smut (of course!), but there will also be a lot of fluff- this is essentially going to be a love story. Gwil and Rami will be awesome protective Doms who take care of their friends and protect them from other Doms on set. And yes, there will be some Ben/Joe sub on sub action...

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

11 notes

**theschubita** asked:

Ohhh that first chapter sounds very promising, well done! Do you have any idea how many chapters this is going to be?



Thanks! At the moment it will be 7 chapters. Like my previous fic, I may have to add another

chapter or two if any of the chapters become wildly long, but I have planned the whole thing out and I expect it to be 7 chapters long.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

4 notes

**mcu-ask-blog** asked:

Definitely, best birthday gift ever! I'll go to sleep with a smile on my face today haha. Totally looking forward next week just to watch how the story continues! Also, how is the experience of the borhap guys in the "past partners" subject? Lots of experience? Good, bad, not much??



Hope you had an amazing day!

So we've kind of already seen that Joe hasn't had much luck with past Doms. The only time he's ever come close to being claimed is by a Dom in college who offered him a collar, but expected him to give up his career.

Ben is in a similar situation- he's had a few Doms, but none serious enough to claim him.

Gwil and Rami have had a few subs each, but they are single at the time of Standing On My Own Two Feet.

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

9 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Rly quick question about IBTYF 2 . What are the pairings with the Bo rhap cast ??? Genuinely so excited for it tomorrow and I have a day off from ballet so I am so bloody ready to read it at least 20 times !!!



I know you sent me another message saying you found the pairings after refreshing the page, but for the benefit of others- the BoRhap pairings are Mazlek and Harlee, with a tiny bit of poly!BoRhap (in a similar manner to how the Queen boys started to kind of get it on with each other in IBTYF)

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

9 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I loved the first chapter of Standing on my own two feet! And it sounds like John will be quite involved in the making of BoRhap...? I can't wait for the next chapter!!!:)



Thanks! Yes, John will be heavily involved with the making of BoRhap...

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

6 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg omg omg I'm so excited. I just read the first chapter. Soooooo good. Poor John :( And the blind dinosaur joke lol



Glad you enjoyed it :) more to come soon!

i belong to you forever standing on my own two feet

6 notes

## IBTYF sequel- Standing On My Own Two Feet

Well, it's finally here.

Thank you to everyone who's waited so patiently for the I Belong to You Forever sequel. I'm really excited to return to this universe, and I'd like to thank everyone who's sent me asks, prompts and hcs related to IBTYF which have acted as inspiration and helped me build this universe.

As always, please read the warnings, tags and notes beforehand and avoid reading if there's anything in there which you feel might make you uncomfortable. I'm very aware that Dom/sub AUs (and this one in particular) aren't for everyone, so I've tried to tag/warn as thoroughly as I can so you can avoid reading if this isn't your cup of tea.

Would love to hear your comments and questions as usual. But for now, please enjoy Chapter One of "Standing On My Own Two Feet":

<https://archiveofourown.org/works/18974749/chapters/45053188>

I Belong to You Forever Standing on My Own Two Feet

32 notes

Anonymous asked:

So how does the sub /Dom thing work? Is it like an innate trait or is it socially thrust upon you?



In the IBTYF verse it's an innate trait rather than something that's decided or chosen. It's almost like a biological characteristic- kind of similar to alpha/omega verses.

i belong to you forever

5 notes

Anonymous asked:

Lowkey don't need to skim over ibtyf to prepare for the sequel since I've reread it like 4 times BUT I WILL ANYWAY! SO EXCITED



The time is nearly upon us...

I Belong to You Forever Standing On My Own Two Feet

7 notes

Today...

If you have some time, maybe give IBTYF a quick skim to remind yourself of what happened...

Also HAPPY BIRTHDAY [@mcu-ask-blog](#)!!! Hope you have an awesome day

I Belong to You Forever Standing on My Own Two Feet

16 notes

mcu-ask-blog asked:

OMG IBTYF2 WILL BEGIN ON MY BIRTHDAY SKDJSKDJSK THIS IS LIKE THE BEST UNPLANNED GIFT EVER THANK YOU SO MUCH



A very happy birthday to you for tomorrow! Not long to wait now...I hope you'll enjoy it!  
Have an awesome day tomorrow

I Belong to You Forever Standing on My Own Two Feet

9 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. What if John isn't really into the crazy, wild sex with toys that apparently Freddie enjoys? Would he ever tell him that he prefers slow and gentle lovemaking and lots of hand holding?



Definitely- after the events of IBTYF, John becomes a lot more confident about communicating what he does and doesn't enjoy in bed to his Dom. He doesn't mind the wild sex and experimenting with sex toys on occasion, but it's really the slow soft sex that does it for him. When he admits this to Freddie, his Dom is really proud of him for being so open and honest, and rewards him with a bit of that gentle lovemaking he's been so desperately craving...

i belong to you forever deacury

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. What if Freddie and Roger stay at home alone one evening and have a bit too much to drink. And that leads to a passionate make out session, but they both stop before things get too serious. How would Brian and John react?



They would tearfully admit to Brian and John what happened, feeling super guilty. Bri and John would be a bit upset at first (Rog would beg Brian to punish him). After a few days of tension, the four of them agree they need to sit down and talk. They discover they all have feelings for each other to some extent, and maybe they can work around this. Freddie suggests that maybe John should kiss Brian, and while John is a little hesitant at first, it soon

becomes quite heated. It soon turns into the four of them starting to take off each other's clothes, and they excitedly move to the bedroom...

i belong to you forever

28 notes

Anonymous asked:  
T O M O R R O W. Wah!



GET READY

I Belong to You Forever Standing on My Own Two Feet

6 notes

Tomorrow...

I Belong to You Forever Standing on My Own Two Feet

19 notes

the-beatle-queen asked:  
IBTYF dark verse. Can you write another little blurb about the worst party that John and Roger had to endure in Rays "care" ( what they had to do)



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

"Don't look at them," Roger whispers, brushing John's hair back from his face. "Look at me. Focus on me."

John swallows and tries to obey. He tries to block out the jeers and yells; the dozens of leering eyes watching them. He looks up at Roger instead, and tries to focus on his beautiful blue eyes.

Roger leans down to whisper in John's ear, barely audible above the insults being shouted at them, nuzzling the younger sub's neck so that it looks like he's kissing him. "You're doing so

well, John. We're nearly there. Try and pretend it's just us."

John takes a deep breath and tries to imagine they're anywhere but here. He tries to imagine they're at home, that Brian and Freddie are with them, whispering words of encouragement as they make love. He feels Roger take hold of his cock and stroke him in time with his thrusts, and by the time he finally comes, there are tears in his eyes.

Ray's voice brings him crashing back to Earth.

"My beautiful subs," Ray chuckles as the crowd quietens. "Always willing to give us a show."

John cringes when he hears Ray unbuckle his belt.

"I have to say I'm rather aroused after that little display." Ray uses his foot to nudge John's face so that the sub is looking up at him. "I think some of my guests are in a similar position. John, my love, I can see in your eyes how much you want to suck my cock. Tell me how much you want it."

"I want to suck your cock, Master," John says immediately, trying to keep his voice from shaking. He's learnt it's best not to disobey at these parties. "I want to suck your cock so badly."

"What a lucky Dom I am," Ray chuckles. He grabs Roger by the hair and pulls him off of John, and John hisses when he feels Roger pull out of him abruptly.

Ray pulls Roger in for a kiss, and the sub allows it, knowing that any disobedience will likely warrant a humiliating punishment for John.

"Please them," Ray says to Roger, nodding at his small crowd of friends. "For John's sake."

John blinks back tears as Ray pulls him up, willing himself to wake up from this nightmare that seems as though it will never end.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

31 notes

**darb6226-deactivated20191223** asked:

They feel guilty for not being able to keep clean or get food (the doms who took them said they could have food if they performed sexual acts, but John and Roger refused, which lead to their cuts and bruises.) How do the doms react when they find them and the subs start apologizing? Can we get this little scene? (2/2)



WARNING: mentions of abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

The Doms praise Rog and John for being so brave, and tell them they've done absolutely nothing wrong. Freddie and Brian are proud of the subs for being so strong and for looking after each other. They promise Roger and John that they'll be safe now and they'll be taken care of. They're a family and their job is to protect each other.

i belong to you forever abuse tw abuse

16 notes

**darb6226-deactivated20191223** asked:

Kinda dark version: so subs dont have the bond like ABO meaning it's easier for them to be kidnapped. What if Roger and John were kidnapped while Brian and Freddie were signing papers with Ray, who hired a hit group. They are only gone for a few days mainly being transported from place to place. When the doms find them a few days later they are bruised and battered, hungry and covered in their own waste. (1/2)



WARNING: mentions of abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger and John are shaking when their Doms find them, and Freddie and Brian are just so glad that their subs are safe and alive. They hold their subs close, desperate to never let any harm come to them again.

i belong to you forever abuse tw abuse

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

If Brian gets depressed after Freddie dies in the IBTYF verse like he did irl, how do he and Roger deal with it? Because I guess Roger wouldn't be too used to be in the role of the one giving comfort, considering it's usually doms comforting subs and not the other way around. Does that maybe make Brian feel like he's kinda failed his role as a dom? Because he's supposed to be taking care of Rog but instead he can barely look after himself.



Brian has an even bigger struggle in the IBTYF verse because he feels he has the additional responsibility of taking care of John. He essentially promised Freddie on his deathbed that he

would look after John, so Brian feels like he has to be this big strong Dom who's taking care of two subs and who's always in control. At first Brian manages to hide how badly he's coping by busying himself with making sure the subs are ok, but the cracks soon begin to show. He breaks down in bed one night when he finally has a chance to calm down, and Roger immediately holds him and tries to comfort him. Brian does feel ashamed that he's letting this overwhelm him so much, but Roger reassures the Dom that it's really important for him to talk about his feelings. Doms should cry if they want to cry and be just as emotionally vulnerable as subs when they feel like it. John is also really supportive- in fact, it makes him feel better knowing he's not the only one going through this nightmare and he wants to help Brian just like Brian's been helping him.

I Belong to You Forever Standing on My Own Two Feet

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

Super psyched for ibtyf sequel!!!!



Me too ?

I Belong to You Forever Standing on My Own Two Feet

5 notes

## Something is coming...

Thanks again for all your love and support while I've been going through this crap at work for the last month or so. You've helped me get away from the stress of it all and I'm so grateful for having such amazing followers. Now that's all over I finally have more time to focus on writing!

Watch this space over the next few days...

I Belong to You Forever Standing on My Own Two Feet

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF where John and Roger switch positions so when their doms ask them to have sex, Roger gets fucked into next week and he just lays there spaced out with cum leaking out of his ass because he never expected that from John



Roger is the only one John feels comfortable being more dominant with on occasion. The first time John fucks Roger in front of the Doms, he enjoys it so much that he ends up fucking Roger really roughly, and the older sub absolutely loves it. Rog certainly enjoys being inside John, but he wants to encourage the younger sub to fuck him more often.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF dark verse. After getting rescued from Ray, John is unusually sexual all of the time; making innuendos and trying to have sex with Freddie all day, every day and Freddie does find that odd because John wasn't like that before. Even when it's clear in the middle of the sex that John's not really enjoying it, his mind being elsewhere, he insists that Freddie continues. Until one day he finally breaks down, admitting to Freddie that he just wants to "wash" Ray off of him.



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie holds John close and tells him that as much as he wants to help his sub forget Ray, he doesn't want to have sex if John isn't into it. He reassures John that he's beautiful and loved and Freddie will do whatever he can to show his lover this. But Fred only wants to make love to John when he really wants it- and that's the kind of sex that will help him escape his memories of Ray. Sex that's gentle and enjoyable and full of love.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Since you've done 80s IBTYF John/Freddie, I'd love to see 80s Brian/Roger and how they are getting on - how do they manage their dynamic? Does Roger make solo albums and how does Brian react? Maybe it makes them more naturally or deliberately submissive/dominant at home to compensate?



Roger does some solo work but Brian is pretty supportive. He doesn't want Roger to be constrained by his status and what other people think. Their relationship is pretty strong in the 80s, particularly because Roger has grown more confident in his role as Brian's sub, and he knows that he can be himself and he doesn't have to act like a traditional sub.

i belong to you forever maylor

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF universe. After Freddie dies does John at least have a child with Fred? I know that he doesn't want another dom and that Brian and Roger will be there for him. But the idea that John will be alone with nothing kinda breaks my heart. So I hope that at least with a child a part of Freddie is still with him.



My hc is that Freddie and John do have children together, but I won't really touch on this too much in the sequel. They have their kids fairly young, so by the time we get to IBTYF 2 the kids are now adults and John is pretty much on his own (although he sort of becomes a part of Brian and Roger's family).

i belong to you forever mpreg

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I had the idea that if Julie was a Dom? would there be something like the old laws there used to be a long time ago wear if a woman was being abused by her husband they would give her back to her father or brother. Maybe in a semi ok verse, semi wins. Ray gets John pulled away from Freddie but they don't give him too Ray they give him back to his mom and sister.



Interesting idea! My hc is very much that Julie is a Dom in this verse, and she would be quite protective of John. Doms in a sub's family play quite an important role because they essentially "take responsibility" of the sub until they're claimed...

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF sequel, you mentioned that John is still unclaimed. Will there be hints of Deazello or is that not in this universe? Or is John simply not ready for a relationship? Or is Joe a sub too? SO MANY QUESTIONS



John will be unclaimed because he's widowed. There won't be Deazello in this universe though. John isn't interested in being claimed again and Joe will be a sub. There will be a lot of John/Joe interaction though and they'll have a strong friendship- John will kinda be like Joe's role model/mentor, and they'll help each other through some stuff.

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF, after Freddie passes, does John continue to wear his collar? Is it customary for widows to continue to wear their collars or is it like the whole dilemma of whether or not to take it off like wedding rings in real life?



Yes. Widowed subs will choose whether to keep wearing their collars. John keeps wearing his because he never wants to be claimed by another Dom, and he wants the world to know that he'll always be Freddie's. Some widowed subs keep wearing their collars to avoid unwanted attention from Doms who will assume the subs are still claimed; but of course with John the whole world knows that his Dom has passed away, so it doesn't really stop interested parties from approaching him.

i belong to you forever deacury

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF John comes from a very traditional family where subs are expected to do all the housework. After Freddie collars John the boys notice that he starts doing all the cooking and cleaning around the apartment. Freddie has to reassure John that he doesn't need to do all that and that he's not a bad sub for not following traditional roles



John is very used to doing the housework- he grew up as the only sub in the family, with a Dom mother and a Dom sister. His father had been a sub, and when his dad had passed away John had naturally taken on most of the housework, as his father had taught him to do. Freddie reassures John that he doesn't see housework as something that should automatically be done by subs, and he wants them to share the work between them as partners. Fred and Brian encourage John and Roger to learn from each other- Roger does barely any housework and needs to learn some conscientiousness, whereas John needs to learn to relax a little and not take all the work on himself.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

**imjustadrummer** asked:

So I've just read IBTYF in two days, and I love it so much. Thank you for the great, amazing story.



Aw thank you for reading and for the kind words- so glad you enjoyed it! I'm currently working on the first chapter of the sequel ?

i belong to you forever

8 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How does Freddie die on IBTYF? ?



It won't be AIDS, but it will be a long term illness. I'm not really going to go into too much detail around the circumstances of his death in the fic (it will be similar but not exactly the same as our universe). The focus will mainly be the impact that his death has on the boys (in particular John).

i belong to you forever

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Alternate take on Paul owning Roger in the IBTYF verse: Paul turns out not to

be really dark and horrible. He has a crush on Freddie and knows that Fred will never forgive him if he hurts Roger so he is relatively decent to Roger, except when he knows Ray will see. Roger goes along with it but it's stressful for him because he knows that Freddie's heart belongs to John but he mustn't let Paul know that



Interesting! What if Rog actually asks Paul for help with getting Freddie and Brian out of jail?? What if Paul is actually the one who saves them all and puts everything right again...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ooooo I can see the back chat situation in IBTYF!AU being a huge dramatic point for a movie about queen besides their initial signing to fosters ?



Indeed ;) The Brian/John relationship is something that wasn't really explored in IBTYF, but I'm gonna explore it a lot more in the sequel. There's definitely tension between them in the 80s like in our universe, which is exacerbated by the Dom/sub dynamics.

In our universe, Brian and John became less close after Freddie's death when John distanced himself from Queen, whereas in the IBTYF verse Brian and John become a lot closer after Freddie's death. Although times have changed since the 70s, there is still discrimination against subs (particularly unclaimed or widowed subs) in the 90s, so Brian effectively takes John into his household and takes on more of a protective role (which is what he promised a dying Freddie he would do).

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Heyyy! Sorry if you already explained this but I'm really interested in knowing how the doms in your verse claim the subs... is it like a mating mark like in the A/B/O or something different?



So in this verse claiming is more of a social construct than a biological thing like mating tends to be in A/B/O verses. Claiming is kinda like the equivalent of marriage (which doesn't exist in the IBTYF verse). A Dom claims a sub by offering them a collar which the sub can choose to accept or reject (unless there are legal grounds why they have to accept). So a collar is the physical symbol of being claimed (sort of like a wedding ring).

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF, how about Freddie going away on a trip of some sorts and John stays with Brian and Roger. One day he's really missing Freddie so naturally rog goes to comfort him sub to sub but what John really needs is a Dom to comfort him... can we get some platonic breaky fluff????



“Oh, hello,” Brian says, looking up from his book as John stands sheepishly in the doorway to the living room. “Everything alright?”

“Yes,” John says softly, folding his arms across his chest. “Yeah, everything’s great, thanks.”

Brian puts his book down. “Did you sleep okay? We haven’t had anyone stay in that room in a while so sorry for all the junk that’s in there.”

“It’s great.” John gives the Dom a small smile. “Thank you for letting me stay with you guys.”

“Anytime. Are you sure you’re alright, John?”

John bites his lip, pausing for a moment. “Um. Well...I had a bad dream last night. Been missing Freddie too. I was hoping for a cuddle.”

“Oh.” Brian blinks. “I think Roger might be in the garden. I can go and get him for you if you like?”

John blushes. “I was actually hoping for a cuddle from you.”

“*Oh.*”

“But only if it doesn’t make you uncomfortable,” John adds quickly. “Normally I would go to Rog, but right now I think it would really help to have a Dom to take care of me.”

Brian swallows, a little shocked by the request. He knows Freddie wouldn’t mind him cuddling with John, but he knows any other Dom might think it inappropriate.

Brian smiles warmly. “Come here then, lovely.”

John smiles back, and settles himself on the sofa next to Brian, sighing happily when the Dom wraps his arms around him.

“Tell me about your dream,” Brian says, kissing John’s hair.

John sighs. “I dreamt that Freddie died.”

A heavy silence hangs between them for a moment.

“Thank god it was just a dream.” Brian gives the sub a gentle squeeze.

“Hm.” John squeezes Brian’s hand. “I woke up this morning and forgot he was away on a trip, and I thought it was real.”

“It was just a dream,” Brian says again, voice impossibly soft.

“Just a dream,” John agrees. A few more moments of silence, and then John smiles sadly. “You’d let me live with you guys though if something did happen to Fred?” he asks jokingly.

“Of course,” Brian replies, completely serious. “I’d make sure you were taken care of. I would take you into my household.”

John’s smile is genuine as he presses his fingers to his collar. “That’s very sweet.”

Brian kisses the sub’s hair again. “It’ll never happen, John, so don’t you worry. You and Fred will grow old together, I can feel it. But if anything *did* happen, you’d have my protection. There would be a place for you in the May family. I promise.”

John squeezes his hand, lowering his eyes respectfully. “Thanks, Bri. You’re rather good at this cuddling thing, you know.”

Brian chuckles. “That’s because I’ve learnt from the best. Rog is a difficult sub to please.”

i belong to you forever

53 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

The Paul getting Roger prompt in the IBTYF DV... It seriously gave me chills. I have NO idea how Roger is going to survive this situation, knowing he can't do anything or John is going to pay for any misbehavior. And Paul? He's totally going to take pleasure in hurting and abusing of Roger, making him do degrading things just because he CAN. (I am also pretty sure Brian is going to \*kill\* Paul as soon as he gets Roger back. There's no way Brian isn't going to do something.)



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

It would be pretty horrific. Paul would be very aware of the fact that he can use John as leverage to get Roger to do whatever he wants. And he would take sadistic pleasure in making Roger ask/beg to have these things done to him.

Brian would definitely go beserk when he gets Rog back. He'd probably end up beating Paul within an inch of his life, and he'd only stop because Freddie would remind him that he might end up going back to prison, leaving Roger unprotected again.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF DV. Following up on that ask that had the last few days of John and Roger as Ray subs, as Brian and Freddie are getting out of jail. What if Ray cuts John's long locks, as a sign of if he can't have his pretty boy, no one can.



WARNING: mentions of abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

“Your hair,” Freddie says softly, running his fingers through John’s short strands. “You cut it?”

John blinks up at him, his eyes wet with unshed tears. “He cut it.”

Freddie’s fingers freeze in his hair. “Ray cut it?”

John nods sadly. “He said no other Dom would want me if I didn’t have my long hair. He said it was what made me beautiful and desirable to Doms.”

“Well that’s a load of bollocks,” Freddie says firmly, trying to keep his voice from breaking. “You know I would want you even if you were bald. You’re the most beautiful sub I’ve ever seen, and it has nothing to do with your hair.”

John bites his lip and looks up at Freddie shyly. “You still want me?”

Freddie caresses John’s cheek. “Always, my love. Now more than ever. You’re my sub, no matter what. Besides, I rather like your new look. I loved your long hair but you did used to hide behind it a lot of the time, darling. Now I can see your pretty face much better.”

John presses his lips to Freddie’s gently, and they share a kiss as Freddie gently strokes his sub’s hair.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse tw abuse

47 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF, John and Roger are talking about sex with their doms and John says something along the lines of 'his and Freddie's first time having sex was a little strange because John thought of Fred like a brother.' Can you write something about how their first time being intimate together went?



“We don’t have to.” Freddie’s voice is soft as he brushes John’s hair back from his face. “Not if you don’t want to.”

John smiles when Freddie caresses the skin above his collar. “I do want to. I want you to really make me yours. To claim my body too.”

“This shouldn’t be about pleasing me,” Freddie says, kissing John’s cheek.

“It isn’t.” John blushes. “I want this, Fred. I want to be your sub. I want us to be intimate.”

Freddie seems satisfied with that answer, and kisses John properly on the lips, one hand on his waist to steady him. They undress each other slowly, and John shivers when he stands naked before his Dom.

This isn’t the first time Freddie has seen him naked, but it’s the first time they’ve been in such an intimate setting with just the two of them. Somehow, John feels even more nervous with just Freddie’s eyes on him instead of dozens of leering Doms.

“You’re beautiful,” Freddie says gently. He tips John’s chin up so their eyes meet. “And just so you know, even if it weren’t for this horrific contract, I would still want you. I’ve wanted you since the moment I set eyes on you, and I used to fantasise about what it might be like if you ever let me claim you-“

John silences him with a kiss. “Take me, Freddie. Master.”

Freddie needs no further encouragement.

It’s a little awkward at first. John is nervous, which means he’s a little clumsier than he would like, but Freddie kisses and caresses him as if he’s the most perfect being he’s ever seen.

Freddie is handsome and good with his fingers, so it doesn’t take much to get John aroused.

When the Dom finally enters him, they laugh awkwardly when he struggles to get inside John at first, but once they start to get a rhythm going things start to become a lot more fun.

Watching Freddie fuck him makes John see him in a different light- even until now, he’s seen Freddie as something like an older brother, here to protect him. And while Freddie is certainly still his protector, their relationship isn’t so brotherly anymore. Finally, John sees Freddie as not just his friend, or his bandmate. Now Freddie is his lover, his Master.

His Dom.

i belong to you forever deacury

45 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hey baby! What about writing a one shot spin off on IBTY, with the 80's

Queen? Maybe a spin off on John and Fred, with John grow up, more sicure of himself and discover more about this relationship. Think about it, we really love this if you write something about!



John sighs when they finally get home. His head is pounding, his argument with Brian still pulsing through his mind.

Freddie smiles at him sympathetically. "That was a rough day, wasn't it?"

John nods, forcing a smile back at his Dom. "I love making music, but it's starting to become less enjoyable." He kisses Freddie's cheek. "Could use some relief."

Freddie chuckles. "I'll gladly give it to you, my love. Strip."

John obeys, the relief already flooding through him as he slips out of his clothes. He reaches for his leash, still sitting on the coffee table from when they'd used it a couple of days ago, and hands it to his Dom with a confident smile.

Freddie takes it from him, attaching it to his collar. "It's probably about time I bought you a new collar, eh? Now I can afford something a little nicer for you."

"I like my collar," John says softly, rubbing his fingers over the leather. "It might not be the flashiest but it has huge sentimental value."

Freddie looks oddly pleased at that, and kisses his sub again. He reaches down to grope John's rear, but stops when the sub smiles tiredly at him.

"I'm shattered," John says apologetically. "I was thinking I could just sit at your feet while we watch TV and have some tea?"

Freddie smiles. "Of course, love. Whatever you need."

John winks at him. "You can fuck me when I'm well rested in the morning."

"Cheeky little minx."

i belong to you forever deacury

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Brian quickly calls Freddie in and explains to John that he's not overly upset about the song, and it doesn't make him a bad sub to write a song like that, but if it helps, he forgives John. It's what John needs and he lets Freddie carry him off to bed, and after that John doesn't take any more notice of what the press say about his songs and Brian and Freddie shut down any speculation about their subs being considered good or bad because of their songs. 2/2



Brian knows there's tension between him and John, but he still loves and respects his friend, and he'll defend him at all costs. He reassures John that it doesn't change his opinion of him as a good sub.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I'm so sorry, I probably asked this before. But: Back Chat in the IBTYF verse. Pretty much the whole world FREAKS out at the idea of a sub writing a song like THAT about a Dom. Press conferences are filled with nothing but it. Brian, how can you work with such a terrible sub? Freddie, why do you allow such terrible behaviour from your sub? John gets upset and starts believing some of what they're saying, and one day Brian comes home to find John on his knees and apologising tearfully 1/2



Love this! I think this is the first hc we've had about Brian and John's relationship in the IBTYF verse. Back Chat would definitely cause a big scandal. No sub has ever dared to write a song like this, and the backlash from the press is huge (despite the song being popular and having support from the general public)

i belong to you forever

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That Ray sells Roger to John ask: Noooooo please give us the comfort to this hurt: melodramatic rescue? Joyful reunion? Paul not able to get it up and being so embarrassed that he leaves Roger alone?



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

When Brian and Freddie are released from prison and John is given back to them, Brian is fuming when he finds out Roger has been given to Paul. They're able to track down Paul, and when Brian sees the state Roger is in, he immediately grabs Paul and beats him within an inch of his life. Freddie manages to get Bri under control, telling him that he doesn't want them to go back to prison. Brian is sobbing as he takes Roger in his arms, kissing him and promising him he'll never let him go again.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. After being a really good sub during the stressful months in the studio, Freddie asks John what he wants as a reward. Feeling a bit brave, John admits he wants to try top Freddie and see how it feels like. Freddie hesitantly agrees and they end up doing it, but it's really awkward and in the middle of it, they subconsciously switch the positions, returning to their usual roles without even realizing it.



It was fun to at least try it, but they both know they naturally enjoy it more when Freddie tops. From then on, John is perfectly happy to keep bottoming, and if he ever wants to take a bit more control as a reward, he'll ask Freddie if he can ride him instead. John also prefers more intimate rewards- a naked massage always goes down well...

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**the-beatle-queen** asked:

Im loving your IBTYF dark verse. Can you write a blurb on how John and Roger ended up with Ray (did he steal them??) and when they first got to Ray's maybe he had to restrain them so they don't runaway right away and he may force himself on one or both of them to see which is his favourite (obviously John turns out to be his favourite)



At some point I will be writing a full length fic of the IBTYF dark verse, which will cover exactly this! The next fic I'll be working on after TTIKIFR is the sequel to IBTYF, and then the third instalment in the series will be the IBTYF dark verse.

The fic will go into more detail on how Ray manages to legally make Roger and John his subs (essentially through 'proving' that Brian and Freddie had committed fraud by only claiming the subs to prevent them from having to fulfill the less pleasant parts of the contract, and since the Doms lose their claims when they go to prison and the subs are still under contract, they legally go to Ray). It will also cover how Rog and John adapt to their new life and the kinds of things Ray does to blackmail them into obeying him. There will be a happy ending though (or as happy as you can get with such a dark fic!)

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf dv: Right around the time Freddie and Brian get out of jail and Ray finally realizes he's gonna lose his subs he gets extremely violent with his punishments, but he's the worst on John, basically having the mentality of "If I can't have my pretty boy no one can." John and Rog come home scarred and feeling generally awful and they're scared their doms won't find them attractive anymore or will think less of them for letting themselves get hurt so bad



WARNING: mentions of non con, abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie and Brian are a little concerned when John and Rog are nervous about undressing in front of them, especially since they'd become pretty comfortable with being naked around each other before they were all separated. But the Doms understand their subs need their space, and allow Roger and John to share a room for a while.

It isn't until Brian walks in on John and Rog having a bath together one day that he finally sees them naked for the first time- and he's horrified by the scars and bruises and welts he sees all over their bodies. The subs are incredibly ashamed but Brian tells them that he and Freddie will take them to a doctor so they can be taken care of.

Once the Doms are satisfied that the subs have had the medical attention they need, the four of them sit down and Freddie and Brian tell the subs how proud they are of them for being so brave. They reassure the younger men that they're absolutely beautiful and no amount of scars could ever change that.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

41 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hey kitty girl! Right now i'm writing a Deacury dom/sub. And i'm thinking about your IBTYF ... what type of game can play Fred and John in your story? Shibari? Some knife situation? Only slap on ass? And how much extreme John can push himself? You wanna write a short story for explain it? Love you so much!



Love you too! So in IBTYF I see Freddie and John as being relatively vanilla. John really dislikes pain during sex so Freddie doesn't like to push him too much. They mostly experiment with sex toys and occasionally paddles for John's punishments. John particularly enjoys being told what to do during sex because he's very eager to please. And Freddie enjoys buying all kinds of toys for his sub's pleasure ;)

i belong to you forever

12 notes

Anonymous asked:  
IBTYF DV: Ray sells roger to paul



WARNING: implied non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger closes his eyes and shivers with disgust when he feels a tongue lick up his neck.

“Mm.” Paul drawls, nosing Roger’s hair. “You taste good.”

“I’m glad you think so,” Ray chuckles from behind his desk. “He’s all yours now.”

Roger swallows, trying desperately not to cry. He doesn’t want to give them the satisfaction.

“Master, *please*.”

Roger’s heart skips a beat when he hears John’s pleading voice.

“Please. You don’t have to do this.”

Roger opens his eyes, and he immediately wishes he hadn’t.

John is sat naked in Ray’s lap, his cheeks wet with tears as his eyes meet Roger’s. Ray has one hand firmly on John’s rear, and the other is holding the leash attached to the collar around John’s neck.

“It’s for the best, my love.” Ray’s voice is chillingly soft as he brushes John’s hair from his face. “He needs a different kind of Dom to tame him. This way, I can give you all my attention. Won’t that be nice, hm? You can have me all to yourself; you don’t need to share with another sub.”

John gives Roger the most helpless look he’s ever seen.

“You,” Ray says quietly, pointing at Roger. “You’d better behave yourself. If I hear you’ve been making trouble, there will be consequences.” He slaps John’s backside for emphasis.

Roger glances at Paul, who grins.

He wasn’t sure this nightmare could get any worse but, as usual, he’s been proven wrong.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

He starts seeing what John sees. Rogers loyalty, kindness, love, and most of all his strength that he has after going through what he went through and coming out with his head held high. And yeah, he might not be getting any suggestive comments from Roger now, but he finds that he has fallen head over heels with the blond sub twice. And hell, he would do it again if he had too. (8/8)



LOVE WINS

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

It takes a week of being with Roger for Brian to decide that he doesn't want to give the blond up. He is too precious, and Brian loved him way too much, he just needs to learn how to love this version of Roger too. It takes a long time to stop expecting Roger to act a certain way, but in the end Brian ends up falling in love with this version of Roger too. (7/8) (oops I miss calculated)



i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

They have a long convo. In which John tells Brian that while, yeah, Roger might not be the man he used to be, he isn't completely lost either. Where there was once recklessness, there is now wisdom, where there was once anger there is now kindness and empathy and here there was once rebellion there is now loyalty. Yeah, Roger is not the same, but all hope is not lost yet. Brian can still love him if he just gives the version of Roger a chance. (6/7)



## JOHN YOU'RE SUCH A WISE BEAN

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

And so brian finally realizes that maybe this is just their reality now. And he takes his time wondering in he wants to keep going with Roger because, the sub is right, he is not the same man he used to be. He takes a break from everything, and finds himself sitting in the rooftop of the Imperial College library watching at the stars. Somehow John finds him, and he sits beside the older man, trying to see if there is anything he can do for the dom (5/7)



i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

16 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

“Look, I get it, you want your sub back, but I am not the same man I was before I left. I am not. I won’t ever be. And I don’t think I want to be. So please, you either accept that or leave, cause I can’t disappointing you every time I stay quiet or don’t speak unless spoken too, or do everything anyone tells me too. ‘Cause I won’t change, I can’t, Ray won this battle and I don’t think I can live knowing that you I will never be the sub you want me to be.” (4/?)



the aaaaanggsst ?□ ?

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

He just isn’t the same person he was before, as much as he hates to admit it that

flame that used to burn inside of him got snuffed out long before he even got out of Ray's hands. There is no turning back now and Roger is so very sad that Brian won't love him anymore if he isn't the sub the older man once knew. So much that in the end he breaks and ends up screaming at Brian. (3/?)



Roger is angry that Ray has taken everything from him, but also disappointed in himself that he's not been strong enough to endure and deal with everything in the same way John has...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Brian misses his sub, because even if Roger is right there, he can't help but notice he is not the man that Brian fell in love with. He is not the wild, carefree, demanding, sub he once loved so much, but rather the exact opposite. Brian is so hell bent on getting Roger back that he purposefully tries to get into fight with him, make him do jokes, innuendos, and all of the other things he used to love doing, but Roger can't. (2/?)



?

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oof continuing from my last ask about Roger being broken by Ray in the IBTYF dark verse: imagine roger never actually gets to heal completely. John is back to his old self but roger? Roger can't. Partially because of what he had to endure, partially because something like that changes a person (John is lucky that he got his old self back) and partially because he doesn't want to be the sub that Ray Foster lusted after. (1/?)



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

I can definitely see Roger struggling to get back to normality a bit more than John. The things he had to endure were horrific, and it would definitely affect him for the rest of his life

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

in the IBTYF verse, can men get pregnant? I know you've written some stuff about it but I can't remember if you've confirmed it or not. love everything you write btw!! ?



Thanks honey!

Good question. So my headcanon is that men can get pregnant in the IBTYF verse and it's a social norm. However as you know I don't mention the mpreg element in IBTYF itself nor am I really planning to touch on it in IBTYF 2 (so people can read those fics and interpret it as though men can't get pregnant in that verse if they want to). But I do talk about mpreg in the IBTYF verse through responses to asks (although none of these have really been canon so far).

i belong to you forever mpreg

11 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

One day John being really a bratty sub. So Freddie for punish him doesn't kiss him all day...



This would definitely be one of Freddie's most used punishments for John- withholding kisses and cuddles. This does make John behave because he likes lots of affection from his Dom, and Roger always gently teases John for getting into trouble when he notices that Freddie won't kiss his sub.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the ibtyf dark verse does Ray use condoms when he fucks Rog & John? Do you think he makes his guests use condoms? What if he didn't and the subs end up contracting an sti? (Anything from Herpes to Syphilis, to HIV?)



WARNING: mentions of non con, contracting STIs

\*\*\*\*\*

Condoms are not really at the front of Ray's mind with Rog and John. He thinks sex feels better without condoms (he tells the subs it's an opportunity for them to be more "intimate"), and while he encourages his guests to use condoms, he doesn't really enforce this. When Rog and John are back with Brian and Freddie, the Doms discover that their subs have contracted (curable) STIs. The subs are really ashamed, but their Doms reassure them that it's not their fault and everything will be ok. After a few doctor's visits, the subs are absolutely fine, but they both feel like they disgust their Doms. Brian and Freddie have to gently reassure them that they're not disgusted at all; they're just grateful that Rog and John are safe and healthy.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

A follow up to one of the IBTYF DV ask from a while ago where Roger has to stay with Ray - He is furious to have lost his favorite Sub, he's left with Roger, a Sub he has never managed to tame correctly. And now that John isn't around anymore, Ray has no more leverage to make Roger obey. So he forces him to submit without any aftercare and it's getting harder for Roger. He's passed around like a meaningless doll. He wants Brian, he NEEDS his real Dom or he's going to definitely break.



Omg ?□ ? When I write the IBTYF dark verse fic there's definitely gonna be a happy ending

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Feeling like they have enough evidence, they talk to the boy and cautiously suggest he might be their son. Not wanting to live with the regret of never knowing his birth parents, Gwil/Ben agrees to a DNA test which confirms what they hoped! Cue tearful hugs and forehead kisses from Brian and Roger and a cuddle pile with all of the other Maylor kids. John even comes out to see his long-lost nephew (4/4) ?



John would definitely be a bit emotional as well, considering he was there when Gwil was born

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Brian and Roger don't want to say anything until they are absolutely sure so they hire a PI to track down where Gwil/Ben came from. It comes to light that his adoption was less than legit and a man matching Ray's description was the one who provided the baby. (3/4) ?



i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

When they meet the cast for the first time, they ask him about his background and find out he's adopted with no idea about his birth parents and has the same birthday as their little one, which only solidifies their hope that he's their son. (2/4) ?



i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

I was thinking about that prompt from the ibtyf dark verse where Maylor's baby is taken from them and they are later reunited but with Ben or Gwilym as the kid. Brian and Roger are going over the actors to play them for BoRhap and they see pictures of Gwil/Ben and instantly know that's their baby. (1/4) ?



A part of me is convinced that Gwil is Brian's long lost son...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg

20 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

IBTYF!dark verse in which Ray is so hell bent on making Roger a perfect sub that he actually ends up breaking him. Even after they get rescued Roger still acts like Ray would want him to act and Brian is heart broken because he wants his troublemaking sub back, not this shell of Roger who obeys his every order and is always perfectly submissive



Brian knows that John is the only one who can get through to Rog, so he asks the younger sub to try and make Roger feel more comfortable by showing him that nothing bad will happen if he just acts like himself. John gently tries to ease Roger back into some of his old habits, and reminds him of all the trouble they used to get up to together. He reminds Rog of the punishments they'd get, and how they were nothing like Ray's cruel punishments. He reminds Rog of how caring their Doms are, and how they're both safe now.

They all think that John has failed to make progress, until one night at dinner Roger ends up making an innuendo in the middle of a conversation, and he freezes, but the others laugh and praise him, and Brian gives his sub the biggest reward for being brave enough to be himself.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

45 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Oh no that IBTYF ask with Roger going all quiet because Brian said he was a bad sub - please let Brian make it up to him and give him lots of praise and

cuddles



Brian definitely does make it up to Roger. He sits his sub down and apologises, telling Roger he didn't mean what he said because Rog is the best sub he's ever had. He praises Roger's resilience and maturity, and tells his sub that he doesn't expect to be forgiven straight away. He's willing to give Roger his space- he even suggests he'll sleep on the sofa so Rog can have the bed to himself. Roger is grateful once again to have such a respectful Dom, and it really doesn't take long for him to forgive Brian.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

The ride home is awkward, and Roger ends up going home with Brian, not wanting to be around Tim any longer. When they're alone, Roger gives Brian a kiss on the cheek to thank him for standing up to Tim for him. Brian feels guilty that Roger lost his dom but Roger's having none of it. His love for Tim ended long ago, trying to publicly humiliate him again tonight, (and in front of their fans no less!) was the last straw. (4/4)



i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

They go on stage late but manage to give a somewhat decent performance. Even the audience can tell something's not right between the members though. After the show when they're loading up their van a huge fight breaks out between them with Tim yelling at Brian that he has no place telling him how to punish his sub and Roger trying to stand up for Brian and saying that Tim has become such a lousy dom and he's thankful Brian got involved. Roger ends up breaking things off with Tim (3/?)



Even now Rog is starting to realise that Brian is the kind of Dom he needs...

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

“Changed my mind, you can perform naked too.” Roger falls to his knees and starts holding onto Tim’s legs begging his dom not to do this to him. Brian’s heart breaks when he sees Roger’s eyes well up with tears and finally decides to step in. He drapes his jacket over Rog’s shoulders and makes Tim return his sub’s clothes. “I’m sure he’s learned his lesson by now, making him go on stage undressed seems cruel.” Brian says. Tim eventually gives in and lets Rog get dressed (2/?)



YOU GO, BRI!

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF smile era. What if when Tim was still Roger’s dom, he tried to punish Rog by making him perform a gig naked. When they show up to the venue early to set up, Tim makes Roger undress, Brian doesn’t like what’s happening but doesn’t want to interfere, it’s not his place to tell another dom how to punish his sub. It’s not until a few minutes before they go on stage, when Rog asks for his clothes back and Tim refuses. Roger panics “you said I only had to go without clothes before the show!” 1/?



This is such a good hc for this verse- this would definitely add to Rog’s dislike of public nudity as a punishment

i belong to you forever

18 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Imagine Ray getting do fed up with Roger's attitude he decided to lock him in a small dark room for like a week with only a little food and zero contact from anyone.



WARNING: brief mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

There's a small part of Roger that is actually glad to be put in isolation, because it means he doesn't have to spend time with Ray. But that thought quickly disappears when he realises that it means John will be Ray's only plaything, and it breaks his heart that he can't be there to protect his friend. The isolation and loneliness soon get to Roger, and when he's finally allowed out, the first thing he does is find John for a cuddle. Roger has had to endure all kinds of punishment from Ray, but he knows this has been one of the worst. Ray is starting to learn that separating Roger from John, or hurting or humiliating John in some way is far more effective as a punishment than anything else he could do to Roger.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: Maybe one day something happens to Roger that for once something (emotionally)hurts him so much he can't even speak and John speaks up for him, which shocks everyone because the younger sub is usually so quiet



I could definitely imagine this happening in a scenario where Roger has had an argument with Brian. Maybe it's their first big couple argument since Brian claimed him- maybe Rog was mouthing off about a song and Brian comments about him being a terrible sub (which he didn't really mean). And Rog thinks this must be true and just withdraws from everyone. When Brian attempts to make amends, Roger is still really upset and hurt, and it's John who very firmly tells the Dom that Roger needs some space and wants to be alone for the time being.

i belong to you forever

32 notes

**deep-dark-purple** asked:

Sub! John kneeling at Freddie's feet leaning against Freddie's leg nuzzling his cheek into it. John just gets cuddly when he's happy. Maybe it's right after their first charting single? Rogers first instinct is to tease but can't bring himself to. Bonus if the cuddles come the day after they all celebrate the news. (involving some type of award for the subs but Roger and John say that the doms should get a reward too) I can't think of precisely what but you know them best in this AU. Any ideas?



John definitely gets cuddly and becomes particularly submissive when he's happy. The boys all think it's really cute and they love to see their youngest friend so happy. In terms of a reward, they want to do something they can all enjoy together as they were all a big part of making this album. Roger suggests that maybe they should have sex as a group. They've never done it before- the closest they've ever got is Brian and Freddie watching the subs get it on. They're all a bit nervous but agree it would be nice. They start off with what they're familiar with- John and Roger making out while the Doms watch. Then the Doms nervously make out with each other for the first time, which Rog and John find super hot. They all get comfortable with each other, and they even take the ultimate leap of trust- the Doms fucking each other's subs. Brian has always found John beautiful, and the same with Freddie and Roger. It's unusual for Doms to trust another Dom enough to let them fuck their sub, but they're so close as a group that it just works.

i belong to you forever

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Follow up of the ask about Ray touching pregnant John and pregnant Rog comes to the rescue? They go to their doms as soon as Ray leaves and while Brian and Freddie are furious, they're soft and tender with their subs, setting them in their laps, stroking their bellies and kissing them, telling them that they'll take care of it



Roger is fuming and spends the whole time mouthing off about Ray, and Brian tries to calm his sub down with lots of kisses and belly rubs. John on the other hand goes really quiet, and just cuddles up to Freddie silently. Freddie promises him that he won't have to be around Ray ever again, and he'll do everything he can to protect John.

i belong to you forever mpreg

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF DV: when Brian and Freddie get Rog and John back, Ray is mad that his favorite sub (John obv) is gone, so he kidnaps Roger and holds him hostage unless Brian and Freddie give John back



Ray is constantly trying to find legal loopholes to get John back. Roger was more trouble than he was worth, but John was Ray's favourite and he'd do anything to have the young sub again. When he threatens Roger, John tells Brian and Freddie that he'll willingly go back to Ray, but the Doms won't allow it. They know that if John willingly goes to Ray it will only make it harder to get him back, so they'll need to ask Miami to try and get them out of this...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF hc: Rog and John sometimes get in a headspace where they want to act like traditional subs, e.g. calling Bri and Fred master, kneeling, only listening to commands, speaking only when being spoken too, wearing no clothes, etc. It calms them down after stressful days and sometimes one of them will even grab a leash and hand it to their dom to further be submissive



Rog and John always get submissive urges from time to time, but sometimes these can become extreme after a long hard day in the studio. Bri and Fred can tell when their subs are exhausted and need calming down, because they'll usually keep referring to their respective Doms as "Master" even in private.

The Doms know exactly how to take care of their subs though- they'll order Rog and John to strip, and give them strict instructions on what they should and shouldn't do, which really helps the subs to relax.

John does like to be leashed, and will shyly hand Freddie his leash to be attached to his collar. Freddie has absolutely no problem with having John sit naked at his feet on a leash. Were Freddie a crueler Dom, he might show John off like this in public, because he knows what a prize his sub is. But Freddie loves John and would never want to humiliate him in public; he wants this to be all about John and what makes him feel good- so Freddie is more than happy to do this in private to make John feel safe and to see his beautiful sub smile.

maylor deacury i belong to you forever

40 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF where while recording their album, Rog and John are only a week or two difference in pregnancy and they're close to 7 months. Ray decides to stop by, and while Brian and Freddie are too busy checking over the songs and such, Ray takes his chance to feel up the subs. Roger automatically acts out but John is frozen as Ray strokes his belly



"It's good to see you're making progress," Ray comments, taking in the sheets of lyrics spread over the tables. "I must say I'm impressed."

He glances over to the booth where Freddie and Brian are listening to the playback of the section they just recorded, and when he's satisfied that the Doms aren't watching, his gaze drifts to John.

"When is the little one due, John?" Ray's voice is impossibly soft as he slowly moves into the sub's personal space, his eyes fixed on the swell of John's stomach.

John swallows, his heart rate increasing with every step Ray takes towards him, every inch of space that's closed between them. "June, sir."

"How lovely." Ray places a hand on John's bump, and John feels as though it's burning right through his clothes to his skin. He can feel himself trembling as Ray strokes his hand slowly back and forth over his bump. "What a lovely fertile sub you are, hm? Freddie must be so proud."

Ray's hand skims over to John's hip, before disappearing behind him and dipping *lower-*

"Don't touch him." Roger's voice is full of quiet rage. "*Sir.*"

John wasn't even aware that Roger had returned to the studio after getting some air, but he's so grateful that he's no longer alone with Ray.

Ray chuckles, removing his hand from John's rear. "Well, if it isn't my favourite mouthy sub. Don't worry, I meant no harm. I was merely admiring the life that John carries inside of him."

Roger grits his teeth. "I don't care what you were doing, *sir*. John is claimed. Which means you shouldn't be touching him without Freddie's permission."

"Funny," Ray drawls. "You seem to be so hung up on certain elements of etiquette, and yet there are some you're completely willing to ignore. Shouldn't you be greeting me on your knees?"

Roger doesn't move, and when Ray takes a step forward in an attempt to touch Roger's bump, the sub immediately steps backwards.

Ray pauses, momentarily stunned by Roger's continued defiance. He puts his sunglasses back on and nods in the direction of Freddie and Brian. "You know, if those two were *really* your Doms, they'd be out here watching over you."

John glances at Freddie, silently willing him to look their way.

"We all know this is a farce," Ray chuckles. "No matter how pregnant you two may be. And soon I'll be able to prove it." He winks at Roger. "Then I won't need anyone's permission to touch John."

Ray heads towards the Doms in the booth, a smug smile on his face, leaving the two subs frozen on the spot.

i belong to you forever mpreg

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Fieheidheyeufr so I've reread IBTYF for like the 2nd or 3rd time now and I keep coming up with SO MANY questions so pleeeaaase bear with me: so in the chapter where rog and John have their bath together, it mentions that the two of them just talk for ages about anything and everything and that rog even talks about his relationship with his dad !!!!! What was their relationship like in this AU?? Does Brian ever learn about rog's dad?



No worries pal- I love the questions!

Roger and his dad have a very tense relationship in this AU. His dad is basically a very old fashioned Dom who thinks subs should know their place and should be completely submissive to Doms. He definitely doesn't approve of Roger being in a band or trying to make a career out of music.

Brian is aware of the tense relationship Rog has with his dad- Roger had told him about it when he first joined Smile because he was worried about what his dad might think, but Brian was the one who encouraged Roger to use his talent and make music.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Can you write something in ibtyf about John getting aftercare from Freddie for the first time?



"Alright?" Freddie pants, brushing John's hair away from his sweaty face. "Tell me how you're feeling, John?"

John smiles tiredly. "Exhausted. But good, Master."

"Such a perfect sub." Freddie presses a gentle kiss to John's lips. "You took that punishment so well, my love. Let's get you cleaned up and comfortable, eh?"

John nods happily as Freddie starts cleaning him up gently with some tissues, pressing kisses to his skin as he goes.

"Pop yourself onto your side for me, lovely," Freddie says softly. "Well done. I'm just going to rub a little bit of cream on your bum to make sure these marks heal properly. Is that okay?"

"Yes, Master."

"Good boy. Alright, this might be a little cold." Freddie gently massages some cream on John's bottom, being careful not to press too hard. "Well done. I think you deserve a little treat, John, considering how well you've behaved. I think we could both use some time to calm down. How does a nice warm bath sound?"

"That sounds lovely," John sighs happily, as Freddie gently helps him up and guides him towards the bathroom.

i belong to you forever deacury

46 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ethan is a crying mess when he's done talking, Roger isn't any better and Brian? He wants to kill Foster. He took their baby away, gave him to an awful family where he was abused for years... But instead, he oh-so-softly takes Roger and Ethan in his arms. They've finally found him. It took them 15 years but they finally found their baby. He's never going to let him go. (Of course, Miami forces them to check everything, it wouldn't be the first scam but they KNOW Ethan is their baby. And he is.)



Thankfully Ray Foster has been in prison for many years at this point so the May family never have to worry about him again...

maylor i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg angst

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

For a couple of weeks, he slept outside with no clue where to go or who were his real parents ... Until he found an article about the lost May baby boy, taken from the May Sub by Ray Foster and lost forever. Ethan didn't dare to hope but he looked so much like Roger with his big blue eyes, the same nose and smile. And he had Brian's messy, curly brown hair. So he took a chance and managed to get into tonight's concert. When Roger stopped to stare at him, Ethan knew the Sub was his father. -- 6/7



Asfjkjdggkhdssf

maylor i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse angst mpreg

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

He slowly kneels his front of the boy and softly whispers. "What happened to

you?" And the boy, Ethan, starts talking: he's from an abusive family living in the country side, he discovered he was adopted by accident when he found some kind of contract with his name. Turned out his family wasn't his real family and they'd him from a guy name 'RF' and had promised to hide him against money. When he confronted his "father", he got the beating of his life. The very next day, he ran away. - 5/7



Oh god the angst ?□ ?

maylor i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse angst mpreg abusive parents

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

There's too many people around them so Brian and the security guys finally manage to move Roger and the boy backstage, in a quiet room with only the Queen members. They are both sitting on the sofa, the boy hasn't let go of Roger for a second. Brian just looks at them for a minute. He never had the chance (is it, really?) to see his son when he was born, only John briefly and Roger for a couple of hours. He was devastated to lose him but it was nothing compared to his Sub. 4/7



John is also quite emotional to see the boy, as he was the only other one who was there the night Roger gave birth. He's so happy that Roger has finally been reunited with his baby.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg angst

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

He hugs him and loses it when the boy hugs back with a broken sob. People are no longer screaming around them, they are just confused. Why is Roger May hugging some random boy? Brian is back on stage and yelling Roger's name when he finally notices what's happening. There's no way Roger would hug a stranger. Heart beating really fast, Brian joins his Sub. And oh. Here, crying into his Sub's arms is the baby he thought he'd forever lost. There's no way it's not him. ---- 3/7



I'm crying ?

maylor i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse angst mpreg

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Time seems to stop for Roger because he knows this boy is his son. The boy is staring at him and he looks so much like Roger it hurts. The Sub tries to catch Brian's attention but the Dom is already backstage so he does the first thing he KNOWS he shouldn't do, he jumps into the public to catch the boy. People are immediately on him, touching him, screaming his name. He vaguely hears someone yells his name from the stage. He finally reaches the boy who hasn't moved and doesn't think twice...2/7



Rog just has a sub's intuition that this is his baby. He just knows he has to try and at least speak to him somehow...

maylor i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg angst

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Follow up for the HC about the IBTYF DV's Lost Maylor baby - Fifteen years later, Brian and Roger are still looking for their son, even though they had to keep on with their lives, their lost baby is still one of their top priority. Their two other sons know about him and just can't wait to finally meet him. -- It happens at the end of a concert, the boys are bowing and are ready to leave the stage when Roger spots a young boy with big blue eyes and wild brown curly hair in the public. -- 1/7



Love the hc that the boys never give up looking for their lost baby

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg angst

24 notes



I love these photos because Maylor and Deacury are perfectly sectioned together. Makes me think of IBTYF

\*\*\*\*\*

Definitely an IBTYF vibe here! Thanks [@randomodities](#)

i belong to you forever submission

48 notes



IBTYF where this picture is slapped across every newspaper and magazine with a long article about how dom's are now going soft for their subs, and aren't taking their role as a *true doms*

\*\*\*\*\*

OMG YES thank you [@randomodditities](#) :D

i belong to you forever deacury submission

89 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Smll headcanon about the ibtyf darkverse, John wrote I want to break free while he was with Ray



I 100% agree with this. He shares it with Rog while they're with Ray, but doesn't share it with Freddie and Brian until the 80s. The song just reminds him of Ray, but over a decade later John feels ready to acknowledge what happened and to revisit the song. He wants it to be an anthem for subs everywhere who've been trapped in relationships with abusive Doms.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse abusive relationship

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF dark verse: Roger + John come back with a real need to be submissive + get their doms' approval. John expresses it in kneeling + asking permission to do things but Roger wants to be punished all the time for imaginary + minor 'being bad'. Poor Brian has to grit his teeth + give him what he needs but keeps encouraging him to work through his issues until one day Roger says something disrespectful + instead of crying + asking to be punished gives a cheeky grin: Brian happily hugs him.



It takes a lot of patience and support from Brian before Roger starts to act like his old self again. And when John starts seeing Roger behaving like he used to, it makes him realise that he can just be himself and not worry about trying to get Freddie's approval. Freddie constantly tells him that he doesn't need to kneel and ask permission to do stuff all the time, but John is still a little on edge because he's been led to believe that's how a good sub should behave. But Rog is his role model, and when he sees the older sub slowly start to show signs of being his old cheeky self, it gives John the confidence to go back to being himself too.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

41 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Could you please do a one shot where Rog & John come back to the sub changing room after Queen's meeting with Ray only to find their clothes have been stolen? (I'm not saying Ray sent someone to take the subs' clothes, but Ray would definitely send someone to take the sub's clothes.) thank you!!



When Roger and John get back to the changing room to find their clothes gone, the first thing Roger feels is anger. Pure, unashamed anger.

After all the humiliation they've had to endure already, this seems to be the thing that breaks John, and the younger sub stares blankly at the empty room, his eyes watering.

"Wait here, Deaks," Roger says softly. "I'll sort this out."

Before John can say anything, and before Roger's courage fails him, Roger turns on his heel and marches back out of the changing room. He avoids making eye contact with anyone he passes; he's so beyond anger now that he can't even bring himself to feel embarrassed.

Brian and Freddie have puzzled looks on their faces as the sub approaches them, and Brian is starting to look as angry as Roger feels.

"Why are you still naked?" Brian asks.

"Our clothes were gone." Roger is impressed with how steady he manages to keep his voice.

“Someone took them.”

Brian barely hesitates before he pulls his t-shirt over his head and offers it to Roger. Their height difference means that it will just about cover the sub’s modesty, and Roger accepts it gratefully.

Freddie pulls off his leather jacket and hands it to Roger. “Give that to John. Wait in the changing room and I’ll go out and buy you some clothes.”

They’re causing a bit of a scene in the reception area, but Roger doesn’t care. Once again he feels so lucky to have two Doms in the band who are so understanding.

“Thank you, sir,” Roger says gently to Freddie, before his gaze shifts to Brian. “Thank you, Master.”

i belong to you forever

48 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Here's a cool question I've thought of about IBTYF: so I know that subs do exist in the music industry but with bands, are there ever an even amount of subs/doms in a group like queen has or is that rare? Could a band exist with the subs outnumbering the doms? Also is there statistical trends that show doms and mostly dom groups are more popular than subs and mostly sub groups?



ooh great question! So in the 70s in the IBTYF verse, subs in general are not common in the music industry because of the amount of discrimination they face. At this point in time sub musicians can’t legally receive any royalties if they’re signed by a record label- if they’re in a band with Doms all the royalties go to the Doms, or if it’s a sub band or solo sub artist, they have to nominate a Dom to receive their royalties for them. So unless subs have Doms who they know are gonna look after their money and make sure it gets to them (like in Roger and John’s case), it’s just not a great way for a sub to make a living. So sub bands are pretty non existent, as are bands where the subs outnumber the Doms (not many record labels are keen to sign these types of groups). Queen are considered pretty radical in that they have an equal number of Doms and subs. In the story Ray Foster is pretty disparaging towards Roger and John’s musical talent/ability, and this would have been a common prejudice, but their musical talent speaks for itself.

In the present day in the IBTYF verse (i.e IBTYF 2), subs are paid royalties and discrimination has been outlawed (although prejudice certainly still exists). So bands with subs only or subs outnumbering the Doms are far more common.

In terms of which type of group is more popular, it’s difficult to say in the 70s because of the lack of diversity of bands. In the present day, sub band record sales are very good. And of course Queen is one of the most successful bands of all time, and one of the first bands that provides subs with role models and safe concert spaces.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

The 1st time Rog and Bri have sex after Rog gets home from ray he cries because it's been so long since he's felt loved and had sex for his own pleasure and Bri thinks he did something wrong but Rog is just so happy to be back with his dom



WARNING: referenced non con

\*\*\*\*\*

It takes them a long time to build back up to sex again, and although Rog is nervous, he's so happy that he can finally have that part of his relationship back with Brian. He'd forgotten what it's like to have someone want to make him feel good, to have someone listen to him and go at his pace. Brian is so overwhelmingly kind and patient, full of praise, and Roger feels so good that he can't help but cry, and Brian holds him afterwards and strokes his hair. Roger has so missed having aftercare, and he finally feels as though he has a chance to be happy again.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(I don't know if you've already answered something like this before, sorry in advance!) For the IBTYF sequel when they are filming BoRhap, will the movie revolve more around Roger and John instead of Freddie, if it's going to be highlighting sub struggles? And is Freddie still alive during filming? Thank you!



Freddie won't be alive in the sequel. In the IBTYF sequel he dies at the same time as in our universe, but not from AIDS (as obviously his experiences in the IBTYF verse are very different, but I'm not going to go into huge amounts of detail on the cause of his death). I thought long and hard about whether it would be an AU where Freddie lives, but actually I want to explore the impact of Freddie's death on John (in particular how widowed subs are treated). A while ago someone sent me a great hc about the issues John might face after Freddie's death, so with thanks to that anon I'm going to expand on that a bit.

BoRhap will focus more on the band as a whole. So there will be less emphasis on Freddie alone, and the movie will focus more on how Queen fought for sub rights in the music industry (and wider society). So while Roger and John will play bigger roles in the film, it will focus on their fight as a group (including how the Doms supported them).

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I do feel like Ray wouldn't pass John around like he does with Roger. So whenever Ray organizes one of his parties, he left John locked on his room. Even tho it breaks his heart, John takes advantage of this to contact Miami. Together they work on getting the subs out of this situation. Months after beings reunited with their Doms, John breaks down and apologize to Roger, for leaving him alone on those moments



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Ray definitely prefers not to share his favourite sub. John feels absolutely awful that Roger is passed around at parties like some sort of sex toy while he only has to worry about pleasuring the one Dom. Roger tells John that he shouldn't feel guilty- it would break Rog's heart to see John have to go through that too, and he's really glad that he's the only one who has to sleep with multiple Doms. Besides, John always gets a lot more attention from Ray, which sometimes can be just as bad...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if ibtyf sequel Gwil and Rami are the subs and struggle to play doms



Really interesting idea! It's something I might explore with one of the supporting actors. Joe and Ben are gonna be subs because Roger and John insist that sub actors are given the roles, and at the moment I'm planning for Gwil and Rami to be Doms to create the dynamics that will be needed for the story.

But the idea of a sub actor portraying a Dom is really interesting...

i belong to you forever

37 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF Ray would often force John and Roger to have sex with each other

while he watched. When the subs are rescued Roger stops kissing John and being as affectionate with him because he doesn't want to remind John of the things Ray made them do. John is really upset that Roger is avoiding him though. The doms eventually get them to talk about it. They decide they're ok with cuddling and kissing but it takes a while before they're comfortable doing anything sexual with each other again



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

It all kicks off when John plonks himself in Roger's lap one morning at breakfast.

Roger immediately stiffens, his body language screaming awkwardness and discomfort, and John immediately removes himself.

"Sorry," John says sadly. "I didn't mean to make you uncomfortable."

Brian and Freddie look up from their cereal to exchange a confused glance.

"Oh, Deaks," Roger says softly. "Its not that at all. You could never make me uncomfortable."

John meets the older sub's eyes nervously. "Really? Because I seem to make you pretty uncomfortable these days. You never want to cuddle and I can't remember the last time you let me give you a kiss. You seem to avoid having any sub time with me. I can understand why you wouldn't want to after...everything. I just wish you'd be honest with me."

Roger's expression softens. "John. You're my best friend. You know how much I love spending time with you and having a cuddle-" He cuts off, and glances at the Doms, who have been watching this exchange silently. "I'm really sorry, do you mind if John and I have a minute? I think we need some sub time."

"Of course." Brian stands and grabs his plate, followed by Freddie. "We'll be next door if you need us."

Roger smiles gratefully, and once the Doms have disappeared, he turns to John and pats his lap. The younger sub hesitates a moment, before gingerly talking a seat in Roger's lap, wrapping his arms around his friend's neck when Rog's hands settle on his waist.

"I'm sorry if you think I've been avoiding you." Roger rubs little patterns on John's stomach with his fingers. "I guess I just thought that you'd appreciate some space from me. We spent such a long time together, just the two of us, and after everything he made us do...I just thought you'd rather me not touch you ever again."

Roger looks completely miserable, and it breaks John's heart.

"Oh, Rog. Look, it was awful that we were made to do those things while he watched, but I always felt safe with you. I love that we have such a close friendship and I don't want memories of him to ruin that for us. It's bad enough that I can't bring myself to sleep with Freddie at the moment, but I don't want to lose what I have with you too. Sometimes you're all that gets me through the day." John gives a small smile. "Us subs have to look out for each other, you know."

Roger smiles back. "Yes we do. I love our friendship too. I'll admit it's gonna be a while before I feel comfortable enough to sleep with Bri too, and I've missed having my best friend to talk to about this stuff. There are some things that Doms will never understand, and that's why you're so important to me."

John's smile grows wider, and he leans forward to gently press his lips against Roger's. It's been a long time since they've shared such a chaste, friendly kiss, but it's exactly the comfort they both need right now.

"So, do you fancy some sub time?" John asks shyly when they part. "We could ask Freddie and Brian to give us some time alone, and we could maybe take a bath like we used to? Just

spend some time talking. We haven't really talked about stuff since we've got home."  
"That sounds lovely." Roger kisses the tip of John's nose. "I was also thinking...did you want to sleep in my bed tonight with me? I know Freddie's been sleeping on the sofa to give you your space, and Brian has slept on the floor in our room because I freaked out a bit the first night we were home, so if you slept with me, the Doms could sleep in your bed? It's just an idea though, I completely understand if you don't want to-"  
John silences Roger with another chaste kiss. "Yes please. I've been having bad nightmares every night so having someone to cuddle would be really nice."  
Roger smiles. "That's settled then. Love you, Deaks."  
"Love you too, Rog."

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

66 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Imagine in Subverse if John or/and Roger falls pregnant. Freddie and Brian have allowed (ordered) the two subs to have sex right around the time of conception, so they can't know for sure who's it is. Cue hurt/comfort as they all navigate the pregnanc(y/ies) and wait for the babies to arrive when they can finally find out who is who's.



Ultimately though, they're all gonna love this baby no matter whose it is. They're a little anxious at first, but as John's pregnancy progresses they all end up looking after him, and as soon as the baby is born they all immediately fall in love with him. They decide that no matter who the father is, they will all raise the baby together.

i belong to you forever mpreg

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Even though Brian is ready to protect Roger, it's John who does it. Ray might have abused John but Roger had to entertain random Doms every day. He had to do awful things to protect John from doing it too, some shameful things he wants to forget but can't ... Yes John sometimes had to make a show with Roger but he wasn't passed around like Roger because Ray wouldn't share him. Freddie has no rights to say he is an awful Sub when he's the sole reason John is still sane. 2/2



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie is absolutely mortified because he had no idea of the horrors Rog went through to protect John. He immediately apologises to Roger and praises him for his bravery, thanking him for being there for John at such a difficult time. Fred tells Rog that he thinks he's an amazing sub and he's so grateful to him for keeping John safe.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF dark verse - When the Subs go back to their Doms, Freddie would act weirdly around Roger. Brian doesn't think much of it. Roger doesn't say anything and won't leave John's side which seems to piss Freddie off... until Fred finally snaps. "You messed up and John had to pay for your mistakes! The asshole hated you and wouldn't touch you but only John! You are an awful Sub, no wonder he didn't want you!" It totally breaks Roger and makes Brian furious. 1/2



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

This would be absolutely heartbreaking for Rog after everything him and John went through with Ray. Especially since all he's ever wanted is to protect John...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

29 notes

**deep-dark-purple** asked:

"John supports Roger through being intimate with a Dom again."-that plays right into my love for not so platonic!Joger. Once they're back with their Doms, I want them to sleep cuddled, take baths, and eat together, hand feeding maybe? They want to be intimate with the Doms but get freaked out when anyone but each other touches them. Hence the idea of the Doms watching them together to ease them back into sex that is pleasurable which leads eventually to lots of foursomes for awhile?



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

When John and Roger get home, they definitely spend a lot of time together because they're so used to it being just the two of them, plus they're still nervous about being around Doms.

Brian and Freddie are very supportive, and agree it's probably best if Rog and John share a bedroom for a while to help them feel safe. The subs are able to cuddle and kiss and just be intimate with each other for a while before working back up to being intimate with the Doms. They're basically inseparable, and the Doms often find the subs cuddling on the couch, or in the bath together, or holding hands at dinner.

The subs want to have sex with their Doms again but are still quite nervous, so Bri and Fred encourage Rog and John to be intimate with each other in private, just making each other feel good, before then having sex in front of the Doms. Rog and John are a bit uncomfortable at first, because it just reminds them of when Ray used to make them have sex and watch them together. Freddie and Bri are incredibly patient and encouraging though, and by the end of it the subs don't feel degraded or humiliated at all like they did with Ray- it was actually really lovely and they enjoyed themselves. Each time they do it, the sex becomes more and more pleasurable, until John and Rog shyly tell their Doms they're ready to try involving them. The Doms suggest the four of them start off having sex as a group, so that Rog and John can still see each other to help them feel safe. Brian fucks Roger and Freddie fucks John, and while the subs enjoy it, they hold hands throughout the whole thing. After several foursomes, it eventually gets to the point where the subs are comfortable being alone with their Doms and having enjoyable sex with them in private.

jogger i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

41 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF DV with the prompt where Roger has to give birth in the bathroom - Ray obviously decides to give the baby away. Roger being too weak from the delivery and John still recovering from his night with Ray can't do anything but watch as the baby is given away. When Roger gets back to Bri, he thinks Miami managed to save his baby too. Except no one but Ray knew Roger was pregnant and now his son is lost. Ray won't talk at all and there's no trace about the baby anywhere.



WARNING: mentions of non con, angst

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger and Brian are absolutely crushed, and they never give up hope trying to find their baby. They try everything- they hire a private detective, Miami speaks to everyone he can in the music industry...in a fit of desperation, John even visits Ray to see if he can persuade the Dom to reveal what he did with the baby, knowing that Ray has a little infatuation with him. But Ray gives nothing away, and Bri and Rog simply have to try and make the world a better place for subs so that no one else ever has to go through this. They share their story in Queen interviews, which helps to raise awareness of the poor and illegal treatment of subs that goes on.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon mpreg

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I think its so interesting that john had previous doms in the ibtyf verse as he's usually pretty inexperienced in fics- i was wondering what your ideas/canon was for his previous experiences with doms were?



So in IBTYF it's mentioned that John has definitely had one Dom since joining the band, who didn't last very long. I also hc that he had a Dom prior to joining the band, who again didn't last long. So John has some experience at the beginning of the fic, but he's never had a serious relationship with a Dom. This is reflected through the way he interacts with Freddie- John struggles to communicate what his needs are, and what he feels comfortable with in terms of rewards, punishment, and sex (which as we know has disastrous consequences). John's never had a Dom who's given him the confidence to do that before, so while he's certainly not inexperienced sexually, he doesn't have as much experience relationship wise.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I love the idea of Tim being one of Roger's former doms!! Do you have any headcanons for their relationship? ?



Me too! I imagine that Tim and Roger's relationship starts off as being quite loving and positive. In the IBTYF verse they meet before Brian comes along and form Smile together. When Brian joins Smile, Tim starts to feel threatened by having another Dom in the group, especially since his sub seems to get on so well with Brian. This causes Tim to become more controlling, and he starts punishing Roger when he thinks his sub is flirting with Brian. Brian is the one who helps Roger to see that his Dom's behaviour isn't healthy, and he gives Rog the courage to break up with Tim. Brian also casts Tim out of Smile so that Rog doesn't have to see him anymore, and promises the sub that they'll start a new band together.

i belong to you forever abusive relationship

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Brian and Freddie catching their two subs grinding down against each other but allowing them to continue?



Brian and Freddie come home one day after leaving Roger and John alone for some sub time, only to find the two younger men grinding against each other. They immediately jump away from each other, embarrassed at being caught, but Bri and Fred are incredibly turned on. They tell their subs that they want to encourage affection between the two of them, but Roger and John have been very naughty for not asking for permission for a sexual activity first. The Doms tell the subs they can continue, but as “punishment” they must first take off their clothes...

i belong to you forever

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF Dark verse! Roger is sold by Ray to another master who thought that Ray was coddling him. He basically tortures Roger to try and break him and gets him addicted to drugs so he's pliant and unable to run. When he is finally rescued he is horribly traumatized and suffering through withdrawal. He's injured, addicted to drugs, terribly skinny since his master barely fed him, and scared of everything. He's even nervous around John which breaks his heart.



WARNING: mentions of non con, torture, abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

Omg the angst ?□ ? There has to be a happy ending though. The boys are terribly kind and patient with Roger, supporting him through his recovery. They spend all the money they can on getting Roger good medical attention and making sure he can see a therapist. For a while Rog just wants to sleep alone, but eventually he gets to the point where he's comfortable around John again, and finally he starts interacting more with the Doms. It's a very slow road to recovery, but the boys are super supportive and full of praise for Roger. When he's clean and a healthy weight, Brian tells Roger how proud he is of the sub for being so strong and brave, and how much he loves him. John supports Roger through being intimate with a Dom again, and slowly but surely his life starts to get back on track again.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Referring to the other ask about John being pregnant during his time with Ray and it turning out to actually be Roger's baby, I'm guessing they would be raised to see Freddie as their dad? When they are old enough to truly understand all of the hows and whys, would they be told the truth? If so, how do you think they would take it?



In that scenario, I think the baby would be raised as Freddie's because John and Freddie would eventually live apart from Brian and Rog, taking the baby with them. Roger would still play a huge role in the child's life, and they would be told the truth when they were old enough. The child would be horrified at what Roger and John had to go through, and it would make the child determined to fight and campaign for sub rights.

i belong to you forever mpreg IBTYF dark verse

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF-Dark!verse - since no punishments seem to work on Roger for a prolonged amount of time, Ray resorts to denying him meals - still giving him food, but the bare minimum required. Within a few weeks if this, Roger is simply too weak to protest anything Ray is doing to him, and though John feeds him bits where he can, they're careful about it - Ray caught them once and it wasn't pretty. Even after they're freed, Roger doesn't take much more than juices or broths - having fallen into habit



WARNING: mentions of non con, abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

John does his best to try and smuggle some of his own food to Roger, but when Ray catches them he makes Roger watch while he fucks John mercilessly, and from then on Rog tells John it's not worth it.

When they're rescued, it takes Roger a long time to start eating normally again. John tells Brian and Freddie what happened, and the Doms carefully work to build Roger back up to eating proper solid foods again. John is there to support Rog throughout the whole thing and make him feel safe.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw non con

37 notes

**lisaplumbum** asked:

that ibtyf dark verse one with roger giving birth alone in the bath tub broke my heart. can you write some ibtyf maylor fluff? thank you



The day their album hits the US charts, Brian pulls Roger into a kiss and tells him how much he loves him and how proud he is of his sub. At their next concert, Brian proudly tells the audience about the songs that the band's subs wrote, and how Queen would be nothing without them. Both Maylor and Deacury are idolised by Queen fans for being such loving couples who clearly respect each other.

i belong to you forever maylor deacury

43 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

When roger and john are stuck with ray they write music together because even if the only thing they have is each other they can always write music together



Headcanon that in the IBTYF dark verse John and Roger write some of Queen's greatest hits during their time with Ray as a way to pass the time and comfort each other. Once they're back with their rightful Doms and Queen is reinstated, the story behind their songs is really inspiring for subs everywhere.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

all the subs, both collared and uncollared, that pour into their venues to dance and enjoy the music, knowing that this megastar rock band wants them to be

safe. Security guards are carefully checked out and soon Queen concerts become renowned for being sub-safe. In spite of a few conservatives complaining, it slowly leads to the idea becoming more widespread that subs deserve to lead their own lives too, and enjoy things without effectively being sex toys. John is very proud. 3/3



John never really sees himself as a sub role model, even though Freddie insists that's exactly what he is. They all know that none of them would have been able to do this alone and they're so proud that their concerts are a safe space for everyone.

i belong to you forever

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That night John asks Freddie if he will be punished. Freddie is shocked and tells him that if anything, John is going to get the best reward Fred can think of, for protecting another sub like that. The press are still more convinced than ever that Queen want to overthrow societal norms, and Brian snaps in a press conference and says where society sanctions rape, then its norms need to be overthrown. Queen have to have extra security for the next few gigs...but it's worth it to see all the 2/3



Queen get a lot of bad press in the early days because they're seen as so radical, but it creates such a huge following for them of subs and Doms who want to see change.

I belong to you forever

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF verse: during one of their concerts, John spots a young, unclaimed sub having the time of his life near the stage. He's so pleased and happy that their

concerts are a safe space - and then he sees two Doms approaching the sub with predatory looks. As soon as the song ends, John immediately calls them out. Chaos ensues. The sub is safe, but the press the next day goes WILD about how John spoke out of turn and how Doms have the right to any unclaimed sub and yada yada. 1/2



I love “Queen vs the world” IBTYF hcs!

i belong to you forever

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Thinking about Tim being one of Roger’s former doms in the ibtyf verse... I can see them starting out having a rather enjoyable relationship at first but as time goes on, Tim become more cruel to Roger, realizing that he enjoys humiliating his sub both privately but preferably in public, whenever he gets a chance to. What if Tim was the first dom to take Roger out in public without any clothes, taking pleasure in watching the sub blush and attempt to cover himself with his arms as others stare.



I definitely hc that Tim was one of Rog’s former Doms in the IBTYF verse. When Tim’s treatment of Rog starts to become cruel, Brian is the first to point out to Rog that their relationship isn’t healthy. Brian helps Roger to leave his abusive Dom and effectively casts Tim out of Smile.

i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

would you be able to do a short thing about the ‘parties’ in the IBTYF darkverse?



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

John hates Ray's parties more than anything.

At least when it's just him and Roger and Ray, they have a degree of privacy. When Ray decides to throw one of his parties though, he'll invite practically every Dom from the record label and parade Roger and John around in front of them like prizes.

The subs usually end up being the main form of entertainment too. In the days leading up to the party, Ray would usually give Roger and John some time alone together to "practice their routine". At first it just started with dancing, which it took them both a little while to get used to. They both consider themselves fairly good dancers, but neither of them had really danced erotically before, nor naked, nor in front of two dozen leering Doms. Ray then began to demand them to put on more explicit forms of entertainment, which usually ended up with them having sex while trying to drown out the sounds of Doms whistling and screaming at them.

John never really gets used to the parties, and he knows Roger finds them difficult too. They always seem endless, especially when Ray asks them to pleasure any Doms who ask them to. "Are you having fun?" Ray asks, interrupting John's thoughts as he strokes the sub's hair. "Yes, Master," John lies, trying to avoid looking directly opposite him where Roger is on his knees giving a blowjob to an overweight Dom in his fifties.

"Leonard Grayling," Ray says, gesturing over to a man sitting in the corner. "One of the most senior executives at the label. He's considering me as a partner for his next big account. Go to him. Impress him."

John reluctantly pulls himself to his feet from his place on the floor, and makes his way over to Grayling, who looks to be in his sixties.

"Hello there, beautiful," Grayling says when John approaches, his voice not unkind. "You're Ray's sub?"

"Yes, sir," John replies, even though he wants to tell everyone in this room that he belongs to someone else.

"What's your name?" the Dom asks softly.

"John, sir."

"John. That's a lovely name. Why don't you sit with me for a minute, John?" Grayling pats his lap, and John obediently takes a seat. He feels a hand settle on his bare hip, stroking gently.

Grayling leans forward and gently brushes some of John's hair back to whisper in his ear.

"I'm a friend of Jim Beach."

John freezes, his heart hammering in his chest. "Sir?"

"I'm sorry this is happening to you, John. But Jim is working on it. He's going to get you out of here. You and Roger."

John feels as though he can't breathe. "I...has he spoken to Freddie or Brian? Does he know if they're alright?" He doesn't care how risky this is; he doesn't care that this could be a setup by Ray to test his loyalty. He'll take the risk of a punishment of a lifetime if it means he can take this opportunity.

"He's been in contact with them. He thinks he can get them out of prison. Once they're out, it'll be easier to get you out of here."

There are tears sliding down John's cheeks now.

Grayling smiles kindly at him. "Is there anything you'd like me to say to Jim? A message you want me to pass on?"

John hesitates, before glancing over at Roger who is now riding the man he was blowing earlier. "Tell him to hurry. Please."

He catches Ray's eye, who looks less than pleased that John doesn't seem to be doing a good job of seducing his potential business partner.

"Thank you," John says softly, before leaning in to give the Dom a chaste kiss on the lips.

"You're welcome. And don't worry, I'll make sure to give Ray my business so you don't get in trouble."

John really does what to cry now, because it's been so long since he's been reminded that there are good people in the world. There are Doms who are just like Freddie and Brian and soon he may even get to be back with his rightful Dom.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

61 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. Okaay, but that ask about Brian and Freddie getting it on and fighting for dominance was really hot. Can you please expand on it a bit? Does Freddie ever get to dominate Brian? xD



The Doms don't get it on very often (certainly not as often as their subs do) and it's generally only has a special reward for Roger and John. Freddie and Bri agree to alternate who tops, because they both have an innate need to dominate each other (and Brian has to admit he does enjoy being held down and fucked by Freddie while Roger watches)

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Will the IBTYF dark verse fic have a happy ending?



Yes. I only write happy endings for my fics!

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

17 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF DV - A couple of weeks after Ray takes Roger and John, both start

showing symptoms of pregnancy at the same time. They have no idea if the babies are Ray's or their Dom's. Couple of months later, Bri and Fred are free and go take their heavily pregnant Subs back. John goes on labor first and after a test is told Fred is the father. The boys think it's safe to assume Roger's baby is going to be Brian's. Except he is not, he is Ray's. Roger is heartbroken. Brian just shuts down completely.



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

In the end, Freddie and John have to talk some sense into the boys. John convinces Roger that Brian loves the baby and will treat it as his own, because he knows all the horrors Roger suffered and this isn't his fault. Freddie tells Brian that he needs to support Roger, and he needs to be a good influence for this child. It won't be easy to move on from what Ray did to them, but their baby is an opportunity to start again.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg implied/referenced non con tw noncon

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF Brian and Freddie have to go away for a week on a business trip. John and Roger help each other take some naughty photos and hide them in their dom's suitcases. When Freddie and Brian get back from their trip they show the subs just how much they enjoyed the surprise



Brian and Freddie are surprised but certainly not unhappy to find those photos in their suitcases. Brian has one of Roger lying seductively on the couch, staring into the camera and wearing nothing but his collar, which instantly gets him hard. He knows that this photo was taken by John, which makes the whole thing even hotter.

Freddie has a photo of John on their bed. He's on all fours, also completely naked, and the photo is taken from behind so that his arse is the focus of the image. John is smiling playfully his shoulder at the camera, and Freddie can't believe he has to wait a whole week to fuck his sub.

When the Doms finally get home, the first thing they do is tackle their subs and fuck them right there on the living room floor. They don't even both to go to their separate bedrooms, and Rog and John end up giving each other a satisfied smile...

i belong to you forever deacury maylor

50 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

As a 'punishment' for Roger being pregnant when he was given to Ray, he makes Roger give birth in a bathtub with literally no medical help. He lays in the warm water for what feels like hours, and when he feels like he has to start pushing, something feels wrong. John begs and begs to help him because he can't take hearing Roger's blue curdling screams, so Ray lets him help. Even after the baby is born, dark curly hair and blue eyes, Ray is disgusted and angry because the baby isn't his



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

"Please, Master," John chokes out, tears in his eyes as another one of Roger's screams tear through the air. "Please let me go to him."

Ray rolls his eyes. "You're still terrible at begging, John."

Every pained noise coming from the bathroom goes straight to John's heart; the thought of Roger having to go through alone is enough to break him completely.

Ray, however, seems completely unmoved. Bored almost.

John doesn't know what else to do, so in a moment of desperation he presses himself up against the Dom and presses his lips against Ray's. The Dom seems momentarily surprised at the voluntary display of affection, before he roughly kisses back.

"Please," John says softly when they part, stroking Ray's beard. "I'll do anything."

Ray's hands cup the curve of John's rear. "Now that's more like it."

The Dom pulls John into another kiss, and John swallows his pride to move his lips gently against Ray's.

"Go to him," Ray says, slapping John's arse. "You can thank me for my kindness tonight."

\*\*\*\*\*

"Do you want to hold him?" Roger asks gently with a tired smile.

He carefully hands the baby to John, giving his son a quick kiss on the head first.

"He has your eyes, Rog," John says gently. "But he's got Brian's nose. And you know he'll have Brian's hair too."

It's the happiest John has felt since they were brought here. Holding Roger's baby gives him hope, even though he knows it should be Brian here for this and not him.

"What an ugly little thing," Ray sneers from the doorway.

John sighs, the moment ruined.

Roger takes the baby back from John and holds him against his chest protectively.

"We'll decide what to do with that thing later," Ray says dismissively. "I want this mess cleaned up, Roger. John, come and join me in the bedroom please."

John tries not to show his displeasure, and instead gives a reassuring smile to Roger.

They'll find a way to get through this.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg implied/referenced non con tw noncon

59 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF dark verse does Ray allow Roger and John to wear clothes or would he make them stay naked 24/7?



WARNING: mentions of non con, humiliation \*\*\*\*\* In private, Ray prefers them to be naked unless he has a particular \*outfit\* in mind for them to wear ( for instance he buys a couple of French maid outfits for the boys to wear when he asks them to do housework) In public, it depends on Ray's mood and where they are. If he's feeling particularly generous (and if John has buttered him up enough), the Dom may allow them to wear clothes. However Ray will usually deliberately take them to restaurants/bars/clubs where subs are forbidden to wear clothes.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF dark verse. Ray realizes punishments to Roger aren't working, so in order to get him 'in line', he tells him he'll be giving all of his punishments to John instead. Roger immediately is more obedient, but John insists he shouldn't lose his fighting spirit because of it.



WARNING: mentions of non con \*\*\*\*\* Roger admires John's strength and bravery, but he can't bring himself to act out when he knows Ray will punish John. Roger knows that Ray will deliberately make the punishments more humiliating for John and he'll make Roger watch. He just knows that if he slips up, John will end up being the main attraction at one of Ray's parties and Roger will be forced to watch as his best friend is passed from Dom to Dom, or made to entertain them...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So in the beginning of ibtyf it says subs sometimes like to act on submissive urges even if they don't have to (ie kneeling when they weren't explicitly told to) do you have an HC's for that?



ooh great question! Yes, being a submissive in the IBTYF verse is very much a 'natural' status rather than one that's assigned or chosen, so subs are naturally inclined to behave submissively. We see some examples of this in IBTYF- Rog and John kneeling for Freddie and Bri even before they've been claimed, and the need for feedback about their behaviour. When they're good, they hope to be rewarded. If their behaviour has not been acceptable, they expect to be punished (we see Roger complaining to Brian about not being punished properly when he knows he's been mouthy, and John attempting to punish himself when Freddie refuses to after they've been to Ray Foster's office for the first time). Subs will generally lower their gaze the first time they meet a new Dom out of respect, and may also prefer to sit on the floor rather than on furniture. I'm keen to explore these urges a bit more in IBTYF 2, particularly as this fic will deal with unclaimed subs a lot more.

i belong to you forever

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF idea: the naked photoshoot was actually supposed to just be the two subs naked and the doms fully clothed (Ray Foster's idea of course), but Brian and Freddie decide if their subs have to be photographed without clothing, then they will be too. Of course the photos do well! (I envision the photog just grinning and rolling with it because he sees how in love they are).



LOVE this headcanon ?<sup>☹</sup> When the photo shoot is first suggested to them, Rog and John are really nervous because they know they'll have to be naked. So they feel a lot of affection towards their Doms when the older men suggest they all be naked to help their subs feel more at ease, and they actually end up having a bit of fun during the shoot and the photos are a big success.

i belong to you forever

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

iBTYF dark verse: Ray passes a pregnant Roger on to a visiting Dom, who seems even worse than Ray - violent, abusive, out of control. But when he has Roger at his home alone for the first time he reveals it was all a front and he was outraged by what happened to the two of them but this was all he could do about it. He cares for Roger and leaves him unmolested through his pregnancy and finally helps him reunite with Brian



WARNING: mentions of non con \*\*\*\*\* For the first time in a long time, Roger finally feels safe. He gets to wear clothes and he doesn't have to worry about having to have sex or endure cruel punishments or carry out humiliating tasks. He's heartbroken that he had to leave John behind though, and he begs his new Dom to try and find a way to save his friend. His new Dom promises to do what he can, but for now he wants to focus on getting Roger back with Brian before the baby is born.

i belong to you forever mpreg IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

John assures him he loved it- he didn't expect to love it so much but he did. Freddie's still surprised but...If John really wants to he sees no problem with it really. Being a little shit he can't help but challenge John to fuck him even harder than Brian did. (5/5)



John doesn't quite have it in him to fuck as hard as Brian as his submissive instincts start kicking in half way through, but he tries his best and really enjoys himself, and Freddie plays it up a bit to boost John's confidence and to show how much he enjoys the change.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

And John's favorite moment: Freddie's eyes lock on his just as he comes. John himself has probably never come so hard and he's NEVER seen Freddie look so fucked out. The image stays with him for WEEKS after. Until he (kinda shyly) brings it up again. Only he wants to fuck Freddie this time, not have Brian do it. Freddie's surprised. Since John didn't bring it up for so long he kinda thought John DIDN'T enjoy it (or at least didn't like it as much as Roger did) (4/?)



It's also unusual (although not unheard of) for a sub to top a Dom, so Freddie knows John must really want it if he's found the courage to ask for it...

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Fred may be on bottom but he's far from passive. He tells Brian exactly what to do, writhing and clawing at Bri's back. John's sure he's never heard Freddie scream so loud. One look at Roger's face confirms the other Sub is LOVING this. Brian's only goal in life seems to be finding out how loud he can make Freddie moan; the smirk on his face is terribly smug. (3/?)



Brian has never been with another Dom before and it's a delicious contrast to being with a sub. And the way Roger is watching him is only more of a turn on...

i belong to you forever

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Its a bit awkward at the start- two Doms fucking isn't really DONE. But they soon get into it, fighting for who'll be on top. Brian eventually uses his size to his advantage to pin Freddie down, all but ripping his clothes off. John's slightly worried he may be drooling by this point. Rog can't seem to tear his eyes away. (2/?)



It is very unusual for two Doms to have sex, which is what makes it all the more exciting for the four of them. At first the subs wonder whether this was a mistake, because surely putting two people together who want to fight for dominance can only lead to trouble...but then they see how hot it is with the two Doms wrestling each other in bed...

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

After a specially good day Brian and Freddie promise Roger and John they can have whatever they want as a reward. Anything, nothing is off the table. After much debate they say they want a bit of a role reversal: they wanna see their Doms fuck each other instead of the other way round. (Yes it was Roger's idea. Yes John thinks it's hot but he'll still put it all on Rog.) Brian and Freddie are surprised but...They did promise them ANYTHING. (1/?)



This would definitely be a very special reward for John and Roger ;)

I belong to you forever

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh damn, the last IBTYF dark verse HC with Roger staying with Ray. I don't believe Ray is going to take it nicely that his favorite Sub is taken away from him. Roger is going to pay for it. D:



WARNING: mentions of non con \*\*\*\*\* Ray would certainly be displeased if John were to be taken away from him. Since he focussed most of his attention on John, Ray instead channels that attention towards Roger, which would mean Rog would never really get a break from the Dom's cruel punishments and the sex acts which he used to only have to perform occasionally. And without John there to comfort Roger, the whole thing would just be even more painful...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

23 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

IBTYF during tour the boys sometimes go awhile without having sex because they're usually too tired after shows. When it's been too long Roger and John will work together to tease their doms during the concert. Roger will end up taking his shirt off and John will wear his extra tight pants. When they get to their hotel Brian and Freddie will tell the subs to bend over the bed together. They have to hold hands while getting spanked and fucked roughly as "punishment" for teasing their doms



"I think our subs are enjoying this punishment a little too much, Fred," Brian pants, delivering a sharp smack to Roger's backside as he thrusts into the younger man. Roger lets out a moan and squeezes John's hand. He glances at the younger man next to him, who is completely flushed and biting his lip as Freddie fucks him roughly. He looks as though he's enjoying this just as much as Roger. "I think they are," Freddie agrees breathlessly. "Maybe we should stop Brian? Maybe we should leave them hard and wanting-" "No!" John begs, gasping as Freddie increases the pace of his thrusts. "Please, Master, don't stop!" "You've both been so naughty," Brian sighs, squeezing Roger's hips. "Prancing around on stage in such tight revealing clothes, tempting every Dom in the audience." "Those tiny shorts, Deaky," Freddie gasps, struggling for breath, "are utterly obscene." Roger tries to reach for his cock with his free hand, but Brian immediately reprimands him. "This is a punishment, Rog. You're not to touch yourself until I give you permission. Understood?" "Yes, Master." Roger tries to keep the frustration from his voice. He's achingly hard, but being mouthy in the middle of a punishment will only get him into more trouble. Roger tries to ignore his painful arousal and focuses instead on the feeling of Brian's cock hitting his sweet spot again and again, and John's hand squeezing his in time with Freddie's thrusts. He smiles when John nearly falls forward onto the bed after one particularly hard thrust, but manages to quickly get back into position after a playful spank from Freddie. It doesn't take long for the two Doms to come, and the subs obediently stay in position and don't touch themselves until permission is given. "Well done, Rog," Brian

praises, kissing his sub's shoulder. "That was brilliant." "Thank you, Master." Roger desperately wants to touch himself, but doesn't dare. "Exemplary as always, my love," Freddie says softly to John, gently rubbing his rather red backside. "We'll deal with aftercare in a minute, but as you two took your punishment so well, why don't you get on the bed and wank each other off?" Roger glances up at Brian, and when he gets a smile and an encouraging nod from his Dom he pounces on John, pushing the giggling younger sub back onto the bed. As long as their punishments end like this, Roger thinks he might be able to persuade John that they can use the rest of this tour to their advantage.

i belong to you forever maylor Deacury

76 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In ibtyf!dark AU do Freddie and Brian see each other at all in prison? Is Miami meeting with them or does he just check in on John and rog?



Freddie and Brian do see each other in prison, and they also get regular visits from Miami. Miami isn't able to visit Roger and John (Ray won't allow it) but he has contacts in the industry who can get intel on the subs.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF dark verse. Ray forces the others to watch as he repeats roger. Before Brian and Freddie go to jail some how.



**WARNING:** mentions of non con \*\*\*\*\* Brian wants to look away, to spare Roger the indignity and humiliation, but at the same time he feels that looking away would just make Roger feel more alone. He can't decide whether having to endure this alone is a good or a bad thing. He keeps his eyes focussed on Ray instead, wishing with every fibre of his being that he could kill the Dom with his bare hands right now. He can feel Freddie shaking beside him with rage, the restraints and the gag barely able to keep him from jumping from his chair. John is sat on the floor, naked and trembling but trying his best not to show how afraid he is. Brian knows he'll have to watch John go through this too. As he listens to Roger's pained sobs, Brian can't help but think this is all his fault. He's the one who suggested that he and Freddie claim the subs so they could sign the contract with Foster Records. And now look

where they are.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I haven't read IBTYF so I apologise if this is already disclosed in the story, but how would you see Jim Hutton? As a dom, switch or sub? I think I'm leaning towards switch.. btw I love your deazzello story! :D



Jim doesn't appear in IBTYF so I guess it's up to your own interpretation ? But I think I would see him as a switch also.

Thanks, glad you're enjoying the Deazzello fic!

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(people accusing them of not being "real" Doms/subs etc) - My mind immediately went to the bisexuality. Not real gay, not real straight. I suddenly support the Switch even more now.



There are definitely parallels...

i belong to you forever

17 notes

**bestbuds55** asked:

Hey the IBTYF is amazing but why does Roger always seem to top the Joger moments? I'd like to think that Roger would prefer bottoming even to John!



I'm a bottom! John whore but Rog definitely bottoms for John sometimes too. They switch it up, especially when their Doms are watching, because they know Freddie and Brian appreciate getting to see both of them top and bottom.

i belong to you forever joger

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF DV - What if, when Fred and Bri get out of jail, they are told only John can go back with Fred. Roger has to legally stay with Ray. He is the one who screamed at Fred and acted like an unclaimed Sub in front of everyone after all. John didn't say anything and followed his Dom's orders until Roger messed up. How the boys would react?



WARNING: referenced non con

\*\*\*\*\*

John would try and insist that he stays with Rog until they can both go home, because he doesn't want to leave Roger alone to deal with Ray. But Roger begs John to go home, because he'd rather suffer through this alone if it means John gets his freedom.

John would be distraught at being separated from Roger, and Brian and Freddie would work tirelessly with Miami to find a loophole to bring Rog home.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

-- off his chest. He goes running to Fred, who was still sleeping on their bed. He feels so brave he even dares to wake him with kisses all over his face, so grateful to having his Dom again, having missing him so much. "Why was that for?" Freddie chuckles sleepy. "I'm just happy you exist" John says on the most adoring voice he has. "Is that so?" Fred ask, equally as adoring "well, I'm happy you exist too, my lovely sub" "I love you, Master" "I love you too, babe" and they kiss sweetly 4/4



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

John never wants to have to think about Ray and what he's been through ever again. Freddie is his life now. They're finally together and John doesn't ever want to leave his Dom's side again.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

--him again. This helps John a lot, finally being able to get those things out of his chest. He hangs up (forgot to add, he contacted John through phone) on Ray after telling him to never contact him again, since now his Dom has the right to beat the shit out of him if he threatens his sub's safety, without giving him the chance to keep talking. I don't care what happens to Ray after that, hopefully he dies somehow, what I do care is that now John is free from Ray, and this took the pressure 3/



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

It feels so good for John to finally get that off his chest. He's spent months holding it all in and biting his tongue and he feels like he finally has some closure from that nightmare.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

How everything he ever done, was only to protect Roger and himself, how he never, ever, in his right mind, on any kind of reality, could ever want to be Ray's sub. About how much he hates Ray as a Dom and as a person. He tells him, to hurt him more, that the only thing that kept him going all those months was hoping to see Freddie's face again. How Freddie is truly the love of his life, his true Dom, and he'd ever took comfort in knowing he'll be with him again and would never have to see 2/?



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Ray still haunts John's nightmares and there's nothing on the planet that could make him willingly go back to the Dom. Freddie is the only Dom John has ever wanted, and he tells Ray how Freddie is the best Dom he's ever had and how no sub would ever willingly want to be claimed by Ray.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Honestly, I want an Au where Ray realizes he has feelings for John, and even tho Fred got him back, he tries to contact him. The fool believed the sub returned those feelings, but it goes like this: When he gets to John and confess and offers to give him a collar and 'save him' from Fred (bitch???), but John, feeling braver than ever, tells him with detail how much he despised every one of his touches, how he felt like throwing up at the mere thought of the old man's hands close to him 1/?



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Interestingly I've kinda been thinking that in the dark verse Ray does eventually develop genuine feelings for John (in his own warped kind of way) but of course is still the most awful Dom ever. John had always behaved himself and occasionally willingly kissed/touched Ray as a way to placate the Dom and protect Roger, and Ray thinks John might actually return those feelings.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

26 notes

**call-me-tears** asked:

I mentioned this in a post before, but I wanted to know about Verses or Switches. People constantly put characters as either dom or sub, but people who are Verse or Switch exist and I wanted to know about them in your AU. Thank you! ?



Switches certainly exist in the IBTYF AU, although they're not as common as Doms/subs, and as a result there's a bit of stigma around them in the 70s/80s (people accusing them of not

being “real” Doms/subs etc), but after Queen start to break ground in the music industry, there’s a lot more understanding and acceptance. Miami doesn’t appear in IBTYF but I would see him as being a Switch (although when dealing with clients in the music industry in the 70s/80s he presents as a Dom to avoid the stigma that comes with his status)

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(3/3)terrified that he’ll take the baby away. Roger holds his baby protectively while he and John plead with Ray to not take the baby. It’s all Rog has left of his dom and he doesn’t know what’ll happen if he loses her. They manage to convince Ray to let them keep the baby, but Ray warns them that any screw ups from them then he won’t hesitate to take Rog’s daughter. They’re both nervous and cautious around Ray, but taking care of the baby has brought so much joy & hope into their lives now.



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Rog knows that from now on he can’t act up or talk back to Ray. He knows he needs to do anything he can to protect his baby girl and stay on Ray’s good side, and he knows it puts John in a horrible position too because he’ll probably have to endure even more humiliation to keep the baby safe.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon mpreg

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(2/?) Roger gives birth to a healthy baby girl and he holds her tight and showers her with kisses while John starts filling the bathtub with warm water and cleaning everyone up. Afterwards Roger and John cuddle together on the couch, cooing over Rog’s baby and praising each other for getting through that. They fall asleep on the couch and by some miracle Ray doesn’t bother them, they only wake up so Roger can breastfeed the baby. The next morning however, Ray confronts them and they’re



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger's baby is the best thing that's happened to them since this nightmare began. They're worried about what it will be like for her to grow up in Ray's household, and they also know that Ray has another bargaining chip over them now...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon mpreg

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF dark verse were Roger is pregnant with Brian's baby when he and John are taken. Ray neglects Roger and doesn't bother getting him medical attention for the rest of his pregnancy, leaving John to care for Rog as best he can. When Roger starts going into labor he begs Ray to take him to the hospital, crying and shaking in pain. Ray shrugs him off though, and tells him to figure it out himself. John helps Roger into the bathtub, where they deliver the baby (1/?)



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Rog is just so grateful he has John, because he has no idea how he'd be able to get through his labour all on his own. John tries to remain as calm as he possibly can, even though he's terrified on the inside...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon mpreg

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF queen all go on vacation and John and roger let bri and Freddie watch them go at it in the hot tub



"Are you going to get in?" John asks the Doms, his face and neck flushed as he grinds down into Roger's lap.

Freddie chuckles. "I think Brian and I have a better view from up here, darling." He leans back in his chair and clinks his beer bottle against Brian's.

"You carry on, lads," Brian grins. "We'll just enjoy the show."

Brian can feel himself grow hard as he watches the two subs kiss. He can't really see what's

going on beneath their waists, but he knows they're naked and he knows they're enjoying themselves, and that's what matters.

They're beautiful together, and Brian can't help but smile as he watches the two of them grind against each other and moan.

"Should I fuck him?" Roger asks breathlessly, glancing up at the Doms.

"No," Brian says. "Out of the tub, both of you. Head to mine and Roger's bedroom and Freddie and I will join you."

Roger grins with delight, and Brian has to will himself not to come when the two naked subs emerge from the hot tub, their bodies glistening from the water. Roger playfully swats at John's bottom as he chases him across the deck and back into the villa.

Freddie laughs and catches Brian's eye.

They're definitely the luckiest Doms on earth.

i belong to you forever

48 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF dark verse: Ray keeps John because he is his absolute favorite. Roger is given away to another Dom who himself gives him to someone else. Soon even Ray doesn't know where Roger is. When Bri and Freddie finally get out of prison, they rush to their subs... Only to find John, totally distraught because he has no idea where Roger is. Miami has been trying to find him but with no luck so far. Brian is devastated.



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Brian and Freddie end up beating the shit out of Ray in front of a sobbing John, demanding to know the name of the Dom that Roger was given to. They work their way through the chain, tracking down each Dom who Roger was passed onto, until eventually they manage to track him down. Roger bursts into tears when he sees Brian, because he honestly never thought he'd be reunited with his rightful Dom.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

48 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

So as a follow up to that IBTYF dark-verse ask about Ray selling Roger and Brian's baby: a couple years after Brian and Roger reunite, Roger is pregnant again. When he goes into labor he's afraid that someone will try to take the baby again, so he tries to ignore the pain. That night, Brian wakes up to Roger's

screams coming from the bathroom when the pain becomes too much for him to bare.



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Brian reassures Roger that their baby is safe, and no one is going to take him. He manages to get Rog to the hospital just in time so the sub can get the medical care he needs. When the baby is born, Rog ends up sobbing and clinging to his baby, refusing to let anyone take the baby out of sight because he's so terrified someone will take him away.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon mpreg

37 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Freddie is desperate to be with him again, obviously, but it's just impossible. Ray won't even let them see each other, and by the time the baby (babies??) is born, John just can't do it anymore. finally though, he's able to reunite with Fred, Rog and Brian. they raise the baby as if it was Freddie's, but John hates the fact that he gets flashbacks the first times he looks at his kid because ?  
?, ?  
(2/2) -?



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

“I think he looks more like you,” Freddie says gently, kissing John’s cheek. “He’s beautiful, love. Just like you.”  
John rocks the baby in his arms gently. “Mm. He is rather gorgeous.” He blinks up at Freddie. “I don’t care whose genes he has. *You’re* his father.”  
Freddie smiles and kisses John gently. “He’s my son. He’ll be beautiful and kind and sweet, just like you John. We’ll take care of him together.”

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon mpreg

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

ibtyf dark verse: when Brian and Freddie manage to get back to their subs, they have to go to trial and everything. it all seems to go well, until it turns out that since John is pregnant, due to some old laws, he cannot leave Ray. he's forced to stay with him until the baby is born, and even then, he's told he'll have to wait for his case to go to trial again. he doesn't even have Roger by his side now, and he still had six months before the baby's due. (1/?) -?



WARNING: mentioned non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Ray has been on a business trip for the last two weeks.

It's been bliss.

When he comes home, John makes sure he's kneeling by the door naked, waiting for his Dom. He's made the mistake of forgetting to greet Ray after a long business trip before, and he's paid the price.

"My my." Ray's eyes drink in the sight of the sub as he walks in. "Look how big you've gotten while I've been away."

John lowers his eyes, resisting the urge to rub his bump protectively.

Ray holds out his hands to help John up. The Dom has become a little more considerate since John fell pregnant, although it does little to ease John's misery.

"Did you miss me?" Ray chuckles, before pulling John in for a kiss.

"Yes, Master," John says obediently when they part.

"I missed you." Ray's voice is almost soft as he strokes John's bump. "Missed fucking my beautiful sub. Why don't you go and wait for me in the bedroom, hm? You and I are in need of some alone time."

"Yes, Master," John says, blinking back tears and wishing now more than ever that he was home with his rightful Dom.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon mpreg

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF dark verse: Ray injuring roger during sex



WARNING: non con sex

\*\*\*\*\*

Ray is generally a lot rougher when he fucks Roger than when he fucks John, and he isn't

very generous with lube. Which is why it's unsurprising when Roger ends up bleeding after a particularly rough session one night.

Ray scolds Roger for bleeding on his sheets, and instructs John to clean the older sub up. John runs Roger a nice hot bath and tries his best to get Rog cleaned up, cuddling him and kissing him and trying to give him the aftercare he should be getting from a Dom.

For the next week, John manages to convince Ray to only fuck him so that Roger can have a chance to heal (of course John puts on a show and tries to be flirtatious with Ray in an attempt to make the Dom focus on him and only him)

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

37 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I need some not so platonic Joger in IBTYF kissing and grinding to get each other off when their doms aren't around and they feel super guilty about it afterwards



"I miss Freddie," John sighs, leaning his head against Roger's shoulder and twisting a strand of blond hair around his fingers.

Roger pats the younger sub's knee but doesn't look up from his magazine. "Not long now. He'll be back in two days."

John pouts and wiggles closer. "Him and Brian will have been away for over a week. That's a long time for two subs to have to go without their Doms, don't you think?"

Roger chuckles, because he already knows where there is leading. "I suppose."

"They left us all on our own. Just two subs with only each other for company..."

"Oi." Roger gives John's thigh a playful swat. "You really are a cheeky minx. Cut it out."

"Cut what out?"

"You know what, Deaks. The cuddling up to me and batting your eyes and being all pretty, and trying to persuade me how *lonely* we both are just so I'll mess around with you a little bit."

John stiffens a little. "Sorry. I didn't mean to make you uncomfortable. I just...*really* miss Freddie. And you *always* make me feel better. Freddie and Brian have pretty much given us their blessing to do this kind of stuff."

"Yeah, when they've given us permission and they're in the room watching us. We've never done it when they've not even been in the flat. You just know we'll end up getting the punishment of a lifetime if they find out, Deaks."

"Probably," John agrees. He leans forward to give Roger a kiss on the lips, chaste and friendly, but a promise of what might come. "Don't you think that's half the fun though? Knowing that what we're doing is naughty and our Doms will punish us for it later. They might even punish us together, Rog. It could be fun?"

Roger sighs. "If I were your Dom, I'd punish you right now."

"Ooh, yes please," John giggles.

The temptation is too great, and Roger's resistance is broken.

"Fine," Roger laughs. "I haven't got the energy to deny you any longer. Clothes off, lovely." When they've both stripped off, John straddles Roger's lap, settling his arms on the older sub's shoulders. Roger pats John's bottom fondly, before leaning in for a soft kiss. A

definitely more than friendly kiss.

It's been a while since they've done this, but it doesn't take them long to learn each other's bodies again. In a way it's nice to be able to do this without being under the watchful gazes of their Doms- they're not putting on a show for anyone; it's just the two of them relaxing and having fun together.

Roger knows that fucking John without Freddie and Brian's permission would be too disrespectful, so he settles instead for grinding up against the younger man, and gasping as John skilfully wanks them off together.

Afterwards, they lie naked on the sofa together under a blanket, and the look of contentment on John's face is enough to convince Roger this was a good idea.

"Do you think they'll be angry with us?" John yawns, but there is a hint of concern in his voice.

"I don't think so," Roger says softly, stroking John's hair. "They always encourage us to look after each other and they probably think we get up to this sort of stuff all the time. Brian says most of the images in his mental wank bank are of you and me rolling around together."

"Oh." John laughs, kissing Roger's collarbone. "I expect they'll still want to punish us though. For not asking permission."

"Yeah." Roger brushes John's hair back from his face. "I'm sure it won't be too horrible.

They might just make me smack you on the bum a few times, and vice versa. Like you said, it might even be fun."

"We'll have to make it up to them," John says tiredly, making himself comfortable in Roger's arms.

roger i belong to you forever

64 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF Dark!Verse - Okay, so Roger is pregnant when Ray wins and Ray uses the pregnancy to control him completely. He can't fight back because Ray will just threaten the baby. When the baby is born Ray sells the baby despite Roger and John's pleas. It completely destroys Roger and he shuts down. However, Miami buys the baby in a sneaky way to keep it safe. When the subs are finally freed Roger has a tearful reunion with his baby and Brian.



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

When the baby is born, Roger watches on tearfully as John gets on his knees and *begs* Ray to let them keep the baby. He watches John let Ray fuck him and humiliate him in an effort to save Roger's baby, and it only ends with Ray's cruel laugh as his baby is taken from his arms. Despite John's reassurances and comforting gestures, Roger just gives up. He doesn't see the point in fighting back anymore, not when he's lost so much. He lets Ray do whatever he wants, and at night he cuddles up to John and sobs in the other sub's arms.

When they're finally reunited with their Doms, Roger can hardly believe it when he sees his baby in Brian's arms. He's only half listening as Bri explains how Miami managed to save

their son; he's too busy trying to cuddle his baby and hold him close.  
He's in tears as Brian kisses him, afraid that if he closes his eyes for even a second he'll find this is all just a wonderful dream.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon mpreg

52 notes

Anonymous asked:

I CANT WAIT FOR THE DARK VERSE FIC AHHHHHH



It's a little while away yet but I've got some ideas...

For those who can't wait, an anon actually recently posted a fic based on the IBTYF dark verse (with my blessing) and I have to say they've done a fantastic job. As usual make sure you read the warnings and tags first:

<https://archiveofourown.org/works/18330851>

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

23 notes

Anonymous asked:

Any spoilers for the ibtyf sequel?????????



I haven't got the whole thing completely planned out yet, but I do have a good idea of what to do with it.

Some things you can expect:

- It will be set during the filming of BoRhaph
- It will be told from sub!Joe's pov but will have an equal focus on sub!Ben, Dom!Rami and Dom!Gwil
- Mazlek and Harlee
- There will be a villain
- Freddie has died like in our universe (not from the same cause) and John is a grieving sub, but agrees to be involved with BoRhaph to honour Freddie's memory
- Roger and John are really good sub role models for Ben and Joe
- Queen subs being protective of BoRhaph subs
- BoRhaph subs being protective of Queen subs
- Sub on sub action
- BoRhaph boys vs the world

i belong to you forever

44 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF - not dark verse - where Brian finds out that Roger needs glasses but won't wear them



“Why aren’t you wearing your glasses?” Brian frowns when he notices Roger squinting at the telly.

Roger shrugs. “I look so geeky in glasses. And I don’t really need them for watching TV.”

Brian sighs. “Rog. The optician specifically said you should wear them when you’re watching TV and when you’re driving.”

“I can see fine, Bri.”

“You’re squinting!”

“Honestly, I-“

“Why are you talking back to me?” Brian asks, using his best authoritative voice. “I’m trying to help you, love. Now tell me you’ll wear your glasses from now on.”

Roger moans. “Fine. I’ll wear them.”

“Good. But you know you’re getting a punishment for giving me lip, right?”

Roger grins. “I was counting on it.”

“You cheeky little minx!” Brian laughs. “Right, that’s it. This flat needs a clean, so you can spend the rest of the afternoon cleaning it from top to bottom. Clothes off, please. You’re not getting fucked until you’re finished and until I judge that this flat is spotless. Got it?”

“Yes, Master,” Roger giggles playfully, standing up to undress.

i belong to you forever maylor

56 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF after a really good day at the studio Brian and Freddie tell their subs to pick a reward. They’re surprised when the subs shyly ask if they can watch Brian and Freddie kiss. The doms are a little hesitant at first. They’ve watched John and Roger together countless times but have never done anything like this themselves. The awkwardness quickly slips away once they get started though. They end up really liking it and Roger and John are quick to show how much they appreciated their reward



Roger and John love joint rewards, but they decide that rather than do stuff with each other,

they'd really like to see their Doms be affectionate with each other. Freddie and Brian have never kissed another Dom before, and while there's a sweet awkwardness to their kiss at first, it soon becomes very heated. Roger and John watch on in amazement, and afterwards they basically throw themselves at their Doms.

i belong to you forever

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

sorry if you already answered this but how do people know they are a sub or a dom in the ibtyf ?



I have been asked but I expect it's probably a common question! ? Here's the answer I gave below:

I suppose I would describe it as being very similar to the alpha/omega trope. Being a Dom or sub isn't a choice- it's a natural "status". People will be born as one or the other and will "present" as their status at a certain age. In my verse I do also see Doms and subs having a particular scent that distinguishes them from each other and allows others to identify their status, but behavioural cues are also really important- subs for instance will naturally demonstrate more submissive behaviours (e.g. lowering their gaze, or bowing their heads).

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IWTBF dark verse. After the time Roger spend alone with the other doms he is finally saved and they are all together again. After some time him and Brian try to get intimate again. But during foreplay Roger has some kind of flashback, safewords and ends up crying before Brian can say anything. Can you expand this thing a bit?



WARNING: referenced non con

\*\*\*\*\*

They take it really slow, but the minute Brian tries to finger his sub, Rog freezes and has to use the safeword. Brian backs off instantly, and his heart breaks when Roger starts crying and throws himself into his Dom's arms.

Rog used to love being fingered, but his time with Ray made him dread the act. Ray would

never use enough lube and was always too rough, and now it's ruined something he used to enjoy so much.

Brian is completely patient and understanding, and reassures Rog they don't have to do anything he doesn't want to. He holds his sub and strokes his hair, silently wishing he could kill Ray Foster.

maylor i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

45 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hope you don't mind, I went ahead and posted a one shot set in IBTYF dark verse. If you do mind, I'll take it down, of course: [archiveofourown\(.\)org / works / 18330851](http://archiveofourown.org/works/18330851)



Hi- I don't mind at all, as long as you give me a shout out ? (btw the link is broken I think)

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

14 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

DO THE FULL DARK VERSE FIC



I've got some ideas ?

i belong to you forever

12 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I would totally love a dark Ray Wins IBTYF verse fic but only if it somehow had a happy ending with Freddie/John and Brian/Roger reunited and comforted - the bad guys can't win!!



Agreed. Even in my angsty fics I can only ever write happy endings.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

so IBTYF question for,, science: when a sub enters a relationship with a dom, do they start calling them Master soon after or not until they're claimed? or is it more of a personal preference in the relationship?



It's a societal norm for subs to refer to their Dom as Master/Mistress after they've been claimed. Before they've been claimed they're both sort of testing the waters with each other and seeing if they're compatible, so a sub would refer to the Dom they're seeing as Sir/Madam (the same titles they would use to refer to any other Dom). Think of claiming as sort of being like this universe's equivalent of marriage- so calling someone Master/Mistress is quite a big deal and is a symbol of their relationship status.

Generally titles are only used in public as a sign of respect (or perhaps in the bedroom). Subs will call their Doms by their names when in private or in the company of close friends/family.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Will you ever do an IBTYF dark verse full fic?



Funnily enough I was asking myself the same question just yesterday.

As you know I'm planning on doing a sequel to IBTYF as my next fic (set in the original timeline), but could potentially turn this into a series with a third fic set in the dark verse where Ray 'wins' (an AU of an AU as it were!)

It's something I'd be interested in doing but probably only if there was enough appetite for it as it is quite angsty (IBTYF is quite angsty as it is!) So if it's something people would be interested in reading then yes I'd consider including it in the series (would love to hear people's thoughts on this!)

IBTYF dark verse i belong to you forever

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF dark verse: Miami taking care of John and Roger during that in between time when they're not with Ray but still waiting for Freddie and Brian. How do you think that would go?



WARNING: referenced non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Miami takes the boys back to his house while he finalises the arrangements for getting Freddie and Brian out of prison. He offers Roger and John their own bedrooms, but after all they've been through they just want to stay together. The two subs are incredibly quiet and withdrawn, and while they trust Miami they do revert to really submissive behaviours around him- avoiding eye contact, kneeling when he enters the room etc. Miami knows it's because they're still afraid and they've been conditioned to behave that way around Ray, but Miami hopes they don't think he'll take advantage of his Dominant status in the same way Ray did. Miami makes sure the boys eat enough food and does everything he can to make them feel safe. He keeps his distance from them, not wanting to overwhelm them. Roger and John are basically attached at the hip until they're reunited with their Doms, cuddling each other and holding hands at every opportunity.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

46 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF fluff where Mayor or Deacury go on a date. Or maybe a double date. Do Doms and Subs go on like regular dates like in the normal universe? Just something cute because there's always so many angsty hc with this story?



Yes they do! And they would definitely double date. The four of them go out for dinner together all the time. There's a restaurant they love to go to because the atmosphere and crowd are nice, and subs are treated really well there.

When Queen starts getting more recognition, the four of them also start doing things like going on couples holidays together. They love spending time with each other and just doing cute couple-y things together.

i belong to you forever

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: Maylor reunion after the whole thing with Ray. I mean when they see each other again after Brian and Freddie get them out of Ray's house.



WARNING: referenced non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Brian's touch is uncertain as he gently caresses Roger's face. It's as if he's afraid Roger might break, or possibly even disappear if he pushes too much.

"Bri, it's okay." Roger blinks back tears (*happy* tears). "You can touch me. You can hold me." Roger wraps his arms around his Dom, relieved when he feels Brian's arms around him in response.

"I thought I'd never see you again," Brian whispers against Roger's hair. "I thought you'd be his forever."

Roger cups Brian's jaw, before leaning up to kiss him on the lips. It's relatively chaste, but it's probably one of Roger's favourite kisses ever.

"I'm yours," Roger says softly. "Even when I was with him I was always yours. And I always will be. You are my Dom. No one else. I love you, Bri."

Brian gives him a smile. "I love you too, Rog. You're my perfect sub."

They kiss again, and then they're both crying and laughing in each other's arms. They're finally together again, and they never want to let each other go.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

48 notes



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

From then on, Roger becomes incredibly protective of Ben (and Joe) on set. He also asks Brian to be around whenever the subs have to film a difficult scene (I.e. where there's nudity involved) to make sure that the actors feel safe in front of the crew.

i belong to you forever implied/referenced non con tw noncon

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

So when they're filming IBTYF, one of the dom higher ups (\*cough\*)tells Ben he wants to see him later. Ben follows him into an empty room where the dom attacks him and manages to tear/cut his clothes off. The sub fights back and is able to escape and runs out of the room terrified and looking for help, but because of the dom stripping him, Ben's forced to run off naked. He ends up running into Roger and starts sobbing and trying to cover himself with his arms. (1/2)



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

(\*cough\*) He Who Must Not Be Named

When I write the sequel there's definitely gonna be some tension between the sub actors and some entitled Dom members of the crew. It's a good thing Rog is around to support the subs and put certain people in their places...

i belong to you forever implied/referenced non con tw noncon

29 notes

Anonymous asked:

IBTYF dark verse: Ray selling Roger to someone else but keeping John.



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

This would be worst case scenario for them both, because although they were having an awful time as Ray's subs, at least they were together and could comfort each other through it all. John begs Ray to change his mind- he gets on his knees for the Dom and initiates sex with him in an attempt to persuade him, but afterwards Ray just kisses John and tells him he's made up his mind. Roger is more trouble than he's worth, and Ray wants to be able to give more of his attention to John.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF when Roger and John first get back from Ray's they start to act out a bit. Part of them knows that Freddie and Brian would never punish them like Ray did but part of them needs to make sure. Freddie and Brian don't know what to do because they don't want to do anything that reminds their subs of Ray. Eventually they have to sit down and have a conversation so they know what their subs are comfortable with and what would trigger them



WARNING: referenced non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger and John are pretty damaged from their time with Ray and have had a lot of doubts put in their mind. When they start acting out at home, Fred and Brian don't punish them because they're so worried about reminding their subs about their time with Ray. Having a conversation about it helps, although it's painful for the Doms to have to listen to what Roger and John went through. They know it's going to take a while for them to rebuild their relationships, but they love each other and it can be done with lots of clear communication.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

For some happy IBTYF headcanons, what if John falls pregnant? Like Freddie gets SUPER protective of his sub, constantly rewarding him with massages and baths- punishments become John having to rest more or eat healthier, and hes almost constantly nude at home from a mix of hot flashes, horniness, and Freds commands because seeing his sub nude carrying his child just does it for him. As a bonus all of them become more fervent in their battle for subs as they want a better world for their baby ☐



Loooove it. When they're in public, Freddie will nearly always have his arm around John's waist or a hand on his bump because this baby has made him terribly possessive of his sub. At home, Freddie constantly praises John and doesn't let him lift a finger around the house. Sometimes Bri and Rog will come home to find Freddie fucking John in the living room in the middle of the day and Fred just blames it on the fact that his sub is pregnant. They're all really excited about the baby though, and John can't help but hope that if his child is a sub, they're able to grow up in a better world than what he's had to put up with. Queen is

gaining more recognition and power in the music industry, and he hopes that one day they'll be able to make a difference so his baby can live in a world where everyone is equal, regardless of status.

i belong to you forever mpreg

38 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF angst. What if after a particularly draining session with Ray, Roger and John are allowed some alone time so they take a bath together like they used to before things went to hell. They cuddle in the bathtub, and clean each other up, and comfort each other, reassuring each other (bad themselves) that they will get through this.



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

“Jesus,” Roger says with a frown as he searches through the bathroom cupboards. “This guy is fucking rich yet he doesn’t keep any kind of cream or bloody ointment around.”

John bites his lip. “Don’t worry, Rog. It’s fine. I don’t need it.”

“It’s not fine!” Roger snaps, and then he freezes when he sees John flinch. His voice softens.

“I’m sorry. I’m just...frustrated. If he’s going to whack your bum like that then he should have the right bloody stuff for afterwards.”

John gives him a shaky smile. “Honestly, I’ll be ok. The bath will be help.”

Roger nods reluctantly, removing his collar before stepping into the bath. John does the same, and places his matching collar beside Roger’s. He loves any opportunity he can take off that collar.

John climbs into the bath and settles between Roger’s legs, leaning back against his chest. He lets out a deep breath when he feels the older sub’s arms wrap around him. If he closes his eyes, John can almost imagine he’s back home having a bath with Freddie.

“This is nice,” Roger says softly, tracing patterns on John’s arm. “It’s been ages since we’ve had sub time together.”

John shifts a little, his bum still sore. “Time alone with you is all that keeps me going these days.”

Roger moves John’s hair aside so he can kiss the back of the younger man’s neck. “We’re gonna get out of here soon, Deaky.”

John sighs. “Don’t say that. Don’t give me false hope.”

“We will. I know it. Bri and Freddie have nearly finished their sentence, and they’ll find a way to get us out of here. Just think, soon you’ll be back in Freddie’s arms—”

“Stop it,” John says, voice thick as he blinks back tears. “Please.”

The thought of being with Freddie again is wonderful, but knowing it might never happen just makes it more painful.

“Sorry.” Roger kisses John’s shoulder gently. “At least we have each other. I’d do anything if it meant getting you out of here, but I’m really glad you’re with me.”

John squeezes Roger’s hand. “Me too. You give me the strength to carry on.”

“Deaks?”

“Hm?”

“Would it be horrible of me to ask for a kiss right now?”

John smiles and shifts in Roger’s arms so that he can turn to look behind him at the older sub.

“Not at all. I always have a kiss for you.”

Roger grins, and leans in to gently press his lips against John’s. It only lasts a few seconds, but it makes John feel a hundred times better. When they separate though, John’s heart sinks when he sees the sadness in Roger’s eyes.

“Brian will figure something out,” John says softly. He doesn’t want to entertain false hope, but right now it’s what Roger needs. “You know how smart he is, Rog. And then you can have a kiss from him, eh?”

Roger gives half a smile. “Yeah.”

They spend the rest of their time together in near silence, simply cuddling and enjoying being with each other. It’s been a draining day, and in all likelihood Ray will have plans for them tonight too.

But for a little while they get to take off their collars and forget that they’re Ray’s subs. They can just be Roger and John.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon

48 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: so when Freddie wasn't picking up on the fact that John needed aftercare, is aftercare something doms are taught before becoming mature enough to have a sub of their own from like school/parents or is aftercare something that not every sub needs and is more case-by-case?



Generally all subs need some degree of aftercare, but the amount and type of aftercare varies from sub to sub. Prior to John, Freddie has never had a serious sub before and the subs who he’d been with for one night didn’t need that much in the way of aftercare. John is definitely someone who needs a lot of aftercare, but struggled to express that to his new Dom, hence the breakdown in communication.

Aftercare is spoken about though as Doms become mature (e.g. as part of sex ed in school), but again the emphasis is on the fact that aftercare will differ from sub to sub. But because Freddie has only ever been with subs who didn’t want much aftercare following their brief encounter, he assumes John must be similar (especially because John never says otherwise).

i belong to you forever

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF dark verse we had so far John pregnant with Ray's baby but

there's a miscarriage, pregnant with Roger's, Roger pregnant with Bri's... What if Roger gets pregnant and it's 100% Ray's? How would it work? Would Roger stay/go back with Ray? Would the baby go with his other father? Does Roger have any legal rights on the baby? He'd the child with another Dom, does it break the Dom/Sub contract with Brian? I know your verse doesn't have mpreg but what \*if\*. I am curious? Thank you! :D



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

A Dom would always have legal rights over the child, provided that the sub was either a) their claimed sub or b) an unclaimed sub.

So in the scenario where Rog is stuck with Ray (because Ray has proved that Brian was never really Rog's legitimate Dom), there's not a lot he can do about it and the baby sort of keeps him tied even more to Ray.

In the scenario where Rog is rescued and is back with Bri (because Bri has managed to prove that his claim over Rog was legitimate), Ray doesn't have any rights over the baby because he's impregnated another Dom's sub.

Hope that kinda makes sense?

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg implied/referenced non con tw noncon

30 notes

**queenfanatics** asked:

IBTYF. I was just wondering how the first conversation between Freddie and John went down after Roger confronted Freddie about the painful punishment that the Dom inflicted upon on John. Like did Freddie panic/did he want to know how badly hurt John was? Because there was blood.



WARNING: mentions of undernegotiated punishment/injury

\*\*\*\*\*

Freddie definitely panicked because he had no idea how painful that punishment had been for John. Their first conversation would have been quite tense because they were on edge from the whole incident with Roger, and Freddie was pushing John to tell him about his limits which made John quite uncomfortable. It definitely took time for them to start communicating with each other properly and the first conversation would have been very awkward and emotional.

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Subs have more rights now but it doesn't mean that there are still a lot of things that need to change. There's still stigma around subs, even within the directors of BoRhap. They try to erase what Roger and John went through and want Ben and Joe naked all the time, which hurts Ben a lot but he stays silent because he's used to it and doesn't want to lose his job. Of course, Bri and Rog do everything in their power to fix the script but no one knows how much Ben's affected until he breaks down.



Things are a lot better than they were in 70s, but there is still discrimination against subs. Ben and Joe have to deal with a lot on set, especially as they have to film nude scenes and there are so many leering Doms around...

i belong to you forever

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: based on the ask where John finds out he's pregnant with Ray's child after Freddie and Brian rescue him and Roger. What about the doms reaction? Also, could we get some hcs for the baby (babies?) because I'm sure that John will love them very much, but they will also be a constant reminder of his experience in hell. He doesn't know if Freddie will want him after that, and Roger is as supportive as ever, but the hormones make John feel like everyone's disgusted by him



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

The Doms are completely heartbroken because it's just another reminder of what their subs had to endure. They are of course really supportive though, especially Freddie, who says he'll treat the baby as his own. Throughout his pregnancy John can't help but feel disgusted with himself, but Freddie keeps rubbing his bump and telling him how beautiful he is. When the baby is born, it's a bittersweet moment but ultimately Freddie sees the baby as his and John does too.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg implied/referenced non con tw noncon

31 notes

Anonymous asked:

In IBTYF - if a sub accepts a dom, and then wants to break off later, how does it work? Because of the power imbalance, i feel with some doms it would be almost impossible to break it off?



Doms and subs can be in a relationship without the sub being “claimed” when they’re sort of just courting and seeing if they’re compatible (claiming is kind of like the equivalent of marriage in this universe). At this stage it’s pretty easy to break off a relationship. It gets more difficult if a sub accepts a Dom’s claim. Breaking off a relationship after a sub has been claimed is like the equivalent of divorce (there are legal implications), and in that circumstance it can only legally be initiated by the Dom. So the Dom would also need to feel that the relationship was worth ending, and if not, the sub could be in trouble...

i belong to you forever

20 notes

Anonymous asked:

\*sob sob sob\* I can't handle any more IBTYF dark verse! Please can we have some IBTYF fluff? Maybe when Queen signs the first ever record deal in history that gives subs - claimed or not - equal rights to doms? Or maybe something like the Hammersmith is a "traditional" venue where subs must remove clothes or something but because Queen is so huge they change their rules and just, please, can I have fluffy happy Queen changing the world for the better after all this darkness :(



Queen definitely change the music industry for the better. They refuse to sign a deal with any record company that doesn’t give subs equal rights, and they also boycott venues that treat subs poorly. Their power and success in the music industry means that venues and record labels start to change the way they treat subs, and Roger and John become successful sub role models. Other sub musicians and artists are able to flourish because of Queen- and of course Rog and John acknowledge that they would never have been able to achieve this without the support of their Doms.

i belong to you forever

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Honestly? Your Dom/Sub universe is brilliant, I like it even more than the Alpha/Omega type. I have a question tho: in this universe, since you tell the story on the 70s, and you said there may be a sequel with the Bo Rhap boys, will there be, like, a movement to give the subs more rights. Kinda like RL feminism. Because it breaks my heart seeing so much subs go through so much abuse and I can't help but cimplare it to the RL minorities.



Thanks friend! Yes, when I write the sequel subs will be treated far better than they were in the 70s. Of course there will still be prejudice and discrimination, but it won't be as rife as it was at the time of IBTYF. Queen play a big role in the sub rights movement in the music industry.

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: after waking up from a nap together John and rog go to the living room and find their doms just kinda sitting curled up together on the couch listening to music and chit chatting. J&R find it unusual because they've never really seen doms cuddle like this before but are more than happy to join them and make a pile



Here's that IBTYF fluff we needed! Freddie and Brian don't cuddle often- usually only after a long day and when they want to give their subs some space. It's the first time Rog and John have seen them so close, and the Doms look so cosy that the subs immediately want to join in so the four of them can have one big cuddle sesh.

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Bc i'm an angst loving whore - in IBTYF, Ray says that he will have John and Rog in front of Bri and Freddie if he found out that they were lying... imagine him actually doing that, raping John (or Roger) right there in front of his Dom

and their friends (who are being held back), and John crying and trying to get away, but Ray just holds him down, while Freddie is screaming and trashing around and desperate to get to his sub... it's just torture for all of them



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

I feel like Ray would be a bit more manipulative though, and make John/Rog act as though they want it, by threatening Freddie and Brian and saying he'll make sure they get really long prison sentences. Like he would make John ride him and tell the room how good it is...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF Roger's, John's, Brian's and Freddie's first time after they're rescued? They decide to have sex as a group so subs are feel safe, and first John and Rog just hump/grind each other and kiss and cling, or John fucks Rog, and then Freddie fucks John and Brian fucks Roger as the subs hold hands because they're safe, they're with their rightful doms who love them



WARNING: implied/referenced non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Their first time together after the subs are rescued from Ray is really slow and soft. The Doms let Roger and John warm each other up and just do what feels good, since they feel safe being intimate with each other. When Freddie and Brian finally fuck their subs, they take it really slow and explain everything that's happening, making sure that John and Roger can see each other at all times. The subs are a bit nervous at first but they soon relax, and they're reminded of how good sex can be. The aftercare is amazing- after debriefing each other on how it went they all end up having a cuddle and eating ice cream, and Rog and John are just so happy that they can enjoy sex again and don't have to be afraid anymore.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF angst AU. Maybe John finally tries acting out against Ray but he only ends up getting punished worse than Roger does, and Roger thinks it's his fault for making John want to act out.



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Ray likes to ask John to tell him how good the Dom feels inside him or how big his cock is, and usually John will just go along with it but one night he snaps and tells Ray that the Dom is terrible in bed and will never be as good as Freddie.

As punishment, Ray has some friends over the following night and John is forced to pleasure them all. Roger offers to help but Ray insists that this is John's punishment and he needs to perform it alone.

Afterwards, Rog blames himself but John says he really wanted to be mouthy to Ray like Roger is, and the way it made him feel was worth the punishment. It's the most powerful he's felt since they got here, and it's something to hold onto for now.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse angst implied/referenced non con tw noncon

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Omg so following on from the ask about IBTYF John being pregnant with rays baby when they get back to Freddie and Brian, how about through the whole pregnancy they all think it's rays and they're kind of sad about it, but when it's born the baby's got super blonde hair and huge blue eyes and it turns out to be Rogers from all the times ray made him and John have sex! How do you think the boys would all react???



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

John is beyond happy that the baby is Roger's, because while he knew he would love his baby so much he'd been worried that as the child got older it would remind him of Ray. He's so happy that his baby will look like Roger instead, and all the boys are overjoyed that Roger is the father. Roger feels a little awkward around Freddie because he thinks he may be stepping on the Dom's toes (who he thinks should be the father of John's baby), but Freddie is so grateful to Roger for taking care of John when they were with Ray. Freddie loves the baby so much and is also really glad it's Rog's.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse mpreg angst implied/referenced non con tw noncon

52 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf: the ask for the other anon about John maybe being pregnant. Freddie walking in right as Roger is handing it to the other sub. Freddie is right there to take care of John and hold him, when the test comes back positive everyone crys. They talk about what they should do and leave it alone for a few days all thinking. John has a miscarriage. Is he relieved? Is he upset because that was his baby too? Is he just too numb? How does everyone react and help?



WARNING: mentions of non con, miscarriage

\*\*\*\*\*

There's a part of John that is a little sad; he'd begun thinking about what it might be like to have a baby, especially since Freddie promised to support him. But he is mostly relieved, and he feels terrible about being glad he's had a miscarriage. Freddie tells him his feelings are completely valid though, and makes sure he showers John with affection while his sub takes time to heal.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw  
noncon angst mpreg miscarriage tw miscarriage

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: Ray fucking Roger so hard that Roger has to safeword, only Ray DOESNT stop and fucks him even harder. Cue roger being really emotionally messed up afterwards. :(



WARNING: mentions of non con, abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger's not sure why Ray even bothered to make him and John agree safewords with him when he never listens to them anyway. Rog thinks it's to give them the illusion that they're safe, that they can ask Ray to stop whenever they want. Roger tries to resist using his safeword anyway, because he knows it will just be ignored and he doesn't want to give the

Dom the satisfaction of knowing that it's too much for Roger. Whenever he does end up using it in desperation though, he'll just close his eyes and wait for it to be over, before falling into John's arms and sobbing quietly while the other sub strokes his hair.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF, I like all the angst but what if Jim finds out what Ray is doing to Roger and John so he saves them, keeps them until they are reunited with Brian and Freddie



Ooh interesting idea- the four of them would definitely need some outside help to reunite them!

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Roger wants to become his sub, and Roger is left reeling. "How can you still want me? After everything?" "How could I not? You were so brave, always thinking of us before you, going through unspeakable things -" and that's when Roger accepts finally, and they take it REAL slow. Not that Brian would dare either way with John giving him a truly terrifying shovel talk. DONE- SORRY for the angst and shit but I wanted to share - if you did a blurb of one of the scenes I'd be OVER THE MOON because ily



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Brian has never loved or respected anyone more than Roger, and he's so happy when Roger finally agrees to be his sub. He can finally give Roger the aftercare and attention that the sub needs and deserves. John always seems to have one eye on them when they hug or kiss, and that's not because John doesn't trust Brian, but rather because he's afraid Roger might start to feel uncomfortable again. But John knows that Bri is the perfect Dom for Rog and his friend is finally in safe hands.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

26 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Thankfully, Miami was able to find a loophole, and Roger's contract can be amended - but they can't charge Ray or the other execs with anything substantial, and Roger still has to suffer their presence and advances and leering gazes, even if he doesn't have to bend over anymore. The others keep him away when he's not absolutely needed though. After their growing success, Roger slowly heals bit by bit, and John is still super protective of him. Eventually Brian asks Roger for a third time if(8/9)



WARNING: mentions of non con

(FYI as well as the usual warning tags I'm also gonna tag all these future hcs as IBTYF dark verse)

\*\*\*\*\*

Their music is actually a really good distraction for Rog once he doesn't have to set foot in Ray's office again and he's able to heal. Nothing makes him feel more alive than writing songs and playing with his friends, and he starts to get comfortable around the Doms again.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

a million of excuses, like, he's sick etc. Until Roger starts to actually get sick, and a test confirms that he's pregnant - and after a long internal debate he doesn't want it. Thing is, even unclaimed subs can't get an abortion without the consent of the dom that impregnated them. Roger isn't about to contact all those execs who raped him, so him and John go to one of the (better) illegal abortion clinics. With that on top of everything, Roger is just mentally and physically exhausted. (7/?)



WARNING: mentions of non con, abortion

(FYI as well as the usual warning tags I'm also gonna tag all these future hcs as IBTYF dark verse)

\*\*\*\*\*

They all know they have to get out of this contract, and John even suggests that they disband

Queen, because Queen just isn't worth this. He's watched his best friend go through so much and he knows that they're all suffering with him.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst mpreg

19 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

When he gets home, John takes one look at him, and immediately goes to him and herds him towards the bathroom, even going as far as growling at Brian and Freddie when they try to touch Roger to comfort him. It takes him hours to get Roger to sleep, and his heart is broken. He comes out of Rog's bedroom and tells the dom's in no uncertain terms that it's been enough, and they're going to do something. They contact Miami, and while he gets the ball rolling, they keep Roger away from Ray with (6/?)



WARNING: mentions of non con

(FYI as well as the usual warning tags I'm also gonna tag all these future hcs as IBTYF dark verse)

\*\*\*\*\*

John has never felt more protective in his life. He knows that Fred and Bri just want to help, but as Doms they make Roger nervous and their presence is not what he needs right now. John helps Rog get cleaned up and then holds him in bed while the older sub sobs in his arms. He's never felt more heartbroken.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

22 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

and again, he fears it would be too suspicious, so he says no again, but gives his reasons. Bri ofc is crushed, but he accepts it. Over the months they record, Roger just declines more and more, because he's just not getting the aftercare he really needs except for cuddles with John. One day, the label celebrates something, and they're all invited, but the execs make Rog stay behind. The poor sub is passed dom to dom, about a dozen, and is there for hours - and this his breaking point. (5/?)



WARNING: mentions of non con

(FYI as well as the usual warning tags I'm also gonna tag all these future hcs as IBTYF dark

verse)

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger would be truly broken without John. John is the only one who knows the true horrors of what Roger goes through, and Rog begs John to keep it a secret, even though he knows the Doms can probably guess how bad it is. John knows that as a sub he can't provide Rog with the aftercare he so desperately needs, but he does his best. He gives Roger lots of kisses and cuddles, and makes him warm baths. On nights where he knows Roger would prefer not to be alone, John asks Freddie if he can sleep with the other sub instead to look after him.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

24 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

The thing is, Roger is often invited by the execs (not just Ray), and he never tells the others, because he knows he can't do anything but comply. However, they can all tell when it happened, because he comes home blank faced and limping. Brian is suffering along with Roger every second he suffers. He asks him again, more formally, if he'd like to be his sub, and Roger almost begins to cry because these are the words he really wants to hear, but he doesn't want Bri to do it just out of pity (4/?



WARNING: mentions of non con

(FYI as well as the usual warning tags I'm also gonna tag all these future hcs as IBTYF dark verse)

\*\*\*\*\*

Theres nothing that Roger would love more than for Brian to claim him and put a collar around his neck, and Brian asking him formally is a dream come true. But he knows Bri is only doing it out of pity, and he's sure that accepting a claim now would only look more suspicious...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

21 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Poor Roger just feels numb as they walk back, and there's come leaking down his leg as they walk through the office back. John immediately latches onto him as soon as they're alone, but Roger has retreated really far back in his mind, and it takes them all collectively days before he's close to normal again. As an unspoken rule, they don't talk about it (after a few failed tries). Unlike before, he only accepts John's touch at all times, sometimes flinching away from the

doms. 3/?)



WARNING: mentions of non con

(FYI as well as the usual warning tags I'm also gonna tag all these future hcs as IBTYF dark verse)

\*\*\*\*\*

Brian has to ask John to check in on Rog and take care of him, because Brian and Freddie struggle to get near Rog without the sub freezing up. Roger isn't his usual self when they're writing music or rehearsing, and Brian is really regretting them signing that contract. One thing's for sure: Queen isn't worth this.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

21 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

can't leave Roger alone in this. Freddie wants John to leave so he makes to get up as Ray spreads Roger's legs roughly, but John grasps his pants and shakes his head - he refuses to leave the other sub alone in this. So they all stay, and Roger desperately wants them to leave, esp when Ray commands him to look at them. It's the most horrifying experience they've all collectively had, and the only saving grace is that Ray finishes quickly, and dismisses them after with a smack on Roger's bum (2/?)



WARNING: mentions of non con

(FYI as well as the usual warning tags I'm also gonna tag all these future hcs as IBTYF dark verse)

\*\*\*\*\*

The boys think they're being helpful and supportive by staying with Roger while this happens, but in fact they're just making things worse. Roger not only has to endure the physical pain, but also the humiliation of being used like this in front of the people he loves most.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

22 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I've been following the dark IBTYF HC's and I love them. I was the anon that did an ask AGES ago about an AU where John agrees to become Freddie's sub, but Roger doesn't because it would be too suspicious if he did. I have a few HC's that I'd like to share if you don't mind? Ok, so I'd imagine at the meeting with Ray where they sign, Ray pretty much immediately makes Roger come over to him and bend over his table. They're all horrified, but Roger has no choice. Brian stays, because he (1/?)



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

The IBTYF dark verse has really taken off- I'm wondering if when I turn this into a series I can maybe brave the angst to turn this into a proper companion piece.

I remember that he and think it's an interesting idea- Rog would definitely want to be the one not to be claimed so that he could protect John. But you know that from the minute they sign that contract with the record label, they all start to realise what they've got themselves into...

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

24 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Dark IBTYF verse - so John is the clear favorite, and Ray grows tired of Roger after a while (either because Roger can't be fully controlled or in general), but instead of just letting him go, he hands him over to a few of his "friends". Shortly after, John is rescued by Freddie and Brian, thanks to Miami's efforts. When Brian asks where Roger is, he starts to cry and says "I don't know, I'm sorry", on repeat. (They do find him eventually tho)



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

Both Roger and John are devastated to be separated. Roger feels so hopeless that he gives up trying to fight back against his new Doms, and John feels completely isolated and alone.

When Bri and Freddie manage to rescue John and track down Rog, the two subs are overjoyed to be reunited not only with their rightful Doms but with each other.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Dark IBTYF verse - so, Rog is pregnant while Bri an Freddie are in jail, and Roger knows it's Brian's, but Ray thinks it's HIS. Roger is afraid if he finds out it's really Brian's, he'll have to get an abortion, so he plays it really up.

Surprisingly, Ray gets physically gentler, but the verbal/emotional abuse is still going strong. Roger is afraid what will happen once the baby is born, but it's keeping him (and John) going in those months.



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

The bigger Roger gets, the more Ray seems to leave him alone. His punishments become less physical, and Ray even seems to be getting excited about the baby. The down side is that Ray ends up paying more attention to John, and telling the younger sub that he'd quite like to have a baby with him too. Rog is so worried about what will happen to his baby once it's born, but for now he just has to stick it out until they can come up with a way to get out of this place.

i belong to you forever IBTYF dark verse implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst mpreg

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF world, is it normal for subs to be as affectionate with each other like John and Roger are? Or is it because of the special circumstances they find themselves in (being gently forced together with 2 doms for protection, all of them living together, their doms encouraging their affection)? Like would the media be pointing out how affectionate they act together or would nobody bat an eye because subs generally form affectionate friendships? Is it unusual for subs to make out/have sex?



It is normal for subs to be affectionate with one another, but Roger and John are probably a bit more affectionate with each other for the reasons you give above. They have a very close relationship anyway, but they're also in a situation where they need to reach out to each other for support and comfort, and their Doms do encourage them to be affectionate with each other (because they know it's good for Roger and John to be able to turn to each other for that support). You may have noticed they reference "sub time" a few times- it's common for subs, especially those who are close, to want to spend time alone together without their Doms, so they can have some breathing space and time away from the Dom/sub dynamics. This can naturally be quite an intimate time between subs who are close.

The media wouldn't find it unusual to see Roger and John hug or hold hands or exchange chaste kisses if their Doms were present, especially with the knowledge that they have a close relationship. If Freddie and Brian weren't around however, it might be interpreted as something less innocent. At this time period in this AU, Dom/Dom and sub/sub relationships are frowned upon, but two subs sharing friendly affection with their Doms' knowledge is acceptable.

The same goes with sex- generally it's acceptable for two subs to make out or have sex if their Doms are present (and have presumably asked them to do so). It's not unusual for Doms to request their subs to engage in sexual activity with other subs while they watch. However, two subs having sex of their accord would be frowned upon.

i belong to you forever

33 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I imagine in the IBTYF verse when Roger and John are reunited with their doms, they're really hesitant and traumatized from how Ray treated them, so when Freddie and Brian try to touch the boys again, they flinch away and squirm because they're so used to feeling repulsed and afraid that it's hard to shut off even though it's not Ray anymore



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

At first, Rog and John only seem to want to touch each other. They're both ashamed of the fact that they're not ready for their Doms' touch, so Freddie and Bri have to reassure the younger men that they can take this slow and they won't touch their subs without their permission.

They also agree that Roger and John should share a room at first rather than sleeping with their Doms right away. Rog and John are quite clingy with one another and seem to spend more time than usual cuddling or trying to be near each other, which is understandable given what they went through.

Eventually as time goes by, they start relaxing a little more around their Doms and they start falling back into their old submissive habits. They're able to start sleeping in the same rooms as their Doms again, and Freddie is delighted when John kisses him one night after dinner.

It's slow progress, but it's progress nonetheless and John and Rog are just grateful they have such loving and understanding Doms.

i belong to you forever implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. Freddie is trying to be respectful of John's boundaries after he was rescued from Ray. They haven't done more than kiss and John worries that Freddie doesn't want him after everything Ray did. He's especially worried when Roger says that he and Brian are having sex again. Roger encourages John to talk to Freddie about it. Freddie reassures John that he still wants him but he doesn't want to pressure him into anything. They start slowly but they are both happy to be more intimate again



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

They decide to just go slowly for now and do whatever John is most comfortable with. The only real affection and aftercare John ever got during his time with Ray was from Roger, so Freddie makes sure to give John lots of kisses and cuddles and praise. They start up their habit of taking baths together again, which really helps John to relax. The first time they have sex is slow and soft and tender, and although John still gets flashes of his time with Ray, Freddie kisses away his tears and helps him to forget.

i belong to you forever tw noncon implied/referenced non con angst

45 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF idea: John fearing he maybe be pregnant with Ray's kid when he gets back with Freddie.



WARNING: implied non con

\*\*\*\*\*

“Are you alright, Deaks?” Roger asks with concern as he passes through the living room.

“You look a little pale.”

John pulls the blanket tighter around him and he buries his face in a cushion. “Was sick this morning.”

Roger strokes John's hair sympathetically. “You poor thing. I think we're out of paracetamol, but I can run to the shop down the road and get you some?”

“Yes please.” John bites his lip. “Could you also do me a favour and, um...get me a pregnancy test.”

Roger's face immediately falls, because they both no there's no maths to be done here.

They've only been home for less than a fortnight, and neither of them have slept with their

Doms yet.

"Of course," Roger says softly. He leans down to give John a hug. "Whatever happens, it'll be okay. Freddie will take care of you. Me and Brian will too."

John nods miserably. Just when he'd thought he'd escaped the nightmare they'd been living, a piece of it has now come back to haunt him.

i belong to you forever mpreg implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

49 notes

**darb6226-deactivated20191223** asked:

(3/3) "you have to watch us and not get to touch yourselves." John grins. He and Roger begin to do a strip tease with the music. Once they are nearly naked they start kissing and helping each other finish. "Oh fuck!" Brian moans. "No! Shh you are being punished." Roger giggles as he kisses John's chest. Roger and John give each other hand jobs, their mouths pressed together eating each other moans. Brian and Freddie are DYING but fuck their subs so good after. The doms decide the like this RP.



Orgasm denial FTW ? Bri and Freddie have to sit there aroused while they watch their beautiful naked subs touch each other and get each other off. When the Doms are finally released, they literally grab their respective giggling subs and have them over the nearest piece of furniture

i belong to you forever

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(2/?) "Were gonna punish you naughty subs." Roger laughs, leaning in to kiss Brian, John doing the same. Without warning the two tie Brian and Freddie's hands behind their head with ties. "Oh, you cheeky thing!" Freddie gasps as John moves off his lap. "Hush you naughty sub!" John giggles tapping his nose. "What's our punishment, masters?" Brian asks watching as Roger moves to the record player.



This is the cutest OMG

(PS you've sent part 3 to me off anon so just wanna check if you're still happy for me to publish or if you wanna resend on anon :-)) it's the best part so let me know!)

i belong to you forever

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Ibtyf: John and Roger giggling like school girls as they sit in their doms laps. "We're the doms now!" John giggles, taking Freddie's wrist in his hands. "And you have to do what WE say." Roger trys to say sternly but hes giggling too much. "Oh, and what do you say?" Brian asks with a grin, spreading his thighs as Roger grinds against him. "Yes, darlings, what are you /doms/ gonna do to us?" Freddie laughs keeping his hands behind his head as John rubs his chest. (1/?)



Ok I loooooove this

Like I included Rog roleplaying as a Dom with John in another hc and I kinda fell in love with the roleplaying idea and this is gold

i belong to you forever

32 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF we get not so platonic joger, can we also get not so platonic frian?? How do you think that'd work between them as two doms?? I can imagine John and roger finding it really hot watching them go at it ahxvshs



I think not so platonic Frian doesn't happen as often as not so platonic Joger, simply because John and Roger are just that bit more affectionate with each other (and it's not unusual for subs who are close to be not so platonic). But seeing how much their subs enjoy being together, Freddie and Brian decide to give it a go and John and Roger get super excited watching the older men fight for dominance in bed...

i belong to you forever frian

34 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I love IBTYF so much! Possibly for the sequel it can be hard for subs to get

roles in movies so Roger insists they get subs to play him and John. He's very protective over Joe and Ben and he always makes sure to be on set when they're filming scenes in Ray's office so he can make sure they're comfortable. He keeps a close eye on Gwil and Rami when they start to show interest in the subs outside of filming



I'm definitely gonna include Rog being protective of the sub actors on set. The scenes with Ray would be very emotionally draining for the boys to film (John doesn't even want to be on set because he doesn't want to live through it again, but Rog wants to be there to support Ben and Joe).

i belong to you forever

35 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. Ray decides to punish John and Roger by keeping them apart for a few days. They miss each other so much. Being able to talk to each other and cuddle was one of the few things that made this situation bearable. Plus they're so worried since they have no clue what's happening to the other. When they finally get a chance to be together again they can't stop clinging to each other. Roger even stops acting out because he's not sure he can bear that punishment again



WARNING: mentioned non con, angst

\*\*\*\*\*

This is by far the worst punishment Roger has received since this nightmare began. The humiliation he'd endured up until now was nothing compared to this.

Taking John away from him had been like Ray cutting off Roger's arm. He feels like a part of him is missing; the only thing that makes his life as Ray's prisoner remotely bearable is John, and now that his friend isn't with him Roger just feels completely lost. John's sad but reassuring smile is what gives Roger his strength in this place, and if it weren't for John's arms around him nearly every night, Roger is certain he'd be broken by now.

It's one thing to miss John's company and his cuddles, and another thing entirely to wonder what Ray is inflicting on the younger sub in Roger's absence. Roger has noticed Ray's infatuation with John, and while that sometimes works to their advantage in that Ray's treatment of John is much more gentle, the Dom also gives John a suffocating amount of attention. Roger knows that while he's been confined to a bedroom alone, John is still sleeping in Ray's room, and he wishes more than anything that he could be there with his friend.

Ray rarely visits Roger during the three days of his punishment, which terrifies Roger because it means the Dom's attention must be elsewhere.

\*\*\*\*\*

When they're finally allowed to see each other again, Roger is so relieved to see John looking unharmed and safe that he starts crying.

"None of that now," Ray chides. "Go and give John a hello kiss."

Roger wipes his eyes as he approaches John cautiously, but the younger man smiles at him reassuringly.

"Hello you," Roger says softly, trying to pretend it's just the two of them.

"Hello you," John echoes back.

Roger cups John's face and presses his lips to the younger man's. They separate after just a couple of seconds, but Roger can sense Ray's displeasure at the innocence of the kiss, so he takes John into his arms and gives him a less innocent kiss. John rubs Roger's chest and shoulders, and Roger can't believe how much better such a simple gesture can make him feel. Thankfully Ray seems to be satisfied with just watching them kiss for a few minutes and doesn't ask them to do anything more, so Roger lets himself just enjoy the feeling of having his best friend in his arms again.

\*\*\*\*\*

That night in bed, they wait until Ray has fallen asleep and is snoring softly before they talk about their separation.

"What did he do to you?" Roger demands quietly, reaching across the lump of Ray's body to hold John's hand. Usually Roger would just sneak over to John's side of the bed so that they could cuddle, but tonight the Dom has them both in a death grip on either side of him, and neither of them want to risk waking him, so they settle for hand holding instead.

John shrugs. "He didn't treat me any different than usual."

"Right, so he fucked you and made you suck his dick?"

"Pretty much."

Roger blinks away tears. "I'm sorry, Deaky. This was all my fault. I'm going to behave from now on, I promise."

"I love watching you misbehave though," John chuckles, and that makes Roger smile. "I wish I had the courage to stand up to him a bit. I wish I was brave like you, Rog."

"You *are* brave, Deaky. You let him do things to you to protect me. Freddie is gonna be so proud of you when I tell him how brave you've been."

John bites his lip. "Do you really think we'll see them again? Freddie and Brian?"

"Yeah," Roger says quietly. "I do."

He squeezes John's hand, and he manoeuvres slightly to give John's hair a brief kiss before they both try and get some sleep.

Right now, John is the most precious thing in the world to him, and Roger will do everything in his power to protect him.

i belong to you forever implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

58 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Bri and Fred finally get out of jail and get their subs back. Brian is devastated to see the countless scars on Roger's body who's now ashamed to be naked around Freddie and Brian. He doesn't want to talk about them but John does when Brian finally asks him. He remembers every hits that lead to a scar and

why. Brian just loves Roger even more and wants to prove him that the scars just show the world how perfect he is with the help of Freddie and John. (2/2)



WARNING: mentions of non con, physical abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

All the boys have to reassure Rog how gorgeous he is and how proud of him they are. John in particular thinks Rog is so brave for trying to protect him, and isn't sure how he can ever repay the older sub for protecting him.

i belong to you forever tw noncon implied/referenced non con physical abuse angst

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In the IBTYF dark verse, I feel like Ray would prefer John over Roger. (just like in canon) He would be harsher in his punishments with Roger than John. Also punishing Roger for anything. And if anyone is to ask why Roger was black and blue? Ray would say the sub likes it \*really\* rough. Roger would also protect John from the punishment too. He can't protect him from every sexual things of this nightmare but the punishments? He can and will. John hates him but loves him for protecting him. (1/2)



WARNING: mentions of non con, physical abuse

\*\*\*\*\*

Ray definitely has a thing for John, both in IBTYF and this dark verse. Rog does end up taking most of the punishments, and will do absolutely anything to keep John from suffering any further because he knows the younger sub tends to get more attention from Ray in the bedroom.

i belong to you forever tw noncon implied/referenced non con physical abuse angst

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: some maylor reunion bc I feel like everything had been deacury

lately ? (not that I'm complaining bc deacury owns me I'd just love to see some maylor too!!)



When they're reunited, the first thing Roger does is fall to his knees. "Master," he whispers, choking out a sob. "It's good to see you." "Get up," Brian says, holding out his hands to pull the sub to his feet. "Come here." He pulls Roger into his arms, holding the younger man close as he kisses Roger's hair, his cheeks, his nose- When their lips meet, its clumsy and desperate, but it's the best kiss they've ever shared. "I love you," Brian says gently. "Love you so much, Rog. I promise I'm gonna take care of you." "I'm yours." Roger kisses Brian again. "I'm yours and I always will be. Love you, Bri."

i belong to you forever maylor dom/sub

53 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF you mentioned Ray mocking Freddie and Brian while they're in prison. Brian would be proud that Roger is still strong enough to fight back a little even if it ends up getting him punished. Ray would probably brag to Freddie about how good John is in bed and how he'll do anything Ray says but Freddie knows John is just trying to keep himself and Roger safe. Freddie and Brian try to comfort each other back in their cell but it was so hard to hear Ray talk about their subs like that



WARNING: mentions of non con, angst

\*\*\*\*\*

Ray slides the papers across the table towards Brian and Freddie. "You just need to read them and sign," Ray says with a smirk. "They outline what will happen to your royalties while you're in prison." Brian shifts a little in his chair to glance at the papers, although the handcuffs somewhat restrict his movement. "For the duration of your imprisonment, all Queen royalties will go to the other members of the band." Ray pushes his glasses up his nose. "Of course, the other members of the band are subs, which means legally any royalties they receive needs to be paid to their Dom. Which would be me." "You *bastard*," Freddie spits. The truth is, Brian doesn't even care about the money, and he knows neither does Freddie. Neither of them care that Ray has destroyed Queen and will now be taking every penny from

them.

They only care about their subs.

“Now now,” Ray chuckles. “I know that’s not an easy thing to hear. But I can assure you I’ll use that money to take good care of my subs.”

“*Our* subs,” Brian corrects.

Ray laughs. “You keep telling yourself that. But trust me when I say, they’re so much better off with me. You boys really weren’t giving them the attention they needed.”

Brian *knows* that Roger is definitely not better off with Ray, but there’s still a nagging doubt in his head about his own suitability for Roger as a Dom. He’s spent a lot of time wondering if he should have given Rog more attention, more rewards, more affection. He’s had a lot of time to think about it.

“You’re such a fucking slimeball.” Freddie’s voice is filled with quiet rage.

“They’re both so beautiful,” Ray continues lazily. “It’s such a treat to have them warm my bed at night. They’re both so good for me. Well, Roger can get a bit feisty sometimes. But I make sure he’s punished appropriately.”

Ray’s eyes focus on Brian.

Brian tries not to imagine Roger naked in bed with Ray, and instead tries to think of his sub being his usual mouthy self. There’s a spark of pride within Brian; he knows Roger is fighting back in whatever way he can, even if it’s just being a bit gobby to Ray.

“John, on the other hand.” Ray turns to Freddie. “Well, I can’t fault his obedience. He really does try and be good for me. Such a lovely thing. I think he’s my favourite. I try and pay him extra attention; I love watching him sit on my cock and make such delightful noises- he almost seems to enjoy it more than I do-“

Freddie screams and lurches forward, but is held in place by the handcuffs. The police officer in the corner of the room comes over immediately, and pulls Freddie firmly back in his chair.

“You’re clearly very emotional.” Ray stands with a chuckle. “I’ll give you some time to look over the papers before you sign them.”

It’s only as Ray leaves the room that Brian realises his hands are shaking.

i belong to you forever implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

39 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF where Roger was pregnant before Ray took him and John, and he delivers a baby boy that looks exactly like Brian, and before Roger can even name him, Ray takes the baby away and John has to be the strong one for Roger



This is so angsty so I’m just gonna say that this of course ends with Bri and Freddie rescuing the boys and reuniting Roger with his healthy little baby ?□ ?

i belong to you forever mpreg angst

34 notes

**call-me-tears** asked:

But they all just seem to know, which is something that defines race relations. It's something that everyone can just see and say, "You're different I don't like that." So how does it work in that universe? \*Is\* it more like gay culture where you can hide it, and say you're a Dom even if you're a sub, or maybe change later, or is it something that everyone knows? Also I want to know how verses, or changes work, but that a whole other question! Thank you for heating me out! Sorry this is long![2]



I suppose I would describe it as being very similar to the alpha/omega trope. Being a Dom or sub isn't a choice- it's a natural "status". People will be born as one or the other and will "present" as their status at a certain age. In my verse I do also see Doms and subs having a particular scent that distinguishes them from each other and allows others to identify their status, but behavioural cues are also really important- subs for instance will naturally demonstrate more submissive behaviours (e.g. lowering their gaze, or bowing their heads). As to whether you can fake it- yes, if you trained yourself to go against your instincts and not display those behavioural cues that are natural to you, and if you used some kind of scent blocker.

Hope that kind of makes sense?

i belong to you forever

23 notes

**call-me-tears** asked:

Thank you so much for shouting out my fanfic blog! That means so much! I can't ask with anything other than my main, but I just wanted to say thank you. I had a question about the IBTYF verse that kinda bugged me... But how does someone know if someone's a Dom or a sub? Because from what I've seen, there's no identifying mark or factor, it's all on what the person likes. As an allegory, and what you've shown, it seems like it would be closer to gay culture than something like black [1]



You're very welcome! And a very good question...

i belong to you forever

10 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What about IBTYF! Bo rhap but one of the dom actors have to act as a sub Queen member, or vice versa?



Ooh really interesting idea! This would be a great concept to include in the IBTYF sequel...

i belong to you forever

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I love the leashes ask for the I Belong To You Forever verse but what if John loves it and Roger hates being leashed and Brian realised and safewords out and is very firm that they won't do it again. John feels weird about there being something he can do that Rog can't but Freddie and Brian give them lots of support and tell them it's ok to like different things.



Being leashed is one of the things that Roger finds degrading rather than enjoyable, whereas John loves it because it makes him feel taken care of and he likes that it makes him feel as though he's truly Freddie's. But there are things Rog likes which John doesn't- for example, Roger likes being gagged as a punishment whereas that makes John really uncomfortable.

i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

what about sub!Joe with dom!Gwil and dom!Ben? I can imagine Ben and Gwil being really protective over their precious sub. (btw I couldn't stop reading IBTYF it's truly amazing!)



Thanks honey! The next fic I'm gonna write will be the IBTYF sequel and it will definitely feature sub!Joe...

i belong to you forever

28 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

that ask about john and roger being forced to have sex in front of ray broke my heart - could you maybe write something if they weren't being forced and did it in front of their doms and actually enjoyed it? it would heal my heart!



Roger had always wondered what sex with another sub would be like. He'd always imagined it being soft and sweet, less complex than sex with a Dom, but he'd never imagined it being *this* good.

Of course, the sub he's having sex with is John, which automatically makes the whole thing a hundred times better.

"You're so beautiful," Roger says breathlessly, as John bounces gently on his cock. He glances at Freddie, who's sat with Brian on a chair by the bed. "You're so lucky, Fred." Freddie chuckles. "I know, Rog. John, go a little faster if you can."

John grips Roger's shoulders tightly as he rides the older man a little faster, and Roger squeezes John's hips appreciatively. He can feel Brian's eyes on him as he kisses the other sub gently, putting on as much of a show as he can for his Dom.

"This is, *oh*, a little strange," John gasps, his face and chest a little flushed. "It's good, *really* good, but strange."

"Because I'm a sub?" Roger laughs.

John giggles, rolling his hips. "Yeah. You're gorgeous and this is amazing, but I keep looking at your collar."

"Take it off," Brian says immediately.

John stills, and Roger looks at his Dom with a questioning gaze.

"Really?" Roger asks tentatively. "You want me to take my collar off?"

"If you're ok with it." Brian has an encouraging smile on his face. "Maybe you should pretend you're a Dom, seeing as you're fucking a sub."

"Yes," Freddie agrees. "Fuck, that would be hot. Pretend you're a Dom, Rog."

Roger finds himself hastily removing his collar, because that *does* sound hot, and he's always secretly fantasised about roleplaying as a Dom in bed.

"Hello, Master," John giggles playfully.

Roger laughs. "So this is what it feels like to be your Dom." He puts on a mock stern voice.

"You've been very naughty, Deacy, and you need to be punished."

He smacks John's rear a couple of times playfully and soon they're both giggling in each other's arms.

"But *Master*," John pouts, "I've been so good for you. I think I should have a reward."

"I think so too." Roger kisses the tip of John's nose. "You're such a good sub. You always do as you're told and you always exceed my expectations. You're so perfect."

John blushes from the praise and moans when Roger takes hold of his cock, stroking gently.

The younger sub starts bouncing in Roger's lap again, and when Roger glances at Brian, he can see his Dom palming his erection through his jeans.

Roger has a feeling they'll *definitely* be doing this again.

i belong to you forever joger dom/sub smut

**Anonymous** asked:

What if in the IBTYF universe: Freddie and Bri finally have found a way to get their subs legally so they barge into Ray's home to take them and they have an emotional reunion (especially Deacury)



WARNING: mentions of non con

\*\*\*\*\*

John is scared that if he opens his eyes, it will just be another dream.

But when he does open his eyes, Freddie is still there. Freddie is holding him tight and kissing his hair and rubbing his back soothingly.

John has fantasised about this moment every second he's been a prisoner here.

"It's alright, my love," Freddie says softly, wiping away John's tears. "I'm here now. You're safe."

John hiccups through his tears. "Roger--"

"Roger is fine," Freddie says quickly, gesturing over to the far corner of the room where Brian and Roger are sharing a passionate embrace.

"This is real," John says quietly, his eyes fixed on Brian and Roger. "This is happening."

"Yes, love. Let's get this off you."

Freddie reaches for the clasp of John's collar and removes it as quickly as he can, caressing the newly exposed skin of his sub's neck.

"Ray got rid of the collar you gave me," John says sadly.

Freddie kisses him on the lips. "I'll buy you another. You're *my* sub and I'm going to keep you safe. No one else will ever touch you again."

"Freddie," John says softly. "*Master*. I love you."

They kiss again.

"I love you too, John." Freddie's voice is full of pride. "My brave, beautiful sub."

i belong to you forever tw noncon implied/referenced non con angst

61 notes

**epherians** asked:

IBTYF: John sneaking out of bed to make surprise breakfast for Freddie.

Wanting to please him, feel appreciated because Freddie's approval means everything to him.



Praise from Freddie is just the best thing for John, so when Fred sees the breakfast that the

younger man has lovingly prepared, he tells John what a wonderful sub he is. John smiles and blushes as Freddie compliments everything he eats, and afterwards he feels a bit weak when his Dom promises him a reward later.

i belong to you forever dom/sub deacury

41 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

The angsts IBTYF au is breaking my heart but I love it so much! ? could you do a one shot where Ray takes Rog & John out in public but forces them to go naked? (Possibly with their hands cuffed behind their backs to make it harder for them to hold each other bc Ray is evil?)



WARNING: mentions of non-con sex, non-consensual humiliation, non-negotiated punishment, forced public nudity, plenty of angst

\*\*\*\*\*

“That is the last time you will speak back to me,” Ray says coldly. “Is that understood?” Roger doesn’t respond and *glares* at the Dom, ignoring John looking at him pleadingly from his side.

“You’re almost more trouble than you’re worth.” Ray caresses Roger’s hair mockingly. “Fine. Have it your way.”

Ray pulls Roger into a rough kiss, and when he pulls back, he has a grin on his face that chills Roger to the bone.

“As punishment you’ll come with me to the office this morning. And you’re not to wear clothes at all today.”

Roger can feel the rage building, but he can deal with a bit of public nudity if it means he’s riled Ray up a bit. It’s the only satisfaction he gets these days.

Ray glances at John. “Same goes for John.”

“*What?*” Roger can’t help but let his anger show now, especially when he sees John go pale.

“Why? John hasn’t done anything wrong. I’m the one who gave you lip.”

Ray chuckles. “You and I both know full well it would be more of a punishment for you to see John humiliated that it would be for me to humiliate you directly. And as you’ve behaved so poorly today, we’ll just do both.”

“Master,” Roger says desperately, trying to keep his voice from breaking. “*Please*. I’m sorry. I’ve been a bad sub and I deserve to be punished. But John’s been so good for you and you wouldn’t want to put him off-“

“Enough,” Ray sneers. “I’ve already made my decision. Maybe you’ll think twice before you mouth off to me again, Roger. I want you two waiting by the front door in ten minutes. *Naked*, please.”

Roger glances apologetically at John, who gives him a sad smile.

\*\*\*\*\*

It’s been a long time since a Dom has made Roger go out in public without any clothes. He tries to hold his head high as he feels eyes burning into his skin, drinking in the sight of him. It’s been a long time since he’s felt this exposed and vulnerable.

Even having John by his side does little to comfort him. He can sense the younger man's misery, even though John looks as though he's trying to imagine he's anywhere but here. Roger hopes that John is thinking about being at home in bed with Freddie. Roger finds himself glaring at any Dom whose eyes linger too long on John. He knows they would never do anything while Ray is with them, but Roger wants to do anything he can to protect John. Anything to make this nightmare less painful. Roger wonders what Brian and Freddie would do if they were here now. He wonders how they would react if they saw their subs wearing collars given to them (*forced* on them) by another Dom. He wonders what they would think of Ray parading him and John naked in public. Roger wonders if Ray is in contact with Brian and Freddie at all, and whether he tells them what he does to their subs. Whether he taunts them the same way he taunts Roger and John with tales of their former Doms' life in prison. He knows that if Brian and Freddie could, they would find a way to save their subs from this nightmare.

i belong to you forever tw noncon humiliation angst implied/referenced non con

38 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

I can't stop imagining all the uses for the boys' collars in the IBTYF verse- particularly deacury like Freddie pulling john in by it, using a leash, practically dragging the collar of john's coat down in public when he sees a dom stating at HIS sub- love it!



The collars are hugely symbolic in this universe (much like wedding rings in our own universe). Freddie would definitely use John's collar to ward off other Doms, and John may have a bit of a thing for when Freddie attaches a leash to his collar...

i belong to you forever dom/sub

40 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

In IBTYF how would Brian comfort Roger in private about everything that happened with Ray?



WARNING: mentions of non con, PTSD

\*\*\*\*\*

Brian basically has to go into full-on aftercare mode nearly 24/7, as Roger never received any

aftercare during his time with Ray. It's a constant cycle of cuddles, praise, hot baths together, and Brian reminding Rog what a good sub he is and how proud of him Brian is. Brian has to remind Roger that he's safe now and they'll never be apart again. It takes a little while, but it slowly starts to sink in and their relationship starts becoming more intimate once again.

i belong to you forever maylor dom/sub implied/referenced non con

61 notes

**deep-dark-purple** asked:

The IBTYF angst is so upsetting to me (I would like it usually, but I'm not in the right mindset for it so I just want everyone to be happy.) Can we have Joger cuddling for a less heartbreaking reason? I do love their not so platonic relationship in IBTYF and would like to read more of it without having the text blurry thanks to tears. ?□ ? Don't get me wrong. It's excellent writing, but I just want our boys happy.



Aw honey! \*hugs\* Yes, I think it's time for some fluff!

\*\*\*\*\*

“Deacy,” Roger groans. “For Christ’s sake, keep still. You just elbowed me in the ribs.”

“Sorry,” John says sheepishly, shuffling closer to Roger in bed. “I’m just having trouble sleeping. Freddie usually cuddles me until I fall asleep, you see.”

Roger sighs. Normally he loves spending time with John, but he’s starting to regret offering to let the younger man sleep in his and Brian’s room while Brian and Freddie are away for a few days. The younger man is rather restless in bed and has kept Roger awake for over an hour now.

“Come here then,” Roger yawns, opening up his arms so John can slot himself into them and tangle their legs together.

“Freddie usually kisses me before I go to sleep too,” John adds, smiling shyly.

Roger rolls his eyes, but leans forward to give John a brief peck on the lips. “There. Now go to sleep.”

John pouts. “That wasn’t a *proper* kiss, Rog.”

“Deacy, I don’t think Freddie would be too pleased if he found out I was giving you proper kisses.”

“He doesn’t mind, Rog. Neither does Brian. They’ve watched us do far more intimate and dirty things than kissing on several occasions and they seemed to rather encourage it.”

“Cheeky thing.” Roger pats John’s bottom playfully. “But I suppose you’re right. Brian does always talk about how much he loves seeing the two of us together. So I guess I can give you a kiss.”

John looks delighted as Roger leans in and places a less chaste kiss on his lips, sucking gently on the younger man’s bottom lip and cupping his face. They spend a few minutes exchanging soft kisses, until John finally gives Roger a sleepy smile.

“Kisses always help me fall asleep,” John sighs happily, snuggling further into Roger’s arms.

“Good to know,” Roger yawns, kissing the top of John’s head.

joger i belong to you forever dom/sub

71 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Oh my God. Your recent IWTBF post has got me all kind of freaked out. What if everything went to shit and both Brian and Freddie were arrested and the subs were claimed by Ray. They are released six months later, having served their term, and Ray invites them to the office in the guise of making amends. Of course when they get there John and Roger are there but Roger is visibly seven months pregnant. Ray is using the baby to keep him under control.



WARNING: mentions of non con, angst, humiliation, PTSD

\*\*\*\*\*

Oh god THE ANGST but Bri and Freddie are determined to save their boys and immediately get Miami involved. It breaks them to see everything their subs have been through over the last six months, but with Miami's help they're able to save their subs and charge Ray with unlawfully claiming subs who have already been claimed. When Roger and John get home, they don't want to be separated because they've been so used to turning to each other for comfort. So Brian and Freddie agree to share a bedroom so that their subs can share a room and be together.

It takes a long time for the subs to be comfortable around the Doms again, but once the baby is born the child brings them all together, and they're slowly able to start rebuilding their lives.

i belong to you forever implied/referenced non con tw noncon mpreg angst ptsd

39 notes

**Anonymous asked:**

Some of the remarks made are basically thinly veiled rape threats and some of the contract clauses are bad enough to have Brian looking into the legalities of a Dom claiming two Subs because he just wants to protect John to make up for what he thinks is the lack of protection he gave Freddie. Roger has a better idea and goes to the press and names and shames all the artists who refuse to work with John or refer to him as unclaimed. The backlash is enough to ensure John's safety. For now. 2/2



It turns out to be a really big scandal, and thanks to Roger being brave enough to name and shame people, Queen are once again hailed as leaders in the quest for sub rights. John still feels pretty miserable about the whole thing, but with Freddie and Brian's support he bravely performs at the tribute concert.

i belong to you forever dom/sub deacury tw noncon implied/referenced non con

44 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Whoa my god, canon-timeline IBTYF angst: after Freddie dies John still wears his collar because he loves him too much, but legally he's now available again. There are way too many unscrupulous Doms who think another collar would solve all the sub's problems. Then when they start organising the tribute concert there are some artists and music people who refuse to work with an unclaimed sub. it doesn't matter to these people that John was in love with Freddie and mourning his loss. 1/2



The whole thing just becomes even more distressing for John because it's the first time in a long time that he's been treated with such disrespect. It makes him think back to how things were in the 70s and it makes him sad that there are still people who treat subs like this.

i belong to you forever dom/sub angst deacury

46 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What if in the IBTYF universe: Ray is about to fuck John but says that he wants to bring in another omega to have fun too, cue Roger coming in and being absolutely crushed to see John in the same position as him, and Ray makes them have sex while he watches, which is humiliating for the two subs



WARNING: non con, forced sex, angsty stuff

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger will forever remember this as the moment that broke him.

He's been letting Ray fuck him for months in order to protect his friends, and each meeting with the Dom has crushed his spirit a little more. But *this* is the final blow.

Seeing John naked in Ray's lap is what destroys Roger's spirit completely. The fact that John is clearly feeling the same way just makes the whole thing so much more awful.

"Go and give Roger a hello kiss," Ray purrs, patting John's rear.

John does as he's told; they both know that to refuse would mean a worse fate for them all, including Brian and Freddie. The younger man shuffles over to Roger timidly, blinking at him with wet eyes as he leans in to kiss the other sub on the lips.

They both know that Ray will expect them to put on a show, so Roger rubs his hands gently down John's back, pausing to cup the younger sub's bottom. He hears Ray make a pleased

noise, so Roger deepens the kiss, and in that moment he's just incredibly glad that he's able to do this with someone he loves.

"Roger," Ray says, sounding terribly aroused. "Now that you've warmed John up, why don't you go ahead and fuck him?"

John looks at Roger with such trust in his eyes that Roger almost feels overwhelmed by the pressure. The pressure to please Ray but not to hurt John.

"I'll join in later," Ray smirks. "For now I'd like to watch my beautiful subs have fun together."

"Yes, Master," Roger and John chorus numbly.

Roger ends up having to beg Ray to let him use lube. The Dom insists that saliva should be sufficient, so Roger gets on his knees and *begs*, because this whole experience is painful enough for John as it is. Roger sucks Ray's dick as a tearful John watches on, and when they're finally granted a bottle of lube Roger takes as much time as he can to open John up. Roger attempts to fuck John with the younger sub on his back, but Ray quickly tells them he'd prefer it if Roger fucks John from behind. Roger knows the Dom must want them in a less intimate position; he wants there to be as little opportunity as possible for eye contact and kisses and any kind of comfort.

So Roger tries his best to weave intimacy into what they're doing instead; he trails kisses down John's spine and across his shoulders, and he massages John's hips gently as he thrusts into the younger man. In a different context, Roger knows this is something he'd really enjoy, and he'd always wondered if perhaps Brian and Freddie might ask them both to do this in front of their Doms. But that's a fantasy that's now been crushed because Roger doesn't think he'll ever be able to touch John in the same way again.

When it's over, Roger pulls John close and kisses him. He had to do *something* to let the younger man know how loved he is, that he isn't just some toy. Roger is painfully aware that Ray has been pleasuring himself while watching them, and the sound of him orgasming at the sight of the subs kissing is enough to taint their kisses forever for Roger. Never again will Roger be able to give John an innocent kiss without imagining this moment.

Roger and John make eye contact when they part, and there's the same misery on John's face that Roger feels in his heart.

Ray knows their weakness for each other, and they both know that this is just the beginning of him exploiting that weakness.

i j Roger i belong to you forever implied/referenced non con tw noncon angst

60 notes

**liamthebabybat** asked:

Ahh i cant find the dom/sub au that you wrote;-;



You can find the fic (I Belong to You Forever) here:

<https://archiveofourown.org/works/17017614/chapters/40007073>

I'm KyluxFicHell on AO3. Please make sure you read all warnings and tags first :)

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Oh noooo I want the Dark Ray Wins Drabble but I don't know if I can stand it. Maybe he thinks he's won and poor Rog and John suffer but then there is a dramatic courtroom finale where Brian passes a polygraph test showing he has loved Roger for years, much to Roger's shock, and Ray tries to show he can control John but Freddie proves he is his true Dom, true love wins, and there is not a dry eye in the house as the boys are reunited and Ray is led off to jail



That drabble was painful to write. I like to think that it does still end happily though. True love always wins!

i belong to you forever

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF (2/2): Brian is shocked to realise he has been such a bad dom. He brings Roger home and takes him over his knee (which they don't usually do) for a long and cathartic spanking & a whole evening of aftercare so that they can reconnect physically & emotionally. They come up with a set of signals Rog can use to get Brian's attention when he needs it that Bri promises to respond to in future. It's hard at first but Brian finds it helps him get out of his head & he loves Rog the more for it.



Omg I love this. Brian isn't always a perfect Dom but he always goes to great lengths to make sure he puts things right again. He knows how much Roger values praise and attention when he's done something good, but sometimes Bri is just too wrapped up in his own head to give that praise when it's deserved. But the signals will definitely help and it's something they can work on together.

maylor i belong to you forever

45 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF: Brian is very caught up in his own head about a song and ignores

Roger, who is busy handling some difficult interviews. When he gets no praise Roger starts to think 'why bother being good' and does something outrageously bad. Brian publicly assigns a punishment without really engaging with Roger's feelings and Rog shuts down in response. An appalled Freddie takes Brian aside and tells him that he needs to take care of Roger pronto. (1/2)



Rog needs his praise ?□ ?

maylor i belong to you forever

42 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Pleeeeee do the angsty companion Drabble to IBTYF



WARNING: mentioned non con/rape

\*\*\*\*\*

Roger knows that if he doesn't open his eyes, he can pretend for a moment that he's lying in bed with Brian. He can pretend he's home. He can pretend he's safe.

He doesn't *want* to open his eyes.

When he does, he's reminded that he's not at home, and he's not safe. The man beside him in bed isn't Brian.

Roger sighs over the sounds of Ray's snores, and rubs his hand over his eyes. He's glad that the Dom is still asleep (he refuses to think of Ray as *his* Dom), because it means he can have a few minutes of peace; he can have a few minutes that are just *his*.

Roger lifts his head to look at John, who is still asleep on the other side of the bed. Ray has one arm around John's waist, and has pulled the younger man against his chest. The Dom lays between them like a huge barrier, and Roger is overwhelmed by the urge to free John from Ray's grip and climb between them.

Being careful not to wake Ray, Roger slips out from under the covers and quietly pads over to the other side of the bed. He climbs in next to John, and shuffles forward so that he can spoon the younger man. Roger is ashamed to say that there's a part of him that's actually *glad* John is here with him; the selfish part of him is glad that he doesn't have to go through this alone and he can still take comfort from someone he loves. But Roger also knows that he would do anything to give John his freedom.

The younger sub stirs in his arms, before turning to blink up at Roger sleepily.

"Oh hello," John whispers, his voice still thick with sleep. "What time is it?"

"Early," Roger says softly, kissing John's neck above where his collar rests. It's the same collar that Roger wears now. "Sorry to wake you. I just wanted a cuddle."

"Oh." John tries to shift as much as he can to face Roger without waking Ray. "That's handy;

I could do with a cuddle too.”

Roger holds John close and for a second he can imagine he’s back at home. He can imagine that he and John are having an early morning cuddle (he tries to ignore the fact that they’re naked), waiting for their Doms to wake up. But he knows Brian and Freddie aren’t here.

“Mm. Good morning, my lovelies.”

Roger holds back a sigh when he realises that Ray has woken up.

The Dom throws an arm over both of them, and pulls John into a rough kiss. Roger allows the same treatment when it’s his turn, desperately trying to imagine softer lips and a smooth jaw.

“You know,” Ray chuckles, “even after all the fun we had last night I’ve still woken up hard. Which of my beautiful subs would like to please me first?”

John’s eyes meet Roger’s. Roger tries not to let the fear show on his face; Ray had fucked him for what felt like hours last night and he really doesn’t have the energy to go through it again this morning. John had managed to get away with just a blowjob.

“Actually, Master,” John says softly, turning to face Ray again. “I was thinking maybe you and I could spend some time alone together this morning. Since you and Roger spent so much time together last night.”

Roger’s heart aches with affection. John is always doing things like this; offering himself up to placate Ray when he knows the Dom has been rough with Roger. The younger sub knows exactly how to play Ray; he’ll call him *Master* and bat his eyes and Ray will lap it all up.

Roger wishes he could have that kind of patience; he still ends up being too mouthy and getting them both on the receiving end of some unpleasant punishments.

Ray chuckles. “Getting a bit jealous, John? You want a bit of attention too, hm? Maybe I’ll fuck you a little longer than Roger this morning, how does that sound?”

“Please, Master.” John presses his lips gently to Ray’s. “You fucked Roger so many times last night. It’s not fair.”

John plays the needy submissive so well. Roger knows that the younger man despises Ray’s touch just as much as he does, but John knows how to placate a Dom. Roger and John rarely initiate kisses or touches with Ray, so Roger knows that John’s forward behaviour should be enough to sway the Dom.

“Cheeky minx,” Ray growls hungrily, groping John’s bare backside and pulling him in for another rough kiss. “You’re right though; I have been neglecting you. Roger, go and take a bath. John and I will join you in a bit.”

Roger reluctantly pulls himself out of bed, giving John a grateful look as he makes his way to the bathroom.

John gives him a weak smile back, and Roger can’t help but choke out a sob as he leaves his friend to his fate.

i belong to you forever angst implied/referenced non con tw noncon implied/referenced rape

59 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Based on the IBTYF ask where Ray gets his hands on John, what happens when Freddie finds out? Does he walk in, does John tell him? (I need angst in my life sorry)



Quite a few people have asked for a follow up to this where the boys find out which I’ve done

today, but I'm also thinking about doing a really dark angsty companion drabble where Ray "wins" (i.e. Bri and Freddie are sent to jail and Rog and John are forced to become his subs) ...if people are interested...if they can take the angst!

i belong to you forever

39 notes

Anonymous asked:

Omg my heart broke ?☐ PLEASE do a follow up where the boys find out and make everything better!!!! WAIT - Maybe Ray was making Roger do the same thing and telling him all the same thing, isolating both of them but then they find out that hes doing it to the other so they tell their doms, que nervous boys and agnsty scene where they try to explain that it didnt matter if he did it to them but they couldnt let the other get hurt and furious doms going after Ray..... then lots of cuddles xxx



WARNING: mentions of non-con

\*\*\*\*\*

“John,” Roger says desperately, his eyes wet with tears, “John, we have to tell them.” John blinks back his own tears. “They’ll do something stupid. They’ll try and confront Ray, and they’ll end up going to prison, and you and I will have to-“ He cuts off, biting his lip. He doesn’t want to finish that thought. John knows that if Ray manages to get Freddie and Brian out of the way, then he and Roger will be forced to live the nightmare they’ve been going through on a permanent basis. “We have to tell them,” Roger says again, his voice thick with emotion. “It was one thing when I thought Ray was just fucking me, but the thought of *him* putting his hands on *you*-“ Roger looks miserably at the floor. John can feel his heart breaking all over again at the sight of his best friend, the sub he looks up to most in the world, looking completely and utterly broken. He can’t help but wrap his arms around Roger and kiss his cheek. “What if they hate us?” John whispers sadly. “What if they think we’ve betrayed them? What if they think we’re bad subs?” “They would never,” Roger says shakily, not sounding too certain himself. John can only hope that he’s right.

\*\*\*\*\*

“I’m going to kill him.” Freddie’s eyes are dangerous. “Freddie,” John pleads, “calm down-“ Freddie takes John’s face between his hands gently, brushing away his tears. “He touched you,” Freddie says quietly, his whole body trembling with fury. “He fucked you. I’m going to cut off his hands, followed by his dick.” “Fred,” Brian interrupts, “we need to be sensible about this. We need to deal with this in a way that won’t make things worse for us.” “Aren’t you fucking angry about this?” Freddie snaps at Brian. “Don’t you want that man castrated? He *fucked* your sub-“ “Of course I’m fucking angry!” Brian shouts. “But I don’t want Rog suffering any more than

he already has, and if we just confront Ray we could make things a lot fucking worse. We need to talk to Miami.”

Roger is silent throughout this whole exchange, staring at the floor.

Freddie pauses a moment, before making eye contact with John.

“We’ll call Miami,” Freddie agrees. “Right now.”

John blinks back tears. “I’m sorry, Freddie.”

“Don’t you dare,” Freddie says softly. “Don’t you dare apologise. You’ve been so brave, my love. I’m so proud of you. You too, Rog.”

Roger looks up, but there’s still a dejected look in his eyes. Brian takes a step forward and kisses his sub gently on the lips, trying to reassure him.

“We don’t deserve you two,” Brian says softly. “You’re perfect subs. Absolutely perfect. And like Freddie says you’ve both been really brave to protect each other and us. We’re gonna sort this out. I’m sorry we haven’t been able to protect you as we should have done, but we’re gonna put an end to this now. We’ll keep you safe.”

Roger is openly crying in Brian’s arms now, and John doesn’t think he’s ever seen the other sub cry like *this* before.

John feels Freddie’s lips on his, kissing him softly.

“You’re safe now,” Freddie says firmly. “He won’t ever touch you again.”

maylor deacury implied/referenced non con tw noncon i belong to you forever

103 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

What would have happened in IBTYF if Ray Foster had got his hands on John? (Maybe he blackmails him and doesn't tell the band?) What would the boys do when they found out?



WARNING: mentions of non-con

\*\*\*\*\*

“Kiss me again,” Ray purrs, stroking John’s cheek. It’s a mockery of a caress.

John closes his eyes and tries to imagine he’s anywhere but here. He leans in and presses his lips against Ray’s, desperately trying to imagine it’s Freddie he’s kissing, it’s Freddie’s cock inside him.

“Lovely thing,” Rays says appreciatively, squeezing John’s bare backside. “Try and go a little faster, beautiful. Really fuck yourself on my cock.”

John tries to hold back his sobs as he rides Ray faster, gripping the Dom’s shoulders. The position is far too intimate, and he knows that’s exactly why Ray demanded they fuck like this- he doesn’t want John daydreaming and imagining Freddie fucking him instead. What’s more, Ray wants John to *work* for it.

Ray fingers the collar on John’s neck. “Tell me what a good Dom I am. Tell me I’m the best you’ve ever had.”

“You’re the best Dom I’ve ever had,” John says in a trembling voice. “Sir.”

Ray smacks John’s arse. “Try again.”

John blinks back tears. “*Master*.”

“Very good. Tell me what’s going to happen if you disobey me.”

Ray’s grip on John’s hips tightens.

“You’ll expose Queen for fraud.” John doesn’t even bother to hold back his tears. “Freddie and Brian will go to prison.”

“Yes,” Ray moans, stroking John’s hair. “And you and Roger will be mine. Just think, John. We could do this all the time. You could wear *my* collar.”

When Ray eventually comes inside him, John wishes he could melt into the floor.

“If only Freddie could see you like this,” Ray chuckles. “He probably wouldn’t want you if he knew what you’ve been doing for me. He’d probably just *give* you to me anyway.”

John has never felt so miserable, because he’s pretty sure that what Ray has just said is true.

i belong to you forever implied/referenced non con angst

60 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF. After the confrontation in the studio Freddie is so hesitant to punish John because he doesn’t want to hurt him again. For weeks Freddie won’t physically punish John he’ll just make him kneel quietly instead. John ends up acting out to try to make Freddie spank him. Freddie is so nervous but they clearly communicate and he makes sure the punishment won’t be too much for John. The aftercare is so soft and they feel like this is the first step towards fixing their relationship



“What the hell is wrong with you today?” Freddie asks angrily as soon as they get home.

“Why were you being so mouthy in the studio? I expect that sort of behaviour from Rog, but not from you.”

John shrugs and sighs in frustration. “I was in a shit mood. Sorry.”

“I’m really disappointed in the way you spoke to everyone today. It’s really not like you.”

“Yeah.” John licks his lips. “Are you going to punish me?”

Freddie gives him a stern look. “Absolutely. Clothes off, you can kneel by the sofa for the rest of-“

“For fuck’s sake!” John groans in exasperation.

Freddie flinches in surprise. “What?”

“That’s not a proper punishment, Fred. All you seem to do these days is just make me take off my clothes and get on my knees, and I’m sorry, but that’s *shit*.”

Freddie is speechless for a moment as he takes this in.

“I know you’re scared,” John says softly, taking his Dom’s hands in his own. “I know you don’t want to hurt me. So let’s have a conversation about it.” He touches the collar on his neck. “I don’t know what the point of me wearing this is if you won’t treat me like a proper sub.”

Freddie brushes John’s hair away from his face. “Is this why you’ve been acting up these last few weeks, hm? Trying to get my attention?”

John bites his lip.

Freddie sighs. “I just don’t want to mess this up. I’ve already gone too far and I could never forgive myself if something like that happened again-“

“So let me decide,” John says quickly. “Let me tell you what punishments I can take, and then

you can use them as you see fit. And I *promise* I'll tell you if it gets too much.”  
Freddie smiles softly. “Ok. I trust you to be honest with me. And I hope you trust me to respect your boundaries.”

They share a gentle kiss, and John shivers when he feels Freddie gently caress the skin above his collar.

\*\*\*\*\*

They end up starting off with spanking.

It's simple but effective, and something that's easy to stop if either of them need to.

It's the most cathartic experience John has had in weeks. He bends over their bed and counts aloud as Freddie strikes his arse again and again, and for the first time in forever he finally feels as though he's receiving a proper punishment.

“Let me run you a bath,” Freddie says gently when they're finished, and John nods happily. They end up having a bath together, which is wonderfully intimate, and Freddie holds John close and kisses his hair.

“I hope this has all been ok,” Freddie says, sounding a little uncertain.

John caresses the older man's jaw. “This has been great. You really are a good Dom, you know.”

Freddie smiles. “Perhaps. But I don't deserve a sub like you.”

deacury i belong to you forever dom/sub

52 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

(IBTYF) BUT WHAT IF: Freddie did a punishment where he just stopped the scene and left the room. Leaving Deaky alone in guilt that he did something wrong and his Dom's not there to comfort him about it. (This is of course, before the character development in the story.)



We know how much John needs his aftercare, so when Freddie leaves him tied to their bed naked after a spanking, John feels as though he must have done something awful to disappoint his Dom. It isn't until Freddie unties him later and can see he's being crying that the older man takes John into his arms and kisses him gently and tells John what a wonderfully obedient sub he is who takes his punishments so well.

deacury i belong to you forever

40 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF verse, log loves it when Brian tells him what a good boy he is



“That’s it, Rog,” Brian groans, throwing his head back. “Good boy.”

Roger moans happily around his Dom’s cock, shivering a little in response to the praise. He works his lips up and down Brian’s erection a little faster, playing up the gagging sounds because he knows how much Brian loves a loud, sloppy blowjob.

“Such a good boy,” Brian praises, stroking Roger’s hair. “What a perfect sub I have.”

Roger wants nothing more than for Brian to bend him over and fuck him right now, but he knows this is not the time. This is about his Dom’s pleasure.

“So good, Rog,” Brian gasps. “Well done. You’re doing so well.”

Roger knows he would happily spend the rest of his life naked on his knees if it meant that Brian would keep praising him like this.

i belong to you forever maylor

60 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hi I bloody LOVED ibtyf- it was already discussed a little, but do you have any headcanons for Roger and Johns favourite rewards/least favourite punishments?



Thanks- that fic was hard work but I actually kinda miss writing it!

In terms of favourite rewards, Rog likes it when Brian goes down on him (either sucking his cock or eating him out), and he also likes it when Brian gives him permission to touch himself in front of his Dom (and orgasm whenever he wants). John’s favourite rewards are getting to take a nice hot bath with Freddie, and also having “vanilla” sex where he and Freddie downplay their Dom/sub dynamics for a bit.

In terms of punishment, as we see in IBTYF neither Rog nor John are fond of nudity as a punishment. Brian and Freddie never make them go out in public naked, but they will make them remain naked at home in front of the other boys. Brian will sometimes make Roger crawl everywhere around the house as a punishment if he’s been particularly bratty. On the rare occasions when John really misbehaves, Freddie will make his sub take a cold shower in front of him.

Rog and John agree to Brian and Freddie using those things as punishment- they’re uncomfortable and shameful, but they’re punishments that are designed to teach a lesson and ultimately that’s what the boys want from a punishment.

i belong to you forever

43 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

IBTYF HC: John and Freddie are slowly repairing their relationship after Roger's apologies to his bandmates in the story. As they agree to communicate more, it results in John discovering his praise kink when they get through a major scene together.



“Alright,” Freddie says, a hint of nervousness in his voice. “Let’s go over this one more time.”

He reaches out to stroke the hair away from John’s face, and John can sense the conflict in his Dom. Freddie’s fear of hurting him is still holding the older man back, but he’s trying. He’s really trying.

“You’re going to do what?” Freddie asks.

John licks his lips. “I’m going to sit on your cock, master.” He tries to put as much enthusiasm into it as possible, to show Freddie how much he *wants* this. How much he *trusts* his Dom.

“Good.” Freddie relaxes a little. “And?”

“I’m going to fuck myself, master.”

“Very good. And what am I going to do?”

“Nothing, master.” John smiles up at Freddie shyly. “You’re going to relax while I do all the work.”

Freddie grins. “Wonderful. That’s wonderful, John.” He gives a tug on the leash attached to John’s collar, causing the younger man to almost fall forward from his position on his knees.

“But I have control. Is that understood?”

“Yes, master.”

“And the safe word is?”

“Figaro.”

“Marvellous. Good lad.” Freddie pauses, caresses John’s face again. “Everything alright so far?”

John smiles. “Yes, master. Thank you.”

“Ok,” Freddie grins, and he sounds relieved, as if he’s passed some sort of test. “Up you come then, lovely. Make yourself comfortable on my cock and then we’ll begin.”

Freddie arranges himself on the bed so that his back is against headboard, and John straddles him before taking hold of his Dom’s erection.

“Do you need more lube?” Freddie asks gently. “Are you open enough?”

John’s heart hammers in response to his Dom’s caring questions, and feeling bold he smiles and leans forward to kiss Freddie on the lips.

“*Master*,” John says softly, “you’ve just spent half an hour fingering me. My arse is practically a gaping hole; I just need your cock to fill it.” He makes his point with another kiss.

Freddie chuckles. “Cheeky little minx! I don’t believe I gave you permission to kiss me.” He smacks John’s arse playfully. “But then you have been so good tonight. I’ll let that one slide.”

A tug on the leash. “Carry on.”

John bites his lip as he sinks down slowly, impaling himself on Freddie’s cock.

“Well done, John. Just a little more, you’re nearly there...that’s it. Perfect. Just perfect.

Alright, you can move now.”

John can feel himself glowing from the praise as he steadies himself on Freddie’s shoulders and begins to work himself up and down. It’s nice and slow and intimate, and he can hear Freddie telling him how beautiful he is, how tight his arse is, how good and obedient and perfect he is-

When it’s all over afterwards, and Freddie is hovering over him nervously, fussing over him with a cloth and kisses and *more* praise, John has to take hold of his Dom’s wrist to stop him.

“Fred,” he says softly. “Relax. I’m fine. It was good. It was *amazing*, actually.”

“Yeah?” Freddie kisses John’s nose. “Not too much?”

“It was perfect. *You* were perfect. You gave me really clear instructions, which I liked. And the feedback was really good too.”

“The feedback?” Freddie raises an eyebrow. “Oh, you mean when I was praising you?”

John blushes.

Freddie grins. “You mean when I was calling you my perfect sub, and telling you how well you were doing, and how proud I am to have you as my sub?”

John can feel his cock stir again. “Um...yeah.”

“Hm,” Freddie says thoughtfully. “Interesting.”

There’s a moment where they just look at each other, and then all of a sudden they’re *laughing*; they’re laughing in a way that John always imagined lovers might laugh together in stolen intimate moments, and it makes him melt completely.

It may be a while before they’re completely comfortable together as Dom and sub, but they’re getting there.

They’re definitely getting there.

deacury i belong to you forever smut dom/sub

70 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hi! I love your blog and IBTYF! I'm rereading it now and I'm on the part where they go to foster records the first time. I bet in this AU now a days, there are signs up in public that say things like "subs feel free to sit on couches/chairs next to your doms if they'd like" and even in some places there are no signs like that because it's just understood that a sub can sit up next to their dom if they want to. It's just a stupid little thing I thought of while rereading! Thank you for everything!



Aw thank you friend! So glad you enjoyed IBTYF :)

Thanks for sharing your thoughts- 2019 in that AU would certainly be very different. There’d be no expectation for subs to sit on the floor, although there probably would be some old-fashioned Doms who would scowl a bit if they saw subs sitting on furniture beside their Doms. This is great world building stuff for me to include in the sequel!

i belong to you forever

31 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Poly!BoRhap would be so cool in your sequel!! Like it’s basically unheard of for Doms to share Subs, and creates a lot of drama for the boys with press and contracts and would be a crazy dynamic! Dom Brian and Dom Freddie with their Subs Joe and Ben



I am considering whether a poly relationship will develop. It would certainly be an interesting dynamic in this universe and would certainly be scandalous if the press/public ever found out...

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

You know that interview where Bri and Rog are arguing and Rog tells him to shut up how do you think the press and people around them would react to that in the IBTYF universe? I feel they'd probably accuse them their relationship being fake or calling Brian out as a bad dom but idk tho



Most of the bad press/publicity would probably be around Roger as the sub in the relationship for being too mouthy and “not knowing his place”. But there would also be some negative reactions towards Bri for allowing his sub to speak to him like that publically.

i belong to you forever maylor

50 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR ALL YOUR WORKS!!! I can not wait to read the sequel of I belong to You Forever could you tell us a little of what's it gonna be like? LOVE YOU SO MUCH!



So I haven't planned it out properly yet but I have a few ideas (and there have been some great ideas from others here too). At the moment I'm thinking Joe will be the protagonist and the story will be told from his perspective during the filming of BoRhapp. Joe is a sub who is so thrilled to be involved in the film because he looks up to John and Roger so much as subs that fought for sub rights in the entertainment industry. There will be a budding romance with Rami, some sub camaraderie with Ben, and a mentor/mentee relationship with John...

i belong to you forever

27 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Joe and Rami being already close after what happened to Joe and Joe mumble about his desire to have Rami like his Dom. Rami with a big smile said that he would be honored to have a perfect and beautiful sub like Joe. But Joe have already that shitty collar around his troath. He hate that collar. He want only a collar from Rami. But the but "luck" seems to turn on his side when during a dinner with the cast, the shitty Dom already he still wants to punish Joe publicly, maybe giving (4/5)



I couldn't find any of the other parts to this in my askbox but I love it so much! I love the idea of Rami stepping in to save Joe from a relationship with an awful Dom, and the two of them just being perfect for one another. I already have so many ideas for the sequel and I really wanna include a Rami/Joe relationship as part of it.

i belong to you forever

19 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hey <3 totally in love about the anon post about an idea for the sequel of your opera IBTYF about shitty Dom for the poor little Joe. But he have the protection of all the boys + the old Queen (expecialli Rog, who he's the same rebel sub and he hate the shitty Dom) like a huge family around him. John and Rog talk with him, and they telling him that not all the Dom suck like his Dom. And maybe John suggest "for example Rami. He his a very good dom and he protect you for first-" (1/?)



John and Rog would be super protective of Joe because they know how hard life as a sub can be, but they were both lucky enough to have caring and respectful Doms. And John would very gently suggest that Rami might be a good Dom for Joe, especially since they know each other so well...

i belong to you forever

20 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

ok but IWTBF idea Ben is a sub who never had a good dom and thinks all doms are the same but then he meets Gwil, this soft spoken Dom who is so

sweet.



Definitely something to consider for the sequel! Like Gwil is such a kind, caring Dom who rewards Ben and gives him amazing aftercare and communicates with Ben really well. And they develop this really great relationship that Ben never even dreamed he'd be able to have.

i belong to you forever

36 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

That anon's idea with Ray blackmailing Roger was something I didn't know I needed. I can't imagine Ray would be a particularly nice dom. Something tells me he wouldn't allow poor Rog to wear clothes ever. The sub is humiliated, especially when Ray makes him go out in public naked.



Ray would be the absolute worst. Like he really enjoys humiliating subs, especially feisty ones like Roger...

i belong to you forever

25 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Joe is very grateful but at the same time very scared of the repercussions (his dom just publicly end the relationship after all) and the boys promise him that nothing bad will happen to him because they will protect him (I'm so sorry if I carried myself, I got really inspired and I love your work <33 have a nice day!) (3/3)



And like Joe's never had a really good Dom before and he's just so used to being publically humiliated that he thinks all Doms are the same...

Thanks for sharing- this has certainly given me something to think about for the sequel! And I was thinking of doing it from Joe's pov...

(If anyone else has any ideas for the IBTYF sequel I'd love to hear them!)

i belong to you forever

29 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Until one day Joe's dom comes to the studio to watch him, they have an argument that escalates very quickly and tries to punish/public humiliate Joe (maybe he orders Joe to undress? to take his collar off?). That's when the rest of the boys can't take it anymore and interfere to stop the punishment and defend Joe (maybe the Queen are around the studio that day and interfere too? ?). (2/3)



I also love the idea of the boys protecting Joe from his Dom (and maybe this is how a healthier romance begins for Joe)...

i belong to you forever

30 notes

**Anonymous** asked:

Hello lovely! I just wanted to say that I really REALLY love IBTYF, It's one of my favourites fics in the fandom and I'm so happy how you finished it! congrats!!. Also, I've been thinking about the sequel you mentioned with the BoRhap boys making the movie and I thought, how poly relationship would work in the dom/sub universe? I can't stop thinking about how Joe would have a shitty dom that doesn't care at all how he treats him and the boys are devastated to see Joe suffering in silence (1/3)



Thank you so much- I'm really glad you enjoyed it! I am indeed thinking of doing a sequel set at the time of BoRhap filming, but I haven't decided whether it will be poly!BoRhap or Harlee and Mazlek etc. But I like this idea of Joe being a sub with a shitty Dom...

i belong to you forever

30 notes

## I Belong to You Forever- Chapter 7

Well, here it is folks, the final chapter and epilogue of I Belong to You Forever.

<https://archiveofourown.org/works/17017614/chapters/42063113>

This has basically taken over the last few months of my life, so thank you so much to everybody who's read each chapter and left me such supportive and encouraging comments. I couldn't have done it without you.

This won't be the last you'll see of this universe (\*coughs\* sequel set during the filming of BoRhap \*coughs\*) but for now I'm looking forward to be able to work on something different!

i belong to you forever

47 notes

**TODAY**

I Belong to You Forever the end has come

23 notes

**TODAY!**

I Belong to You Forever Chapter 6 The penultimate chapter

33 notes